



"Whence comes this uncanny note of prophecy in part fulfilled, in part far gone in the way of fulfillment? Have we been struggling these tragic years to . . . extirpate the secret organization of German world domination only to find beneath it, another, more dangerous because more secret? Have we . . . escaped a Pax Germanica only to fall into a Pax Judaeica?"

— The Times, London, May 8, 1920.

# Common Sense®

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

! "The truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth . . . without fear or favor"

Condé McGulley  
1890 • FOUNDER 1963

Issue No. 574, January 1, 1971

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N. J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

## For the Lack of Knowledge Our People Will Be Destroyed

### Race Is the Important Thing

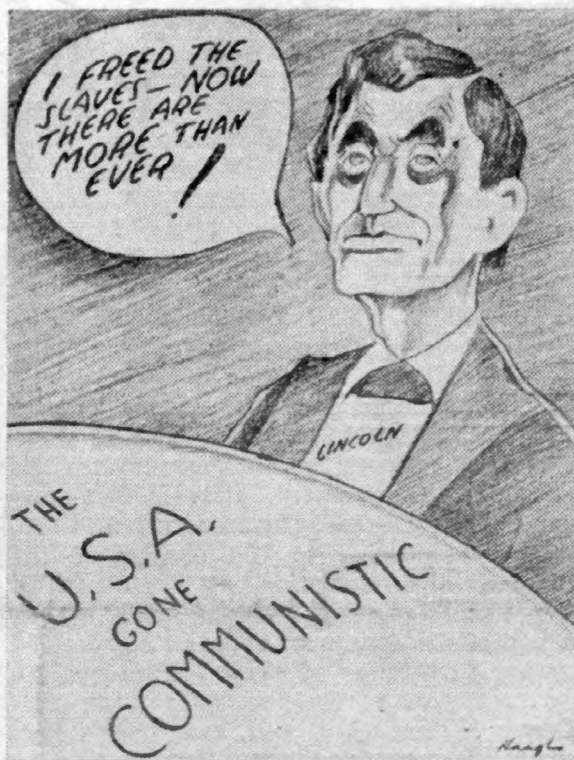
By FRED FARREL

Some people still confuse COMMON SENSE with the jejune and trashy papers of the Economic "Right Wing." It should be clearly understood that this paper is a RACIST paper. Unlike the Marxists, we do not believe that "Economics is the basis of everything." This Marxist belief is the foundation of the modern Right-Left system which has dominated the Western World for a disastrous hundred years. We believe that RACE is the foundation of culture. A superior race will produce a superior Economic System; but when Economics becomes divorced from its creative Racial wellsprings, then Economics is dead. This is precisely the case today. The mechanistic mythologies of the Right Wing and the Left Wing are useless because they are divorced from the original RACIAL wellsprings of the Indo-European Race which gave birth to the greatest modern civilization. Marxism and the money-power rose together and will fall together; there is no real battle between Marxism and Capitalism. The Right Wing and the Left Wing also rose together and will fall together. Openly they pretend to fight each other; secretly they work together to fight the future which must soon overtake them.

We COMMON SENSE people know who the real enemies of the White Race are. The Negro is only a minor enemy, and sometimes not even an enemy at all. THE REAL ENEMY OF THE WHITE RACE IS THE JEW, who is the enemy of every race except his own. He is the enemy of whites, of Negroes, of Eskimos, of Chinese, of Japanese. We high-class ARYANS are not the everlasting enemies of every other race on earth. We sort of like a world populated by a variety of races and we want to keep it that way. THE JEW IS OUR ENEMY IN THIS. The Jew wishes to intermingle the races of the earth into an indescribable hodge-podge. The Jews ultimately want to destroy every other race because, they say, they need a world of their own. We ARYANS only need a world with room enough for us.

Let us say plainly that, while some of us came from the South, we do not conform to the Jew-made stereotype of the "Southern Red Neck Racist." On the whole, we do not think much of "Southern Racism." THE WORST ENEMY OF THE WHITE RACE IN AMERICA WAS THE SOUTHERN PLANTATION OWNER. He held the poor of his own race in such distaste that he would not employ them to work on his land. Instead, he sent ships to Africa to snatch the hapless Negroes from their native habitat and haul them to America. This is RACE SUICIDE any way you slice it.

Too often the Southern "White Supremacist" is a white man who wants to be boss over Negroes, but not over whites. He



holds the Negro in contempt and proclaims himself to be a "Racist." He is really a "Race-suicidalist." He holds the poor white in just about the same kind of contempt he has for the Negro. The Southern "White Supremacist" often abuses and exploits the Negro; but he also makes it practically impossible for the poor white to live at all. WE TRUE RACISTS RECOGNIZE THAT A SOUND RACE MUST HAVE A BROAD BIOLOGICAL FOUNDATION. This is why we have no confidence in the American Capitalist as a custodian of the future of the white race.

The Capitalist is really interested only in one race: THE RICH RACE. If quite a lot of them happen to be Jews, what does he care? He has long since separated himself from the poor of his own race. He refuses to recognize any obligation to provide them with cultural, political, or religious leadership. The modern "Bourgeoisie Conservative" represents strictly a SINGLE-CLASS ECONOMIC INTEREST. His fascination with "cheap labor" makes him an

(Continued on Page 2, Column 1)

"If our buildings, our highways, our railroads should be wrecked, we could rebuild them. If our cities should be destroyed, out of the very ruins we could erect newer and greater ones. Even if our armed might should be crushed, we could rear sons who would redeem our power. But if the blood of our white race should become corrupted and mingled with the blood of Africa, then the present greatness of the United States of America would be destroyed and all hope for the future would be forever gone. The maintenance of American civilization would be as impossible for a Negroid America as would be redemption and restoration of the white man's blood which had been mixed with that of the Negro."—Former U.S. Senator Theodore Bilbo.

### Letter From South Africa

Editor, Christian Educational Assn.

Dear Sir:

I am sure there must be many of your readers who would like to know what is going on in South Africa from an ordinary citizen who has been fighting the Communist Jews for many years and trying to alert the public of this Christian country to awaken before it is too late. Contrary to what you are told in Jewish newspapers, all is not well here, there has begun a systematic breaking down of Apartheid (separation of the races) since the murder of our much loved Dr. Verwoerd. So much so that many of us are beginning to wonder where it will all end.

This country, as you no doubt know, is controlled economically by Jews; they control our people's bread and butter, if you don't work for the government here then you must work for a Jew. This is a terrible weapon! We do know that those who control economically will one day control politically, this follows as sure as night follows day, and has been proved by history over and over again. The Zionist Plan is being faithfully carried out here to the letter, that is to sack as many whites as possible and replace them with blacks. It has been going on for a long time, one enters a shop and finds two white and one black (this is itself something entirely new for us to see white people working side by side with blacks). The next visit to the same shop results in two blacks and one white and the final visit is all three are black! I myself have seen this happen hundreds of times and it is still going on. But our Zionist revolutionaries love to "mix" the races and then tell the Labor Department no whites are available!

Our people are very stupid and understand nothing at all about the Conspiracy of the Jews and when told, most refuse to believe it. What really shocked me most of all was a visit to a very large department store to buy a pair of shoes, and there I found a young man kneeling at the feet of a Kaffir girl fitting her with shoes! I have been in South Africa since I was eleven and I am now 55 years of age; never have I seen anything like this before! I know this is the start they are making to break down Apartheid.

The mixing of the races is being promoted everywhere, and especially in Jew lawyers offices, where black and white all sit together and type and call each other by their Christian names, male and female. Then we have that other strange thing in South Africa. Many, many people we see in the white compartments, on buses and trains are obviously colored but carry white Identity Cards. How they get these is a mystery to most people. I will never accept someone with Kaffir hair, grey skin and

(Continued on Page 4, Column 1)

then Reg. PH WL G1354 10574 1971

PERIODICALS JAN 18 1971



## Race Is the Important Thing

(Continued from Page 1, Column 2)

insatiable DESTROYER of the white race. The racial hodge-podge which the U.S.A. has become results directly from THE HATRED OF THE AMERICAN BOURGEOISIE FOR HIS OWN RACE. The old Southern Plantation was, in the beginning, the ultimate kind of "Race Suicide" institution. Offhand, it appears to be an instrument of "White Supremacy," but let us take a closer look. Look into the big plantation house. How many whites are there? There is the plantation owner and his wife and perhaps four to six children. There is also an overseer or two. Perhaps there are ten whites on this plantation. Now look into the slave quarters. Out there you find 900 Negroes breeding at a rapid clip. Where are the poor whites? They have been driven off the rich lowlands and into the steep mountains. They live in bare privation. They have become "Hillbillies." The JEW is the worst enemy of the white race, but the rich white Gentile runs him a pretty close second.

The rich white Gentile is a great flag-waver and slogan-shouter. He is an "Anti-Communist." He tells you that he is "For the white race," but then he whispers that we "must accept integration." The fact is that he is not interested in RACE. He is interested only in MONEY. We COMMON SENSE people are interested in money too; we wish we had more of it so that we could do a better job. Our "biggest financial backers" are mostly working people and those living on Social Security and small pensions.

We know that money is nice, but with us, RACE comes ten million miles before money. The American "Conservatives" try to straddle this issue, and they are helped along by a great variety of "Patrioteering" quacks who for a price will tell them anything they want to hear. The fact is that "Patrioteering" organizations in this country have come to the END OF THE LINE. They have not yet believed Oliver; but they will find out by sad experience that Oliver is right. Oliver himself has told me that a great many agitated people have contacted him, seeking assurance that he didn't really mean what he said in the article AFTER FIFTY YEARS, and that they can still win by the old methods which have failed steadily for fifty years.

Why do they wish to cling to a failure? They should be able to see that their "Right Wing" package will not hang together. It will not hang together because it is sterile, mechanistic, divorced from its original RACIAL wellsprings. A trip back to the original racial wellsprings is definitely necessary. This is a journey which our prosperous Bourgeoisie do not wish to make. They wish to dream of an easy victory to be won with one fell swoop over both Russia and the dirty working class of their own race; this victory is to be won, not in hard struggle, but by pronouncing magical Right Wing words over and over again.

I have, from time to time, tried to persuade young people to take an interest in Right Wing politics. I shall now repent bitterly for this. I advise young people not to waste any time of day on the silly old gasbags of the American Right Wing. They are not a real "Patriotic" movement. They are merely a sport of the apparatus which is destroying the nation and the white race. They are race suicidalists, like the old Southern Plantation owner. Give them thirty more years, and they will give this country a coffee-colored population.

For fifty years the American Capitalists have mouthed pious "anti-Communist" slogans, while at the same time they have secretly supported Communism around the world. They hoped to rule Russia by remote control from New York by financing the Bolshevik Revolution there. Russia has slipped out of their hands like a greased pig. They have no idea how it happened; some of them still refuse to believe that it has happened. When COMMON SENSE tells them in good blunt Anglo-Saxon terms that it HAS happened, they go around telling people that COMMON SENSE has

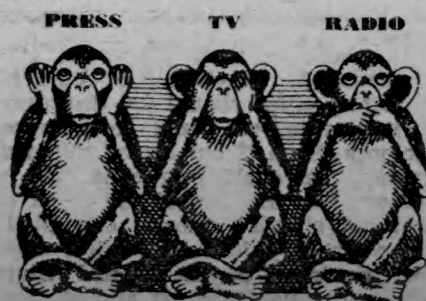
sold out to the Communists. THEY WILL FIND OUT. Some of them won't believe it until an atomic bomb lands on their heads.

WE WILL TELL YOU ONE OF THE GREAT GUILTY SECRETS BEHIND THE SMOKE-SCREEN OF THE LEFT-RIGHT RACKET IN AMERICA. Most top-level Right Wingers of America are FOR Communism IN RUSSIA. They don't want it here, but they want it there. They still dream the old poisoned dream of ruling Russia by remote control from New York. SOME OF THE BIG-TIME RIGHT-WING PEOPLE WORK HAND-IN-GLOVE WITH THE JEWS ON THIS. We would not work with the Jews on ANYTHING. The Economic "Right Wing" is morally and intellectually bankrupt. You may still feel bigoted in favor of them. It doesn't matter how you feel. ANY HOPES YOU INVEST IN THEM WILL BE BLIGHTED.

The sad fact is that there is no future for the white race in this country. There is no future for the black race here, either. I recently have advised several well-to-do Negroes to move to Africa. In fact, I might possibly move to Africa myself. In advising Negroes to go to Africa, I am not following the old "Gung Ho" line of "Ship 'em all back to Africa." I am advising them to go to Africa to save their hides, to escape the well-integrated mushroom cloud which will be the last thing to be "integrated" in this country. There is not even a future for the Jews in this country, although they have the nation in a bag. The Jews have predicted that in thirty years we will have a coffee-colored population. NOW I WILL MAKE MY PREDICTION: I PREDICT THAT WITHIN THIRTY YEARS THE U.S.A. WILL BE AN UNINHABITED DESERT. The Americans will be simply "The people who used to live here."

Once upon a time, the U.S.A. was a great, big wonderful nation. Then the Jews took over. The U.S. Government today is not "Our" Government. It is THEIR Government, a JEWISH Government. It is totally unresponsive to the desires of the white Gentile population. It is a concealed despotism operating behind the smoke screen of old American appearances created by the prostitutes of mass journalism and the charlatans of the political parties. This Jewish Government has lost every semblance of moral legitimacy. It rules only by the power of charlatanry. One of its principal forms of charlatanry is the synthetic, syncopated argument about "Communism" which constantly goes on. The BACKGROUND, the FRAME OF REFERENCE, of this argument was created wholly by Jewish journalism. It is entirely fraudulent. There is no "battle" going on between "Free Enterprise" and "State Socialism." There is only the smooth operation of Jewish power behind a smoke screen of charlatanry.

Jewish power, which today is synonymous with the power of the United States Government, seeks only to DESTROY the Gentile races in America. It will give the country a brief, ignoble hour of the low sensual joys of racial interbreeding. Then the end will come. In fifty years the "Patrioteering" organizations have not lifted an effective finger to prevent this destruction of the nation. They have howled worthless slogans and peddled stupid and sterile mechanistic mythologies. We are forced to disassociate ourselves pointedly from them. We know that they are "nice people." We



**"A country which expects to remain ignorant and free... expects that which never has been and never can be."**

Thomas Jefferson

are willing to hope that, during the brief time which remains to them, they will be able to find the money to buy the "pretteh" houses and Jew-Canoe V-8 sedans they love so much, and for which they are willing to sell out the future of the white race.

We serious white Racists have one consideration above all others: THE FUTURE OF THE WHITE RACE. Money? We would toss our last dime to the four winds fighting for the white race; but understand that it is THE WHITE RACE for which we are fighting. We will not go to much trouble about outmoded and discredited economic and political institutions still dear to the hearts of our shallow-minded Bourgeoisie. We have a Germanic THIRD REICH kind of viewpoint in these matters. We do not necessarily hate other races; but we are definitely interested in the preservation of our own. We are interested in the WHITE RACE. The American Right Wing is interested only in THE RICH RACE. These two viewpoints are absolutely incompatible. A RACE is not a single economic class; but the Right Wing is a Single-Class institution. We are interested in poor whites as well as rich whites. The Right Wing is interested only in rich whites. The fact that we are FOR the white race does not mean that we are AGAINST other races. We are willing to hope that other races also will manage to get along and escape the Jewish machine which seeks to wipe them all out by interbreeding them into a herd of two-legged cattle.

### What Does the White Race In America NEED TODAY?

Chiefly, it needs interbreeding with new WHITE Barbarian stock. Nothing else would do any good. The vapid palliatives offered by the "Conservatives" and the "Right Wing" are merely themselves signs of degeneracy. They say that they are "Fighting Battles" and "Saving us from Communism." They are fighting no real battles and they are not saving us from anything. They have sold their own children and grandchildren into slavery to the Jews. We would think they would have the common decency now to crawl into the woodwork and disappear. They won't, of course; but those of us who are seriously interested in the future of THE WHITE RACE, as distinguished from jejune economic interests, should cut losses against them absolutely one hundred per cent. They have not merely failed; they have never tried to do anything real.

### Where Would We Get Barbarians?

The invasion of the Roman Empire by the Germanic Barbarians was one of the best things that ever happened in history. It produced the northern Italians; indeed, it produced the whole galaxy of brilliant European nations. It proved that the Russian anarchist Bakunin was right; destruction can be a creative thing. Unfortunately, we have no barbarians living conveniently on our borders. WHERE WOULD WE GET THE NECESSARY BARBARIANS? We would have to become our own new barbarians. I recall sitting in the cafes of Europe during the 1930's, when I was very young and downy-faced. I heard many exciting words. The most utterly glorious, utterly intoxicating word of all was REBARBARIZATION. Nietzsche had told the Europeans what they needed; they needed a trip back to the original racial wellsprings of power and glory. In America there is a tendency to relegate all "Fascist" and "Nazi" movements to "The Extreme Right." THE THIRD REICH had nothing whatsoever to do with the "Right Wing" or the "Left Wing." It was made of much stronger meat. In the THIRD REICH there was no gallivanting around the country howling for a return to the Nineteenth Century, as the "Conservatives" and "Patriots" constantly do in America. THE THIRD REICH was frankly based upon REBARBARIZATION, which is a thing a million miles away from the American "Right Wing."

REBARBARIZATION, the renewal of basic racial ferocity, is the only thing which would do America any good. Unhappily, this is not to be. We have been drowned in

(Continued on Page 3, Column 1)



## Race Is the Important Thing

(Continued from Page 2, Column 3)

an ocean of silly pap generated by the "Right Wing" and the "Left Wing." America is in the process of dropping out of the white race. Our effete people need to be interbred with healthy barbarian stock; instead, they have surrendered to the Jews and are to be interbred with Negroes. The process is already far advanced. This will produce only worthless forms of life, better snuffed out by the merciful mushroom cloud which will put an end to this nonsense. By the time the mushroom cloud comes, it will be felt as a welcome relief from the intolerable conditions which are developing rapidly.

We shall not enter into any tirade against Negroes, who actually are little at fault in this matter. Their fate is to be integrated into stores, integrated into restaurants, integrated into housing projects, integrated into schools, and finally to be integrated into the big mushroom cloud, which perhaps will be the best integrated thing of all. This does not mean that the white race will come to an end, but only that it will come to an end **HERE**. Elsewhere, the **NEW WHITE BARBARIAN** will carry the torch that lights the race alive.

We are sorry to have to tell young Americans such a sad story about the state of their heritage. Young white idealists can waste a lot of time on phony political movements spawned by the degenerate old frauds of the "Right Wing" and the "Patrioteering Racket." They need to concentrate their energies on the difficult business of getting along in the stinking charnel house into which our society is rapidly turning, and perhaps to address themselves to the problem of escaping the condemned firetrap which it has become.

**THE WHITE RACE** is a great and superior race. In places where it is freed from the shackles of liberal decadence, it will thrive. In the Eastern Hemisphere, it is likely that in coming centuries the Europeans and Great Russians will interbreed extensively, and that whole new white races will be created, with brilliant languages of their own. The territories of the whites will be completely **JUDENREIN**. The **NEW BARBARIAN** will discover a final solution for the Jewish problem.

The Christian mind tends to enhance the importance of the Jews beyond all reason, to assign to them an enormous role in history. Actually, they never amounted to a hill of beans before the Year 1800 A.D. The ancient Hebrews were a small, ignorant, totally insignificant tribe at the eastern end of the Mediterranean. They played no important role in ancient history. During the Middle Ages, the Jews were an obnoxious race of peddlers and pawnbrokers, who often so annoyed their host countries that they were driven out, and had to flee across the border with their shirt-tails flapping in the breeze. Before the Year 1800 A.D., they were no more important historically than Gypsies. Modern Jewish power came into being with the rise of the Rothschild Bank. It is the **GERMAN JEW** who is the "Power Jew." Practically everything they know that is worth anything, they learned from the Germans. Our jejune Bourgeoisie are greatly impressed by Jewish power, but Jewish power is of a fleeting and ethereal kind.

The Jews do aspire to rule the world and to establish a "World State" with "A world court in Jerusalem" (David Ben-Gurion's own words). This is a pipe dream. The Jews have absolutely no real experience and no real qualifications to back up such a thing. They are merely a kind of historical "Gypsies" who happened to strike it rich in the corrupt Nineteenth Century. In recent times they have gotten entirely above their proper station in history, and they are certain to be cut down. The surrender of the U.S.A. to Jewish rule represents **ABSOLUTE DISASTER**. It represents the end of the history of the U.S.A. as a nation, and the end of the white race here. We do not need to worry any longer about "The American Future." There is no future. The things which are being destroyed in the contemporary world are

rotten and ought to be **DESTROYED**!

We cannot recommend that idealistic young white people invest any misguided hopes in the vermin who rule this country today. The American Liberal is one of the lowest forms of life. Behind his smiling mask of benevolence and idealism, he conceals a weak, feministic, vicious, corrupt nihilism. Behind their phony mask of pseudo-Conservatism and their empty-headed sloganeering, the Right Wingers conceal just about the same thing.

American white youths have no sound leadership to guide them away from the lethal dangers of over-civilization, and back toward a sound, healthy, normal human barbarism and basic racial ferocity. They catch a great deal of lightweight intellectual confetti from the stupid and lying humbugs of both the Right Wing and the Left Wing. All this is a tale told by an idiot, full of sound and fury, signifying nothing. The young white American can become completely disoriented from reality if he is foolish enough to listen to his elders. You should understand that the important thing is **RACE**. The American people need to be interbred with white barbarians, either imported or home-grown by Rebarbarization. Instead, they have fallen into the clutches of the Jews and are being interbred with Negroes. The Jew goes about this business much like a cattle-breeder who wants to change the color of his livestock. Unhappily, the American whites are obeying the Jews like cattle. Why are they so helpless?

We do not much blame the Negroes for the way in which they are being used by the Jews. The temptation of such rich material and sexual plunder to be had so easily is just too much for them. **WHOM DO WE BLAME?** We blame the materialistic old humbugs of our own race, who put "Economics" above **RACE**. If they put Economics ahead of race, we do not care whether they are on the Right or on the Left. All we wish is to be at them with horsewhip, branding iron, and gallows. I shall never again wave any flags for dear old Materialism. If the white race has no future in America, then nobody and nothing else shall have any future here, either.

I am a grizzled old cynic over fifty years of age. What can the young do in these bad times? First, understand what is wrong with your elders. They are **MODERN** people; but the world has moved on and is now **POST-MODERN**. Your elders were brought up on pap more pleasing to advertising men than historians. The **MYTH** is that humanity has **ARRIVED**, and that the Modern Age will go on and on forever. The **REALITY** detailed by Oswald Spengler is that a "Modern Age" lasts 520 years. The Modern Age is over, and its political and economic entities will disintegrate in a period of violence. The Germans once based **POLICY** upon these Realities; your American elders base their so-called "policies" upon the wildest pipe dreams cooked up by Jewish intellectuals.

The modern Jew is himself a creature of the Modern Age. He claims to belong to an "eternal" race; but the Jews never amounted to anything in history prior to the year 1800 A.D. Now that the Modern Age is over, the circumstances which favored them for a brief period have ended. The Post-Modern Age will see the final solution of the Jewish problem. Today your poor saphead American elders and the Jews are banded together to try to fight the future, to keep the Modern Age going forever. Their total failure is a foregone conclusion. They live in a world of illusion created for them by their pimping journalists and stupid literary hacks. They cover up their villainy by pretending that "Radicals" and "Subversives" are doing things which in fact could be done only by the ruling class. They rule by maintaining a **REALITY GAP** in the thinking of the American people. Understand that the Right Wing is a part of this charlatanry, no less than the Left Wing. Don't think that ANY of these people are going to have anything whatsoever to do with the making of the world future, because they aren't. They are all **FINISHED**, including the Jews. It isn't that they have made "mistakes." They have

## MORE JEWISH HYSTERIA!!!

Recently a Russian plane was hijacked by Russian nationals in an abortive effort to flee the country illegally. It was a plot, strictly a Jewish operation. Those involved have been caught and imprisoned: two Jews face death penalty, others life imprisonment at hard labor. Organized Jewry is making a world-wide effort, through their controlled mass media to steamroller the powers that be in every corner of the world to join with them in having these sentences commuted.

Hijacking is a serious crime; the world has recently been plagued by it. In the wake of a rash of international plane hijackings, responsible world leaders have agreed that the strongest efforts must be made to spare their nationals this fate, and that this outrageous piracy should carry the stiffest possible penalty.

The Israelis didn't hesitate to **kill Arabs who hijacked their planes**. But now, when members of their tribe have been found guilty of the same international crime, they scream "persecution." Jews condemned many a German to death at Nuremberg simply because he followed orders he was powerless to disobey. Hundreds of innocent victims had to die in that mass murder to serve **WORLD JEWRY**!

There was no outcry at Nuremberg, nor over the 30,000,000 Christians Jewish Communism killed, nor the merciless **Dresden** bombings, **Hiroshima** or other **Zionist** atrocities. Will the world bathe itself in tears again, this time over two Jewish criminals?

Is it the lives of two Jews found guilty of an international crime that world Jewry is **really concerned about**? Hardly, when they keep sending their own sons to senseless manslaughter in a war they can't win. Or is this really an effort to magnify this incident out of all proportion, and whip up enough sentiment to catapult the U.S. and others into W.W. III in a suicidal effort to save a cause that is irretrievably lost?

Certainly the USSR should be permitted to declare a recognized penalty for a capital crime, committed by their own citizens and tried by their own courts. (Witness the Lindbergh Law).

Germany made the mistake of permitting her Jews to leave the country to return to cause untold harm. Has the Soviet Union profited by Germany's mistake and is holding her 3,000,000 Jews as hostages?

Jewish Defense League members, while demonstrating in connection with the hijacking incident, shouted epithets at the Soviet mission to the U.N.: "Russian blood will flow throughout the world, if one drop of Jewish blood is shed!"

Re-read that last sentence and ponder it well!!!

made very few mistakes. They have a great sure-footed skill. Nevertheless, they are **BANKRUPT**, because their age is over. There are not merely a few reasons why they will fail to shape the future; there are millions of reasons. "Modern Man" is functionally bankrupt in the **POST-MODERN** world.

Forget the Age which is passing away. Look for the key which will open that still-closed door which one day will swing open to reveal **THE NEXT AGE OF MAN**. On the far side of that door will be found the brilliant future of the white race. The white race has no future in America, but it always has a brilliant future **SOMEWHERE**. Don't worry about the crawling little Jewish vermin who labor under the delusion that they will establish a "World State" with a "World court in Jerusalem." Their real destination is some dark new Auschwitz which already exists at a future point in time. Repudiate them and the corrupt power structure which they have built in what used to be **YOUR** Country. Repudiate vigorously not only their Left Wing but also their Right Wing, which, behind its facade of shallow slogan-shouting, works at the same dirty business as the Left Wing. Turn your face away from this rotten past and toward the future. That future is going to be **GOOD AND ROUGH**, but out of it **THE NEXT AGE** will be born.



## A Letter from South Africa

(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)

thick lips as European but the government is under the impression that an Identity Card with a W for white on it makes them European. Just as a Jew sails under 'white' colors when in point of fact he is Asiatic and all the legislation in the world cannot make him white. They are Khazars and hail from Central Asia, of Mongoloid extraction.

There is terrifying evidence that the Jew enemy has infiltrated into every sphere of our national life. Our libraries abound with books written by Jews, and they are, of course, pro-Negro and anti-Christian. They have had their evil finger in our children's text books; they hold sway at our universities; they control most of our municipalities, the dental and medical associations, all newspapers, periodicals; in fact it is correct to say we have nothing left that we can call our own. It is a classic case of the "stranger getting up very high and we have become the tail and they have become the head" just as our Lord warned us in the Bible, which should be our guide. We have disobeyed **HIS LAWS** at our peril!

Just as you, our brother Americans, have had Bible reading and prayers outlawed in your Christian schools, so the very same enemy has been at work here. They have made a good start by approaching the administrator of the Cape a Mr. N. Malan, to alter the Oath of Allegiance.

This is the oath taken by our Christian school children at all flag raising ceremonies, they stand to attention at the foot of the S.A. Flag and they repeat the oath, which **WAS** . . . "Conscious of my duty towards God and my country" . . . the new oath . . . "Conscious of my duty towards my country." . . . the name of God left out! Never has such a thing happened in South Africa before and in the Government Educational Gazette where notice of this alteration is to be found the administrator makes the following remarks . . . and I quote . . . "The oath has now become more moving, simpler and stronger." May God forgive him!

Of course there is no mention of the identity of the people who approached him to do this evil thing, he only says: "I have been approached to alter the Children's Oath of Allegiance" but you can surely guess who. I have made it my business to approach many school masters who say that it was not done by them, and they deplore it, but have to abide by the administrator's decision. I even showed this evidence of the Communist Jew at work to Dr. Vorster who is the prime minister's brother and the leader of the Dutch Reform Church. He professed to be horrified and had no idea it had happened. I gave him all the evidence and he promised to do something about it. That was nearly six years ago! He even refuses now to return the evidence although it can be found in the archives of the Provincial Administration (unless these copies have been destroyed). But of course it can be verified from any headmaster at any school.

I continually harassed this man Malan all through his office, by sending letters and telegrams demanding he put the name of God back where it belongs. I have had no reply, but it did end up in my being called to the office of the attorney general and being asked in a nice way "To leave the big men alone" and that "Malan was thinking of suing me for libel." To this I replied: "Libel is not libel until proved to be a lie and I will never stop until the Honor of God has been revenged and His name put back where it belongs."

I was told by the advocate concerned that he thought I would say this and would inform them. I cannot be frightened in this way: it would give me the greatest pleasure to get up in court and tell this land what this evil man has done without consulting Christians. Now Dr. Vorster seems to think I am his enemy because I tell him the truth and avoids me at all so-called anti-Communist meetings. What a hypocrite! A drawing room fighter! They will be required to answer in the end. These professional anti-

Communists are not really fighting Communism; they only go so far but not the whole hog, don't mention the Jew, that would be anti-Semitic.

We once had a fine chief of security who told the people that the Jews were behind Communism and provided the leadership and finance, but what happened to him? He was made to get up on a public platform within less than twenty-four hours and apologize to Jews for daring to tell the truth! We also had another very fine chief of security who also knew it all, but he died young! He was a danger to the Jews because he knew who the murderer of our dear Dr. Verwoerd was (with my help) . . . certainly not a Greek!

I could tell so much more and also how this family has suffered for knowing the truth and daring to expose it. We sacrificed our livelihood for our political beliefs. Every door in business was shut to my husband after being turned out of Jewish employment after fifteen years. Our car was taken away after my highly intelligent husband had made almost half a million for the Jew. He was even blackmailed by the same Jew — "If you ever get up on a platform and say you were sacked for your political beliefs" those were the words. We were almost starved out, until I brought it to the notice of Dr. Verwoerd who employed my husband in the newly started Immigration Dept.; but it doesn't stop the Jews, one of whom tapped him on the shoulder one dark and early morning in the docks saying: "Don't think you are safe . . . we will get you yet." You see the Jews have it all worked out. If my husband cannot earn a living that will stop me, as I write a small leaflet each month on Jewish activities in our land and elsewhere. I have even been phoned by a leading Jew now dead, chairman of the Nationalist Party in the suburbs, "Wouldn't you like a nice trip around the world Mrs. . . . ? You can have it, if you will stop your activities." Needless to say I told him to join his father the devil. I have even been set upon at political meetings by separating me from my husband and trying to run me down with a fast moving car, not one but two. A threat of violence from a member of the Hagana gang (there were three members running around this republic at the time of Dr. Verwoerd's death) "that they would get me next" and called me a "B . . . German B." But I am not German but was born in England in East Anglia where the true Anglo-Saxons come from!

Perhaps I should have mentioned that we now have a new Administrator of the Cape to whom I have also appealed regarding the new oath for school children, but it took me three telephone calls to ask why I have had no acknowledgement or the common courtesy of a reply, plus a second letter, all sent registered post. I then received an acknowledgement in the curtest terms, but perhaps one should not be surprised at this as the very first duty allotted to our new administrator, on the first day of his new office on a Monday morning was a visit to the Great Synagogue of Satan in Cape Town, and a large front page picture in the Jew papers of him leaving the synagogue and shaking hands with the newly installed rabbi !!!

Government departments are not safe from infiltration of the Jew either; they hold high positions, or perhaps I should say "key" positions in the air force, army, post office, railways, radio, etc. My own son, who is employed by the Railways Administrative Center in Cape Town, finds that he is obliged to pay into a medical fund with no freedom to contract out, and a panel of doctors provided for the different suburbs where ever one lives, but we have found to our cost that we cannot use these doctors. On this panel are 43 Jew doctors and only eight Afrikaans Christian doctors who are not available in the district that we reside in, so my son must pay twice for his medical attention, as it is against our Christian religion to allow Jews over the threshold of our home and certainly not to attend to us in times of sickness. On bringing this to the attention of the minister concerned, plus the railway's system manager,

plus numerous others in positions of authority, we are informed that nothing at all can be done to right this wrong, although they themselves see nothing wrong in forcing an alien influence into a Christian home. Could you imagine the outcry if the position were reversed and they forced a Christian doctor on a Jew employee ? ? ?

I think I have brought to the notice of our fellow Americans that the pattern for world takeover is the same every where, perhaps the timing is a little different. They have one last bastion to overcome in this country and that is the Afrikaaner. They are now making an all out "attack" upon these people. The Jews are allowing a few of them to take very high positions with enormous salaries. Of course you know they work through these "Christian fronts." They get them to issue statements to the Afrikaaner people on how they must be more "liberal" and "tolerant" and must make friends with the enemy and love everyone! As the churches have never informed either the Afrikaaner or the English as to who they really are, and who the Jews really are, and that Jesus was not a Jew or any of His Disciples or any of His people, there is much blindness and confusion.

The Jews have now brought out a magazine called **BUURMAN** (meaning neighbor) to consolidate the Jews and the Afrikaaner people as brothers and to impart more "understanding" of the Jews! Of course they fall for this in a big way with the help of all the Judas goats at the head of Afrikaans newspapers, and Afrikaans University professors, etc., who write articles for the magazine.

There is also a new organization being formed by an Afrikaans Advocate called **The Friends of Israel Society!** I am enclosing a copy of what this poor blind dupe has to say. It almost makes one vomit! Since the death of Dr. Verwoerd there has been a creeping relaxation of Apartheid; it was obvious to enlightened people, people who understand the working of the Illuminati, that Verwoerd must go and it was myself that warned him of this fact, only six weeks before the assassination (which I could write a book about). Verwoerd would not give one inch but since his death many yards have been given at our peril!

**OUR PEOPLE WILL BE DESTROYED FOR LACK OF KNOWLEDGE !!!**

## Be Sure to Read YOCKEY: FOUR ESSAYS

A collection of his shorter works: "Tragedy of Youth," "Prague Treason Trial," "Destiny of America," and "World in Flames." These long-suppressed manuscripts provide a startling insight into the philosophical and intellectual development of Francis Parker Yockey. Beginning with a title penned when he was twenty-two years of age, ending with the prophetic "World in Flames," printed weeks before his death in 1960, we see at work a mind always in firm grasp of world-historic realities.

Paper Cover — \$1.00

### Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S.	U. S. CANADA	FOREIGN
		1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	-----	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	-----	8.00	5.00
3 years	-----	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	-----	—	50.00
Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year			
BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED			
20 copies	-----	\$1.00	
100 copies	-----	4.00	
500 copies	-----	15.00	
1000 copies	-----	20.00	

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.  
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083





"Freedom is not eternal. Each generation must fight for it as though the battle had just been joined."  
— Bishop R. A. Brown

# Common Sense®

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

!   
 "The truth,   
 the whole truth,   
 and nothing   
 but the truth   
 ... without fear   
 or favor"

Conde McGinley   
 1896 • FOUNDER • 1963

Issue No. 575, January 15, 1971

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

## Klan Takes On New Image

### Slicked-Up Klan

By FRED FARREL

When I was a boy, I attended a meeting of the Knights of the Ku Klux Klan. The meeting took place in a cow pasture. A fiery cross was burned. On that occasion, Mr. Herbert Clark Hoover, who was running for the Presidency on a platform of two cars in every garage and two chickens in every pot, was roundly endorsed. Mr. Al Smith, also known to Prohibitionists as "Ale Smith," was condemned. That was long ago and far away. The United Klan today is a different story. Both those who are for it and those who are against it ought to know about the changes which have taken place.

Dan Zbin, Klokian of the Fort Lauderdale, Florida chapter of United Klans, says pointedly, "We have to get out of the cow pasture." Physically, the Klan has left the cow pasture far behind. Meetings and banquets now are likely to take place in first-class hotels or restaurants. The Klan is also struggling to leave the cow pasture behind intellectually as well. There is the instinctive feeling that the sharp, fast, and deadly battle going on today does not fit into the old pattern. We no longer have merely the problem of deciding between Herbert Clark Hoover, and "Ale Smith." We are faced with a determined and well-organized effort to destroy the white culture and the white race.

Today the Klan members feel the danger of mongrelization breathing down their necks. As I attended a Klan meeting recently in Fort Lauderdale, Negro militants were breaking the windshields of passing cars with rocks on Sunrise Boulevard. An itinerant do-gooder from the Ford Foundation was busy promoting interracial dating in the middle schools. A Federal Court had just ordered the wholesale bussing of pupils to achieve what is called "A good mix of black and white." None of this is in accordance with the wishes of the Klansmen.

The Klan credo says, "WE BELIEVE in white supremacy. The Klan believes that America is white man's country and should be governed by white men. Yet, the Klan is not anti-Negro. The Klan is the Negro's friend. The Klan is eternally opposed to the mixing of the white and colored races." This authentic voice of the old WASP America is in sharp opposition to the attitudes of the Liberal Establishment, which now considers any idea that the white race is worth anything is wicked and sinful. The mass media have made a virtue of the destruction of whiteness.

Today the Klan concentrates on RACE. "The religious issue" has faded into the background. Mainly, religion itself has declined to the point where it hardly seems worth an argument. Both Protestant and Catholic churches have been so badly infiltrated with Communists and mongrelizers that the words "Catholic" and

(Continued on Page 2, Column 1)

THE CROSS RELEGATED   
 TO



THE ASH HEAP OF HISTORY

By Those Who Profess   
 CHRISTIANITY

### Voice of Combat

By JOHN S. SULLIVAN

As we approach the crisis point, the hour of decision in the great world-historic struggle between the last beleaguered defenders of Western Christian culture and the surging forces of revolution and nihilism, the importance of a journal such as ours cannot be exaggerated.

More and more people are beginning to ask — WHY? Why the decay of our faith and morals? Why drugs? Why mongrelization? Why a government seemingly bent upon corrupting and degrading its own citizens? Why a ruling and possessing class ridden with decadence? Why the power of parasitic alien minorities? Why Vietnam? Why a polluted environment? Why the tyranny of taxation? Why a foreign policy which as its latest horror is preparing a fresh slaughter of our youth in defense of the bandit State of Israel? In brief, why must America die? And, most important of all, WHO OR WHAT is behind our descent into the dustbin of history?

If America is to be saved — at present a very doubtful development — the correct answers to these questions must be given and then understood and acted upon by those Americans who still stand upright, who have so far refused to bow before the malignant tyranny which rules us, those Americans whose powers of perception have not been blotted out by materialism, irratomania and a depraved educational system.

For the past 25 years only COMMON SENSE has dared to tell the American

(Continued on Page 4, Column 1)

### 50 Phony Arguments

By BEN KLASSEN and AUSTIN DAVIS

Due to lack of space, we cannot publish all fifty excuses made by "good people" NOT TO SUPPORT those really fighting the enemies of Christ. Excuses, excuses, excuses ... what is yours? If you want the rest of the stereotype excuses, send a stamped self-addressed envelope to American Bookstore, 882 North Federal Highway, Pompano Beach, Fla. 33062.

Don't you think that attacking the Jews will be divisive to the conservative movement and perhaps even wreck it?

Ans. The objective is not to preserve the "conservative" movement but rather to preserve our White Race, our Christian Faith and our Nation. Telling the truth cannot hurt the conservative movement, but will strengthen it. It will, however, expose the Kosher Conservatives who have usurped leadership and who are zealously protecting the Jews.

I am not going to attack anyone on a religious basis.

Correction: The Jewish religion and race are inseparable. They certainly are out to attack and destroy our Christian faith. Bernard Lazare, a Jew, says, "The Jew is not satisfied with de-Christianizing. He Judaizes, he destroys Protestant or Catholic faith, he provokes indifference but he imposes his idea of the world of morals and of life upon those whose faith he ruins; he works at his age-old task, the annihilation of the religion of Christ."

Since the Jews are part of the White race why would they want to destroy their own kind?

Ans. The Jews do not consider themselves as part of the white race. Professor Leonard J. Fein says: "We are not White symbolically, and we are not White literally. We should not permit ourselves to be lumped together with White America, for that is not where we belong."

What do you want to do — Kill all Jews?

Ans. No. The objective is to prevent the Jewish Marxist conspiracy from slaughtering the White Christian people as they did in Russia after the Bolshevik Revolution. In order to protect ourselves, we must — by whatever means — drive them from power — in government, finance, education and propaganda. In short, render them incapable of destroying us.

I can't put all the blame on the Jews. It would let too many gentiles off the hook. (Medford Evans).

Correction: We are not letting any Gentiles who are traitors to their race, off the hook. (We're not letting Medford Evans off the hook either.)

(Continued on Page 3, Column 1)



## THE SLICKED-UP KLAN

(Continued from Page 1, Column 1)

"Protestant" no longer have the power to spark a worthwhile battle. Apparently Northern Ireland is the only place left in the world where the Protestants and Catholics still have enough spunk to fight a worthwhile battle with each other. Today the United Klan sees the battle as being WITHIN the churches rather than between the churches. A recent article in FIERY CROSS says, "The Christian church struggled to survive as followers of Christ covered in the catacombs of ancient Rome to avoid seizure by Roman soldiers. It struggled in the Dark Ages, the Middle Ages, and it continues to struggle even today. Like all things called modern in any age, the nature of the struggle has changed. Today Christianity struggles for survival within the body of the organized church itself."

Today the Klan has a good many Catholic members. If this seems a startling turnabout, the reasons are not far to seek. As Revilo P. Oliver pointed out in his article AFTER FIFTY YEARS, all but a few Fundamentalist Protestant churches and all but a few Traditionalist Catholic churches have been taken over by self-appointed do-gooders who often do evil; indeed, as Oliver says, they often have fits during which they rush into the streets to incite rape and murder. Disgruntled Catholics see priests and nuns beaming approval while Jew-owned TV cameras record scenes of bussing, integration, and interracial dating. Both Protestant and Catholic churches are often found working with the mongrelizers, not to mention the Communists, the Black Panthers, and the NAACP. That is why Catholics often join the Klan. The days of Herbert Hoover and "Ale Smith" are long forgotten.

Robert M. Shelton, Imperial Wizard of United Klans, is a Methodist. He says of the present-day clergy, "They have been brainwashed by the Jews. They don't even want to talk about the race issue."

Shelton learned about the operation of Jewish power when he was employed as a salesman by the B. F. Goodrich Company. When Shelton became active in Klan affairs, the Jews immediately applied pressure to have him fired from his job with B. F. Goodrich. Shelton tells the story in his own words: "I was called on the carpet. I was invited by my immediate superiors to meet the higher supervisors in the sales department. The higher supervisors were Mr. Don LaGard and Mr. Stafford. One was district supervisor of the Southern District; the other was Regional Supervisor of the sales force out of Birmingham. I was accompanied to Atlanta, Georgia; that is, to the Divisional Headquarters of B. F. Goodrich."

"Mr. Stafford and Mr. LaGard went into a quite lengthy discussion of my role in the Klan and in carrying on the fight for segregation and states' rights. It was indicated that my position in the Klan organization was causing threats of economic reprisals and boycott from the minority (Jewish) groups in the North. The 'word was passed down' from the North, that if my company did not either quiet me from making public statements about segregation, or fire me, the Jews would boycott their products."

Thus the Jews want the right not only to fire their own employees but also to fire other peoples' employees. Shelton had to choose between his job and the Klan. He chose the Klan. In Fort Lauderdale, I learned that several Klan members had been fired from quite good jobs at the insti-

gation of a professional do-gooder from the Ford Foundation, who in some mysterious manner has taken charge of the school system. The Jews are using economic reprisals against Klan members. While the old hostility between Catholics and Klansmen has declined to mere smoldering embers, the hatred of the Jews is burning brightly. The Jews stand for mongrelization; many Catholic laymen, fleeing from integration being taught in both Catholic and Protestant churches, find refuge in the Klan.

Klansmen are still overwhelmingly religious; but they have no use for clerical do-gooders who preach the beauties of integration. They are basic Fundamentalists, and they understand well the occasional preacher who tells them, "Know this, that in the last days dangerous times will come . . ."

A large meeting of Klansmen is a demonstration of American native folkways in action. Klansmen believe that WHITE IS BEAUTIFUL, and RACE is the issue which agitates them today. In the 1920's race wasn't really much of an issue; neither Herbert Hoover nor "Ale Smith" would have dared come out for integration. Religion was the issue then. Today a good many Catholics as well as a good many Protestants gather, not in cow pastures, but in good hotels or in beautiful tropical gardens, to reassure themselves that WHITENESS is still worth something. This is a belief which has been abandoned by the Protestant clergy, the Catholic clergy, the literati, the mass media, the schools, the universities, and the Establishment.

A good many people join the Klan in the belief that they can learn from it how to protect themselves in the asphalt jungles of Detroit or Pittsburgh. The Klan is streamlining itself, urbanizing itself, and seeking ways to make its power felt in 1971, not in 1928 or 1870. Still, the old basic thing is still there. The main thing in which the Klan believes is WHITE POWER. The letters UKA have replaced the letters KKK. Klansmen today are more often seen in \$100 business suits than in white robes; they are more often seen holding their meetings in first-class restaurants than in pastures; they now seek Catholic members instead of hating them, and enroll a good many.

It would appear that the mass defection of both Catholic and Protestant clergy to the Jewish side has done more to bring rank-and-file Catholics and Protestants together than all of the ecumenical movements combined. Today they have a feeling of being lost, forlorn, abandoned by their natural leaders, abused by the Jewish ruling class, and cheated of their birthright by politicians subservient to Zionism. They come to the Klan seeking a refuge from all that. Today there are few other places where they can go. Robert the Welch tells them that the Jews are the "Great Achievers" of American life. McIntire has indicated that he considers Israel to be the greatest invention since the wheel. One by one, all of the fat-boy Evangelists of anti-Communism have lined up on the Jewish side. Indeed, the Right Wing has become a stronghold of Jewish power. Nearly all of the "Great Patriots" and "Great anti-Communists" seem determined to fasten the unwanted Yid upon the American neck.

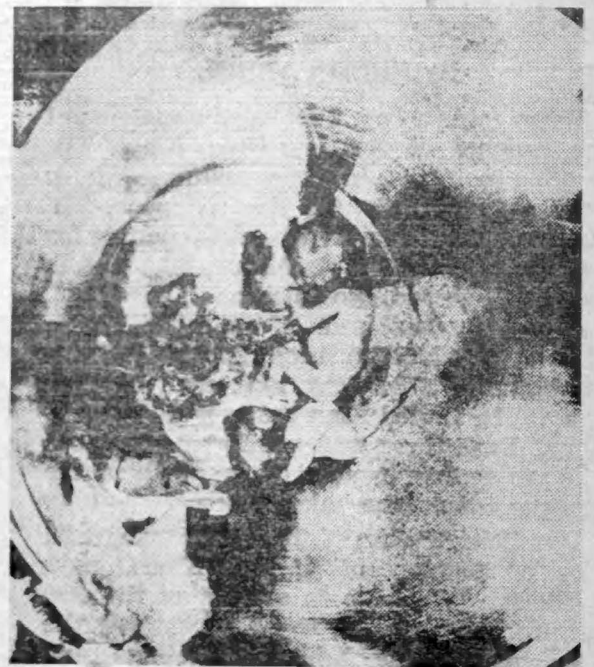
The United Klan insists that a white man, ANY white man, is worth more than all the Yids who ever walked the earth, or all the Negroes whom they ever subverted and tied to their chariot wheels. That belief is the backbone of Imperial Wizard Shelton's following. They don't ride white-robed horses any more; they arrive at Klan meetings and barbecues in new four-door sedans. To be among them is to hear the overtones of a deep-running anger over the organized affront to WHITENESS which the Jews are foisting upon us. The Klansmen appear to be very poor prospects for conversion to Robert Welch's belief that the Jews are the "Great Achievers" of American life. If the Jew-owned media think that they can convert Shelton's followers to the "New Order" of things, they are likely to have their work cut out for them.

## The Slaughter Of the Innocents

We have been so inundated with horrors on our mass media — drug use among children, pornographic shows and literature flaunted in our faces, an astronomical crime rate — that this abortion issue seemed to most of us just another controversy when it came along — just another "thing"! It isn't just another thing though, and we'd better wake up — and fast!

None of us will admit that we have been apathetic or indifferent, but the new law has been passed and which of us really WANTED it? Many people have said to me, "Isn't it too late now to start a campaign against legalized abortion?" Of course it isn't! The Prohibition amendment to the Constitution was knocked right off the books because people refused to abide by a law gotten in by a vociferous and almost rabid minority. Is the right to life not as great an issue as the right to have a glass of champagne at a friend's wedding?

Apathy and indifference are the only ingredients necessary to prolong and promulgate the evils we are facing today. Our Constitution



These are the remains of an aborted baby (in a hospital bucket) awaiting disposal.

clearly guarantees us *Life, Liberty, and the Pursuit of Happiness*. We are now, sorrowfully in the throes of splitting hairs over whether life begins in the delivery room or before. Anyone over age eight knows the answer to that one!

Let's not make any bones about it — as soon as you attack life at its very source (may God have mercy on us for murdering the most innocent and helpless form of life: the unborn!) you are tearing down the very pillars of society. Is it not a paradox that a doctor, who takes an oath to uphold life, now participates in the slaughter of the innocent.

A baby is wrenched from its mother's womb, often shivering and trembling from the trauma it has just experienced, and then thrown into the hospital incinerator. In England, these babies are used, ALIVE or DEAD for research, in laboratories, like rats or mice. Are you naive enough to believe it couldn't happen here?

The machine method of murdering the baby is a neat little device which sucks the fetus right out and breaks it up in a tube. As one horrified, disillusioned, and disgusted English nurse said, "One is left with a jar full of blood with recognizable bits of baby floating in it." Nurses, all religious persuasions, are refusing in England en masse to remain a party to this form of barbarism any longer.

There are many who feel that as long as they don't participate in this murder or "don't have anything to do with it" that they are blameless. My friend, YOUR tax dollars are paying for abortions! Medicaid coverage. YOUR Blue Cross subscription is paying for it under abortion "benefits."

You don't have to stand for the brainwashing that's going on right now. Abortion is no form of social reform — it is murder, and murder of the most tender, the most helpless of all living things. That is why WE have to take up this cause. They can't — the unborn — they are mute and innocent. They rely on us, the parents and future parents of the world, to do it for them.

**LOYAL and PATRIOTIC AMERICANS**

give or sell at least  
five subscriptions to

**Common Sense**

...AND HELP SAVE OUR REPUBLIC

**GOD GIVE U.S.  
A LEADER...**



## 50 PHONY ARGUMENTS

(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)

The Jews are superior in intelligence to the White Race and therefore are entitled to have control over us.

**Correction:** The Jews are inferior to the White Race in intelligence and in creativity. They have achieved their tremendous power through conspiracy, bribery, theft, murder, lies, tenacity, and above all, by banding together in their fanatic hatred toward the White race.

Wouldn't it be easier to fight the communists rather than confuse the issue by dragging in the Jewish religion?

**Correction:** Since communism is a Jewish creation clearly spelled out in the Talmud, we can hardly defeat it without exposing its Jewish origin. Communism is merely a smoke screen for the Jewish conspiracy. Communism was conceived by the Jews, is financed by the Jews, and is ruthlessly being carried out according to plan for Jewish world control.

Why should the Jews want to destroy this country when they already own most of the wealth? Wouldn't they be worse off than they are now?

**Correction:** Perhaps, but it is the nature of a parasite to feed upon the host regardless of the consequences. If this kills the host the parasite moves on to a new victim.

By attacking the Jews you are stirring up hatred between the Jews and the Christians. This is exactly what the communists want you to do. Just like they want to promote dissension between Protestants and Catholics, between Germans and Englishmen, between management and labor.

**Ans.** The Jews instigate hatred and exploit as many differences as they possibly can to weaken the Gentile White Christian. The one group that they make sure will not be attacked is the instigators themselves — the Jews, the real culprit. To quote Marcus Eli, a Jew, "Our tribal customs have become the core of your moral code. We have been at the bottom not merely of the latest great war but of nearly all your wars, not only the Russian, but of every other major revolution in your history. We have brought discord and confusion and frustration into your personal and public life. No one can tell how long we shall go on doing it. . . . We still dominate you. At this moment your churches are torn asunder by civil war between Fundamentalists and Modernists."

It is dangerous to attack the Jews. They will kill you.

**Correction:** They are more likely to kill you if you don't. The best defense is attack.

Can you prove that the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion are not forgeries?

**Ans.** Mr. Henry Ford I, one of our greatest Americans said in 1921: "The only statement I care to make about the Protocols is that they fit in with what is going on . . . They have fitted the world situation up to this time, They fit it now." Today, nearly 50 years later it is overwhelmingly evident — even to the man on the street, that the program of the Protocols is being ruthlessly carried out to the letter and no other group fits the conspiracy but the International Jew.

If you attack the Jews you are a bigot, a racist, a Nazi.

**Correction:** The Jews are the aggressors bent on our destruction. When Gentiles resist, the Jews seek to frighten them with pre-conditioned smear words designed to trigger hate and ridicule. No one is more racist than the Jews, as is clearly demonstrated by the extremely racist laws of the state of Israel.

I have some dear friends who are Jews and I don't want to do anything to offend them.

## THE ENEMY WITHIN

"A nation can survive its fools, and even the ambitious. But it cannot survive treason from within. An enemy at the gates is less formidable, for he is known and he carries his banners openly. But the traitor moves among those within the gate freely, his sly whispers rustling through all the alleys, heard in the very halls of government itself. For the traitor appears no traitor; he speaks in the accents familiar to his victims, and he wears their face and their garments, and he appeals to the baseness that lies deep in the hearts of all men. He rots the soul of a nation; he works secretly and unknown in the night to undermine the pillars of a city; he infects the body politic so that it can no longer resist. a murderer is less to be feared."

— CICERO.

## ADVICE...

"When a society is perishing, the true advice to give to those who would restore it, is to recall it to the principles from which it sprang."

— LEO XIII.

**Ans.** These same Jews study their Hebrew bible (The Talmud) which portrays the Virgin Mary as a harlot, and the father of our Saviour as a Roman soldier. The Talmud does more than just offend Christians. It is a blue print for the destruction of Christianity.

It is dangerous to hand out anti-Jewish literature. You never know when you might be handing it to a Jew.

**Correction:** The Jews have been handing out violently anti-white, anti-Christian hate literature for years and they seem to have survived.

Let's stick to the issues rather than attacking anyone on a racial or religious basis.

**Ans.** Right. And the issue is: will Jewish communism triumph or will White Christian civilization survive?

Now that the Jews have established their own homeland in Israel we won't have to worry about them anymore.

**Correction:** A. Since American Jews owe their first allegiance to Israel they are now plotting to involve the U.S. in a Middle East war against the Arabs in support of a Jewish war of conquest to seize the oil rich lands of the Middle East.

B. The Jews envision Israel as the seat of power for the coming Jewish world government.

C. The Israeli budget is 70% handouts, mostly from the U.S. and 30% from the sale of tax deductible, but worthless Israeli bonds, peddled almost exclusively in the U.S.

D. Since the establishment of Israel the Jews' world-wide power has increased tremendously and they are now more dangerous than ever.

If the Jews push race mixing, won't they also destroy their own race by mongrelization?

**Correction:** The Jews push race mixing between blacks and white people with great zeal, but they fanatically oppose any Jewish race mixing. England's Chief Rabbi, Immanuel Jakobovits recently made a visit to New York, and in point blank terms declared, "Jewish teen-agers shouldn't date non-Jews . . . Interfaith marriage is something we view with horror, almost as apostasy. For Jews the problem of inter-

marriage is the problem of sheer survival. Countless Jewish martyrs did not die for their faith so that we might fritter away our heritage."

If the Jews push birth control won't they destroy their own race?

**Correction:** The Jews encourage large Jew families and large black families. They promote the proliferation of the colored races at the expense of the white race all over the world. The Jews like to see small white families with both husband and wife working to support large black families.

If you attack a racial group like the Jews you are guilty of genocide.

**Correction:** The Jews invented genocide. Read Joshua, Chapter 10. Their plan of genocide for the white race embraces a program of mongrelization, annihilation and degeneration. (M.A.D.)

Well, aren't the Jewish and Christian religions very similar?

**Correction:** No, they are diametrically opposed. The Christians praise God and mourn the suffering of Christ on the cross. The Jew praises the power and the glory of the Jew here on earth and mourns the suffering of the Jew here on earth. While the Christians celebrate the birth of Christ (Christmas) the Jews celebrate the slaughter of their enemies, Feast of Purim, the Book of Esther.

Don't we have a common religious heritage with the Jews?

**Correction:** When Christ preached the Gospel the White Gentiles accepted His teachings and were converted to Christianity. The colored Gentiles rejected Christianity and founded other religions such as Moslem, Hindu, Buddhism, Shintoism, voodoo, black magic, etc. The Jew has not only rejected Christianity but has fanatically pursued the destruction of Christianity as a prime goal for the last 2000 years.

Well, you can't blame the Jews for the Negro racial problem in the U.S.

**Correction:** Yes, we can. The Jewish slave traders were the prime instigators in bringing the blacks to America in the first place. Trading in slaves has historically been monopolized by the Jews. Having brought them to America they then proceeded to promote mongrelization — as set forth in the Talmud — to pump the black blood of Africa into the veins of white America.

What do you want to do, send all the Negroes back to Africa?

**Answer:** Exactly. The Negro leadership in the U.S. says it was cruel to bring the Negroes over here in the first place; that they have been badly treated ever since they got here. So we believe the natural solution to this problem is to send them back to Africa. We don't feel it is cruel to send a Negro back to his homeland. We are faced with two choices: either the Negro is repatriated to Africa, or the white race will be reduced to a mongrel race in America. God's finest creation, the white race, will disappear from the face of the earth and with it western civilization.

If he didn't kill six million Jews, why do the Jews hate Hitler with such vehemence?

**Answer:** The Jews hate Hitler principally because (1) He drove the Jewish-Marxist Communists from power in Germany and expelled many from its borders. (2) He drove the international Jewish bankers out of the German monetary system and gave the people interest-free and debt-free money. (3) He made the German people conscious of the value of the white race. (4) He helped General Franco successfully drive the Jewish Marxists out of Spain — an achievement still in existence today. (5) He almost succeeded in purging Russia of Jewish Communist control, and would have succeeded but for U.S. intervention at the instigation of International Jewry. By contrast, the U.S., after spending 279 billion dollars, hasn't even made a dent in what Hitler almost succeeded in doing in two years.



## VOICE OF COMBAT

(Continued from Page 1, Column 2)

people the real unvarnished truth. Only COMMON SENSE has refused to sugar away the bitter taste of America's betrayal and decadence with the sticky platitudes of a "conservative" me-too opposition. We have laid it on the line! We have named the enemy! Few have listened. Secure in their cloud world of a spurious economic prosperity, the "good American," shut his ears against the sound of reality. He knew that something was wrong, that behind the tinselled facade of the "consumer society" something ugly and awful stood waiting to break through. But still COMMON SENSE was a bitter pill. It went against the grain of his American optimism. It raised problems that embarrassed, that were bad for business. It did not advocate returning to the era of Benjamin Harrison as a cure for our ills, or "repealing the 20th century," as one naive conservative fondly and ludicrously wrote of doing.

No, COMMON SENSE'S conclusions were based on a terrible sense of historic reality, on what will be, rather than on wishful thinking. Reality hurts. It especially hurts the prosperous bourgeoisie who wants to maintain his standard of living with patriotism, as an afterthought, a hobby, so to speak. Thus the pessimistic but historically real message of COMMON SENSE was either ignored or deplored and many "GOOD PEOPLE" turned to the comforting bromides of the "right wing" phrase makers, who for 50 years have been leading the gullible sheep to the Marxist slaughter.

Platitudes and Fourth of July oratory, however, are not going to suffice in the terrible days of chaos that are almost upon us. Soon the good American's precious "standard of living" is going to evaporate, just as the moral standards of centuries have evaporated, just as law and order have evaporated. Then the "conservative" oracles will have no answers. Desperate men reduced to a bitter struggle for the bare essentials won't accept buncombe and humbug. They will want answers and an organic alternative to Marxist stock-exchange democracy and the humanitarian swindle. They will want a political movement based upon a firm grasp of historic realities, not a mass of meaningless platitudes or hysterical bombast. They will want bread, not stones!

COMMON SENSE, then, is entering upon the most important and crucial days in its history. The first 25 years were prologue. Now comes the hour of decision. We believe that out of the wrack and ruin of decadent, Judaized America something noble and real is going to emerge. Out of the sargasso of the spirit which envelops us, a new will-to-power will be born. We like to call this the "Third Force" or "Third Man" because it has nothing to do with the old worn out, opportunistic system of right and left, liberal and conservative, capitalist and socialist. The Third Man is none of these. He is the organized will of the nation, not the representative of some class, ideology or economic system. He is willing to overthrow all classes, ideologies or economic systems if they stand in the path of his task — the restoration of his race and nation. Either the third man, with his unassailable Gibraltariness of race feeling and will to order things well, will force a new system on the baffled mass of disillusioned Americans or else this country will DIE. That is the only alternative. Anyone who tells you differently is a liar or a fool.

COMMON SENSE is the voice of the "Third Force", the vanguard journal of the national revolution. We tell you not only WHY and WHO, but we tell you what must be done if you wish to survive. Unlike so-called "patriotic" journals we tell you the TRUTH, not what you WANT to hear, but the real truth about real problems and real events. We are the voice of combat and our mission is a new America.

**STAMPS? — We can always use some what with the increase in mail rates . . .**

## POTPOURRI

By WILLIAM J. O'BRIEN

Yielding to world-wide pressure, the Soviet Union commuted the death sentences of two Jews involved in a Russian plane hijacking plot to 15 years in prison. Hardly a victory, 15 years slow starvation in a Soviet prison . . . The news from Chile is that both Right and Left are assailing the U.S. these days. . . . According to the Jewish Press (N.Y.) 12/8/70, New Left students at Hebrew University, Israel, finally backed down and decided not to execute a highly publicized plan to raise aloft a Palestine flag on the university campus. The decision averted a bloody confrontation . . . Manachem Beigin,



MENACHEM BEIGIN

notorious leader of the criminal Jewish Irgun, a terrorist and cold-blooded murderer, was guest speaker at the annual dinner of the Zionist Organization of America on Dec. 13, 1970, at the New York Hilton. Beigin (real name Freymann) served with the Communist church burners in Spain and with the Red army in China. He engineered the infamous blowing up of the King David Hotel in Jerusalem. Zionist Jews alone would have the gall to invite such an infamous Marxist as a guest speaker, and in the next breath, plead for aid to Israel to "fight Communism."

Recently a cool half billion dollars was earmarked for aid to Israel, to promote a war that is not our war, and for which the only U.S. reward will be ultimate involvement in a third World War. By contrast, to Cambodia, victim of unprovoked aggression we gave only \$250,000,000 . . .

According to Albuquerque, N.M., Journal, 9/25/70, Robert De Pugh was mistreated and choked by FBI agents, and burned on the forearm by a cigarette while his hands were tied. Let's not forget he was originally tried for a crime that they "think" he was thinking of doing.

"Damn it, if I were a black man I would be a revolutionary too." Who was the author of the above? Some starry-eyed liberal? According to syndicated columnist, Carl Rowan, it was none other than Richard M. Nixon himself. Remember when LBJ embraced the Communist battle cry "We Shall Overcome" in a voting rights speech before Congress on March 15, 1965? Have revolutionaries replaced Americans for Presidents? . . . Early last fall, Idaho said it would not comply with any of the provisions of the Voting Rights Act, namely: enactment of provisions for minimum 18-year-old voting; the ban on literacy tests; the 30-day residency requirement for voting in presidential elections. Where are the other forty-nine? . . . The President's controversial Commission on Obscenity and Pornography has outlined pornography laws for U.S. slightly less liberal than those of Denmark! . . . Shades of Sodom and Gomorrah! . . . The father of known Communist Angela Davis, alleged gangster and murder accomplice, charges that the four years she spent at Brandeis U., Waltham, Mass., led her into Communism and brought about her downfall. (National Chronicle 12/24/70). According to her father, at Brandeis, she came under the influence of the notorious Marxist Jew, Herbert Marcuse. Like Angela Davis, the story of many a black militant might have been different had they not come under the pernicious, satanic influence of the Jew . . .

Apparently not all Negroes fall for the insane Marxist gibberish handed out at Jewish insurrection centers like Brandeis Univ. There is this engaging story, from Waltham, Mass., of the outraged Negro woman, whose son was one of 65 Negro protesters at Brandeis U., and she was determined to take him home. Armed with an umbrella, she stormed Ford Hall, held by the Black students. When refused admittance, she tore down signs and was just about to climb through the window, when the blacks relinquished her son! . . .

**Pentagon:** Did you know that Pentagon employs 30,000 persons, has operating floor space triple that of the entire Empire State Building. States the World Almanac: "The employees make 200,000 telephone calls daily over 87,000 phones connected by 100,000 miles of cable, and receive and send 129,620 items of mail daily through the Defense Post Office in the building." Faced with such an astronomical home operation, is it any wonder we cannot win a war?

The National Commission on Reform of Federal Crime Laws, headed by former Gov. Edmund Brown of Calif., recommended (1/7/71) that the President and Congress ban possession and production of hand guns and require federal registration of all firearms: called for an end to capitol punishment and eliminating jail sentences for possession of marijuana. From these and other indications, have we rung down the curtain on the old America, and have we really ushered in the new Soviet America? If this be true, isn't it about time we stopped endless yapping about Soviet Russia, and demand to know why we tolerate a Soviet America that is already a fait accompli? . . .

### LATEST IN WOMEN'S LIBERATION: FEMALE RABBI!

A Jewess, Sally Priesand, presently a rabbinical student at Temple Beth Israel, in Jackson, Mich., has been ordained the first woman rabbi in the world by Hebrew Union College at Cincinnati. She will discharge all male ceremonies including circumcision! Interviewed recently on "What's My Line," Sally told her audience she would officiate in her miniskirt. Now isn't that cute?

### The Trial of Marshal Petain

By JULES ROY

An account of the monstrous revenge trial of the aged Marshal Philippe Petain by the sordid government of post-war France. Marvelously written, it is an important contribution to the growing literature on the legal injustices and judicial murders committed in the aftermath of the hollow victory of the so-called "democracies" over their moral and spiritual betters.

While Roy does not wholly agree with many of the policies of Petain he nevertheless tears to shreds the lies of the small, vindictive, venal men who were his accusers. This is an important book by a sensitive and highly literate author. It has the added advantage of having been translated into English by Robert Baldick, surely the most competent translator of French literature functioning today. Limited Edition!

Price \$4.00 (Reduced from \$7.00).

### Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S.	U. S.
	CANADA	CANADA
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00
Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year		
BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED		
20 copies	—	\$1.00
100 copies	—	4.00
500 copies	—	15.00
1000 copies	—	20.00

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.  
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083





"Great lords and gentlemen, what means this silence? Dare no man answer in the case of truth."  
— William Shakespeare.

# Common Sense®

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

!   
 "The truth,   
 the whole truth,   
 and nothing   
 but the truth   
 ... without fear   
 or favor"

Conde McGinley   
 1899 • FOUNDER • 1963

Issue No. 576, February 1, 1971

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

**THERE IS BUT ONE SOLUTION**

## REMOVE THE ENEMY FROM POSITIONS OF POWER

### A STRATEGY FOR ATTACK

By FRED FARREL

Those of us who really intend to **ATTACK AND DESTROY** the power of the Jews are different from mere "Anti-Semites." We do not buy every anti-Semitic legend which comes along. We do not howl about what unbeatable supermen the Jews are. We are, rather, like a military officer who intends to demolish an enemy fortress. We study the structure of the fortress. We probe and test its defenses. We plan the storming attack which will **TAKE** and **DESTROY** this enemy fortress. Make no mistake about it. We shall **WIN**. There will be no "World State with a World Court in Jerusalem," as envisioned by David Ben Gurion. Understand, though, what it is that we shall win. We will **DESTROY** the enemy. We will not guarantee that we can save the liberal

### Let Us Start At the Top



KISSINGER — NIXON

A Shabbos Goy, Richard Nixon, listening carefully to words of wisdom from unofficial and unelected President, "Hank" Kissinger, whose policy has helped make the U.S.A. the most hated nation in the world.

"He who has discovered the truth about Judaism, and who does not fight Jewry and warn his fellow-citizens of the Jewish menace, becomes an accomplice of the Jews and an accessory to the misfortunes of his nation." — Einar Aberg.

civilization. Indeed, today the liberal civilization is mere historical garbage. "Saving" it is like saving yesterday's garbage. The longer you save it, the worse it smells.

I marvel at the inane drivel howled by the self-appointed "saviours" of our country today. Needless to say, they are not "Saving the Country." They are not interested in saving the country; they are interested only in saving their own abstractions.

Let us examine the structure of Jewish power which we intend to attack and destroy. Understand that we are not mere "Defenders of America." We are not mere defenders of anything. We are **AGGRESSORS**. We know the futility of a mere defensive position. We know also the corruption and worthlessness of the patrioteering racket in this country today. This country today is a **JEWISH SATRAPY**. It is no longer really the United States of America. For fifty years, the patrioteers have been **LYING** about the basic nature of our problem. The time has come to **NAIL AND DESTROY** their favorite lie.

They say that we are beset by "Radicals" and "Subversives" and "Foreign Agents." This is not the real nature of our problem

at all. **OUR PROBLEM IS THAT WE ARE RULED BY THE JEWS.** The Government today is a **JEWISH Government**. It does not represent us, and it is not interested in our well-being. It is only interested in wiping us out racially by interbreeding us with Negroes. It is not "Our" Government; it is **THEIR Government**. For fifty years, corrupt and lying patrioteers have sought to divert our attention away from this fatal corruption. Our attack ought to have been made fifty years ago against **THE CORRUPT POWER AT THE TOP**. Instead, these braying jackasses have led us into vast crusades against the working class. They have led us into terrific and worthless emotional binges designed only to exhaust our political and patriotic energies, and to leave us to stagger impotent and bankrupt into the hands of our enemies, the Jews.

There are some people whom we once considered "Patriots." We thought that they would need only to be "enlightened" on this subject and that they would then abandon their error and work for the real salvation of the country. We think that we are sophisticated people, but sometimes even we can be naive. **THEY ALREADY KNEW.** They knew more about it than we did. And they covered it up for fifty years. They are great "Upholders of the Established Order." The order which they

uphold today is a **JEWISH order**, and they know it. There is no other kind of organized political power in this country today.

The Super-patriots know that the U.S. Government today is a **JEWISH Government**. They know that, far from being anti-Communist, it financed and plotted the October Revolution in Russia. It made China Red. It plots the destruction of the white race both at home and abroad. It is entirely the compliant tool of Jewish power. It is a bottomless sinkhole of absolute iniquity. The political parties are puppets of the Jews. Elections are stupid public shows designed only to divert the people; elections have absolutely no influence whatsoever upon real policies, which are made in high, secret places out of sight of the people. Perhaps the United States Government today is the **WICKEDEST** Government the world has ever seen. Freedom? It is a laugh. **YOU** do exactly

"Whenever some evil thou findest thou shalt say that evil it is and thou shalt give thy enemy no rest." — This is a wording out of old Nordic wisdom-book Havamal.

what the Jews want you to do. People who will operate such a system as we have in this country today have no right to impugn the good old bloody institution of chattel slavery. It was a humane proposition compared to this.

**THERE IS ONE DEMAND ABOVE ALL OTHERS WHICH WE SHOULD PRESS UPON OUR DEAR, STUPID, ROTTEN UPPER-CLASS GOYIM TODAY: THE JEWS MUST GO. EXPEL THE JEWS FROM YOUR RANKS, OR CONSIDER US YOUR ENEMIES.**

There must be an end to Jewish mass media, an end of Jewish control of literature and education. Otherwise we shall be forced to face the fact that the American Rulers are enemies of the American people.

Let us go back to the beginnings of modern Jewish power and see how their system works. The Christian mind ascribes a vast historical importance to the Jews. This is largely imaginary. Long ago, a people called the Hebrews lived at the eastern end of the Mediterranean Sea. They were a small, ignorant tribe of no historical consequence whatsoever. They were not, in the main, the ancestors of the modern Jews. In their day, the Hebrews were trampled upon many times by armies which

(Continued on Page 2, Column 1)



## A STRATEGY FOR ATTACK

(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)

happened to be passing through their territory. They were the most utterly insignificant of all peoples. During the Middle Ages, the Jews were simply loan sharks and peddlers, of no more historical importance than the Gypsies.

The Jews were never a factor in history before the year 1800 A.D. Jewish power began with the rise of the Rothschild Bank. Intellectuals subsidized by the Rothschilds played an important role in shaping the Industrial Revolution. Indeed, the policies of the Rothschilds had more influence over modern Technology than the genius of all the inventors and scientists who ever lived. The whole fragile system of modern industrial management is based upon intellectual inventions subsidized by the Rothschilds. The chief such invention is Marxism.

Marxism was not, of course, a bona-fide working-class movement. It was an invention of the bosses, not the workers. The rapid development of industry required that the working class be kept under control; yet they also had to be treated so brutally that they were bound to become rebellious. What better way to control them than to give them a ready-made phony "Revolution" secretly controlled by the bosses? The workers of Europe were herded into the Marxist parties and Marxist labor unions, which were firmly under the secret control of the great Capitalists. It was a truly wonderful control system. The worker thought that he was "Rebelling" against the bosses; in fact, he was doing exactly what the bosses wanted him to do. All "Labor" movements, including the American Labor Unions of today, are always fraudulent. They are always tools of the bosses. The worker NEVER has any real movements of his own.

Once they had the European working class firmly under control, the Jews moved to expand their power into "Backward" countries by means of carefully manipulated "Proletarian" Revolutions. Russia and China were taken in this manner.

Alas! Russia did not remain subservient. Russia proved harder to hold than a greased pig. Russia today is not a Jewish Satrapy; Russia is an armed camp which plans to attack and destroy the Jews of New York. The "Red Russia" of American anti-Communist humbug does not exist on this planet or any other. The real Russia is a PAGAN country with a WAR Religion. The tomb of V. I. Lenin in front of the Kremlin is the Temple of this Religion. Here you can see in our own time a Pagan god being worshipped. You will see little real worship in our corrupt Churches of Christendom today. Our Churches have become mere mass media, and they push the propaganda of the Jews, just as LOOK Magazine does. They are a great abomination in the eyes of the Lord. There is no worship in them. If you want to see a real act of worship, the place to go is Moscow. See the long line of people standing in the cold, waiting their turn to walk through Lenin's tomb.

What will they see there? V.I. Lenin was an utterly dirty little man. In the first place, he was not a real Communist. He was a German spy, hired by General Ludendorff to help Germany defeat Russia. The real Lenin was the dirtiest of all possible dirty little men. But this product of the taxidermist's art on display in the tomb has nothing to do with the real-life Lenin. THIS IS A PAGAN GOD, the god of a nation of 250,000,000 people. What kind of god is this? Be sure that Lenin is a god. Once I saw a sign on the wall of a schoolroom in Russia which said, "Lenin is Everywhere." Compare this now with an inscription in Arabic on a copper vase which I brought from Istanbul. It says, "Allah Is Everywhere." Only a GOD can be everywhere. Only a god can see you when you are alone in a locked room.

What kind of god is Lenin? What kind of god do the modern Russians actually

worship? LENIN IS A WAR-GOD, the god of a nation which has made up its collective mind to go to War. The real-life Lenin would be utterly horrified if he could see what has been made of him in his death. Watch the people filing into Lenin's Tomb. Listen with your imagination. If you know anything at all about this sort of thing, you will hear the pounding of WAR DRUMS in the distance.

Let us now think of the silly gasbags who gallop around the American landscape howling anti-Communist slogans, leading the people into worthless emotional binges. For the love of God! Do these people think that their worthless braying will protect them against the kind of thing which is building up in Russia today? Only ARMED FORCE could protect them. That means military hardware plus the military spirit. Anti-Communism is absolutely worthless.

After decades of Jewish rule, the U.S.A. is incapable of significant political action. There are no movements which are worth anything. There are no leaders worth the U-235 which will be needed to blow them to eternity. The public mind has been so badly demolished by the Jewish media that it would be impossible to call into being any great body of public opinion which would support any viable policies of any kind. The simple fact is that this is no longer the United States of America at all. This is JEWTOPIA, the storm center of world evil, the capital of World Jewry, the graveyard of the white race, the great central cesspool from which the filthy poison of Jewish domination is fed into the political bloodstreams of the earth.

This, then, is the ultimatum which the American White Majority should deliver to the American Ruling Establishment: THE JEWS MUST GO. There must be an end of Jewish political domination. There must be an end of Jewish literature. There must be an end of Jewish media rule. If you will not grant us these demands, then you are our ENEMIES forever. Do not try to hide your guilt by hiring silly, braying jackasses called "Anti-Communists" to gallop around the American landscape crying that "Radicals" and "Subversives" are doing things WHICH IN FACT could only be done by the ruling establishment itself. We are fed up with both your pro-Communist and your anti-Communist lies. We want an end of your silly Right-Left racket. WE DEMAND ABSOLUTELY AN END OF JEWISH RULE. CHOOSE NOW BETWEEN THEM AND US.

Of course no such Resolution will be passed at any Conservative meetings. Instead, some silly ass will stand up and demand an immediate return to the days of William McKinley. Not five per cent of the economic theories of the "Conservatives" actually will hold water, when weighed against the facts of modern technology. Their theories are not intended to hold water. They are merely a smoke screen for the fact of entrenched Jewish rule.

Indeed, we have nothing but mythologies in America today. The sense of Reality is gone. By contrast, the Third Reich had a wonderful sense of Reality. For every American ideological quack, there is a German writer who left us a great book. Oswald Spengler, Frederick Nietzsche, Georg Juenger, and Richard Wagner provide us with a yardstick by which we may measure and condemn the quacks who have destroyed the American Civilization with their Shabbos Goy pimping, with their counterfeit patriotism, their pseudo-Conservatism, their phony "anti-Communism." Let the vultures gather over THIS scene!

The plain fact is that the liberal civilization is beyond redemption. It not only cannot be saved; it ought not to be saved. The only political form which would have a right to endure would be a form like that of the Third Reich, a form based upon the aspirations of RACE. Our bourgeois, who gallop in their sheeplike herds after every political quack, are merely the children of a certain phase of the historical cycle. They got up in the world by riding with the

times, and they do not know how to do anything else. Now that the times have turned against them, they are helpless.

JEWISH POWER IN AMERICA IS BASED NOT CHIEFLY IN COMMUNISM, BUT RATHER IN ANTI-COMMUNISM. The anti-Communists are the rabble who mislead the people, who waste and destroy the political and patriotic energies of the people in futile, loud-mouthed emotional "Crusades" which always carefully avoid doing anything real. The Jew manipulates these ideological games expertly.

Those of us who one day will TOPPLE the citadel of Jewish Power will waste no time of day on the American Right Wing in the future. We are not defenders of jejune economic interests. We do not believe that "Business" can save us. "Business" spawned the twin diseases of Commercialism and Feminism which have rotted away the character of the Nation. "Business" supported Communism around the world, all the while mouthing anti-Communism humbug.

We who shall be the nemesis of the Jews are not "Defenders" of anything. We will ATTACK, not merely defend. We shall demolish the intellectual structure which the Jews have used to hold the Western World in thrall for a hundred years. This means destroying, not merely the Right Wing or the Left Wing, but THE WHOLE FRAME OF REFERENCE within which the Jews manipulate their ideological power by swinging back and forth from Right to Left and vice-versa.

The Right-Left structure of political thought MUST GO. IT WILL GO, because those of us who will attack it are determined; we are ruthless; we are courageous; we are not afraid of death; we would rather die than live under Jewish rule; we shall ask no quarter and give none; we are clever; we are not to be fooled by stupid sloganeering.

We shall see the END of the fraudulent, bastard political twins called the Right and the Left, both of which were born in the Board Room of the Rothschild Bank a hundred years ago. THERE IS NO REASON WHY WE SHOULD HAVE EITHER A RIGHT WING OR A LEFT WING, EXCEPT THAT IT SUITS THE PURPOSES OF JEWS TO HAVE IT SO.

Let us now declare a moratorium on flag-waving UNTIL WE AGAIN HAVE A COUNTRY OF OUR OWN, UNDER OUR OWN RULE. Let us deny our support to the corrupt ruling Establishment which is allied to the Jews. Let us roll up the Star Spangled Banner and put it reverently away until we again have a country. Flying it over this Jewish cesspool is an insult to it.

This Jew-ruled bordello, this cesspool, is not MY Country. I am a stranger and a pilgrim here. I have nothing but contempt for the vermin of the Big Establishment which misrules the nation, or for the little Establishments which misrule the cities. I despise the vermin who crawl in and out of City Halls and Courthouses.

Once upon the time there was a great country called the United States of America. This hell-hole we live in today is not it. The reason is not far to seek. The Jew is a destroyer. He seeks to destroy the cultural foundations of every race except his own. WE SHOULD SERVE A BLUNT ULTIMATUM UPON THE ROTTEN CROWD OF CORRUPT WEALTHY GOYIM WHO HAVE SOLD US OUT TO THE JEWS. THE JEWS MUST GO! Otherwise, expect nothing but hatred from us. You are vermin who have delivered us to our enemies, the Jews. You are scum. You are not leaders. You are worse than wild beasts. We will see you in hell before we will lift a finger to save your collapsing house of cards. Go with your silly Jews to the vast new Auschwitz to which they are enroute even now. You and they put together are not worth the U-235 which will be needed to blow the lot of you to eternity.

GET RID OF THE JEWS IN YOUR MIDST, or this is the condemnation which we shall pronounce upon you.



... Please, Give Your Consideration To Our

# ANNUAL APPEAL

Pre-occupation with a number of serious problems, requiring almost our entire attention, prevented us from publishing our annual December message until now! We mention but a few uppermost in our mind, but we have all sorts of problems the year-round — there's never a dull moment.

The early part of November we had a "visit" from a representative of the State of N.J. regarding N.J. Unemployment taxes for the years 1966, 1967, 1968 and 1969. The truth of the matter is that we were not aware it was necessary for us to pay such taxes as we had only one full time employee, the rest being part-time, and we only had 4 or 5 at most during that time.

Some years back the law stated it was not necessary to file these taxes unless 6 or 8 employees were on the payroll. Somewhere along the line the law changed so that we should have paid the N.J.U. taxes after we had 4 employees on the payroll, regardless of the hours worked. There was nothing deliberate or fraudulent here as all records were properly kept, but since ignorance is no excuse, and sorry to say we are too busy to keep up with all the red tape, we will be socked something in the neighborhood of \$1,200 for N.J.U. taxes due, plus interest, plus penalty, plus some federal tax incidentals thereto. We have not yet received a bill for total damages, but you can be sure we won't be forgotten.

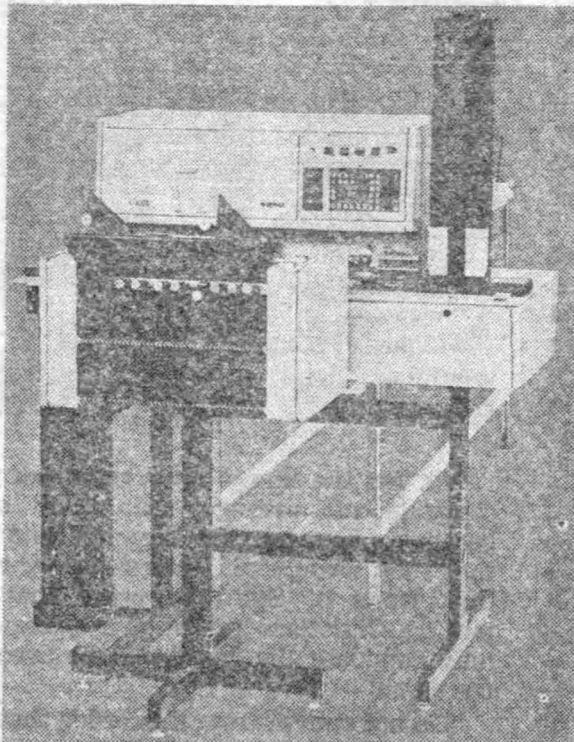
But we really had more fun than anybody, as they say, with our mailings. As we've mentioned in the past, we had two antique Elliott machines: one we purchased about 15 years ago for \$600 (and it was 12 to 15 years old then!) and the other we purchased about 5 years ago for \$100. Although both machines were of an early vintage, they served our purpose well these many years. However the time came when they were getting increasingly difficult to operate and it was near impossible to get parts. Then we started breaking down one of our machines to furnish parts for the other, getting parts welded, and making all sorts of Rube Goldberg inventions to get our work done.

As if the above was not enough, we made the fatal mistake of changing to "dry type" stencils on the advice of "experts" who assured us the move would expedite our run. It would be impossible to visualize the difficulties we encountered. Some stencils weren't printing, impressions were poor, and unlimited hours were spent checking and re-checking. After some dozen service calls and five thousand stencils later, an old-timer discovered that "dry" stencils simply did not work on our antique machine but were intended for the new electronic machines! We struggled through several mailings before discovering the source of trouble. But with mechanical difficulties surpassing any hitherto experienced, and with unusable stencils scattered throughout our list, we had no choice but to purchase a new machine.

On December 24th the new machine was delivered. We were all so happy that some of our troubles would soon end. But our joy was short lived for lo and behold it took three trips to get the machine installed. Had we gotten a "zonk?" However, on the third trip, the installation was completed and we joyfully started using it. Then to our dismay we discovered the second class envelopes on hand were not usable on the new machine, although they were OK on the old one. So — back to old faithful again. Some fun! — with stencils that would not print on our old machine — and envelopes that could not be used on the new one!

We feel now, after much blood, sweat and tears, that when a new shipment of envelopes arrives, all the wrinkles will have

## Christmas Gift?



We proudly present the latest addition to our equipment... an Elliott addressing machine... minus the data control panel and the stacker/conveyor which we can do without for the present.

been ironed out and that we will soon be in business again. We know you will notice the difference and God willing, we hope once again to get caught up with issues. We get some pretty insulting letters once in a while because we are behind (and we do sympathize with our readers) but if we were the Standard Oil, what happened to us would never have happened in the first place; but we are not Standard Oil, and we do not have their money nor staff.

Our new dream machine should streamline our work and do an accurate and neat job in 5 or 6 hours as against a week or 10 days of struggling aggravation and hand work with a possibility of overlooking something. Now all we have to do is find a way to pay off the cost — \$3,500 — in the next half year.

We are not very good at begging for money, besides we manage to keep going with the help of our friends who remember us regularly throughout the year. We will never be able to thank them enough! If we had more money, we could accomplish more. If we can't meet our bills, we cut back clear down the line. We have no expansionist plans for cathedrals or colleges, nor do we solicit fabulous funds for any useless projects. Rather we take our stand with Conde McGinley who continually dined into our ears that first and foremost we must pinpoint the enemy and drive them from positions of power. Today we are still striving to create that national power-will that alone will defeat another power-will!

Though hearts may be torn  
asunder

For freedom we will fight:  
Our blood may seal the victory,  
But God will shield the right.

For 25 years we have literally been sitting on a keg of dynamite, but that has not stopped us from telling you the truth — whether you want to hear it or not. And that's exactly what we expect to continue to do as long as we are able to publish **Common Sense**. We do not carry advertising, the lifeblood of any newspaper; we have no angels to pick up our "tab." Our expenses are kept at the barest minimum and only absolute necessities are purchased. We have no exorbitant salaries, no mortgages, no travelling expenses, no new buildings to build, no luxuries.

But, we do have a hard-working, dedicated, underpaid staff. We have all the equipment we need here at our headquarters, making us quite self-sufficient. We have a strong, old, comfortable building in which to work. We have two beautiful and alert German Shepherds for protection. Our subscribers include the highest ranking patriots in the world.

Many of our readers suggested we increase the subscription price, but this wouldn't solve our problems **NOW**, and it really would not solve them in the future either. If you could read our mail, and had your pulse on the times as we do, you'd understand better why.

Postage and just about everything else has reached ridiculous proportions and we find ourselves more dependent than ever on **free will contributions** to carry on. Of course we have been limited in what we could do, but somehow or other God has sustained us.

So — all this is to tell you how much we depend upon **YOUR** help not only today or tomorrow but all year long (indeed we couldn't carry on without it). We sincerely urge our friends to help according to their position in life. Don't be ashamed to send us a **dollar** or **stamps**! Financial help is not the only help we need. Indeed, we would be out of circulation long ago, if money were the **ONLY** thing. We need **money** you can be sure, but we **also** need your **moral support**, your **labors**, and above all, your **prayers** that our poor efforts may multiply in accordance with the **Will of God**.

## Is This Depression Necessary?

The central issue of today's economic crisis is money, and those who control it.

Americans caught in the squeeze of rising living costs and vanishing jobs are mindful of the symptoms of impending distress which preceded the crash of 1929.

Then, as now, the people were confronted by a shrinking dollar, leaping interest rates, a skidding market, and in the final days, evaporation of business capital with resulting unemployment.

Then, as now, the people were assured by elected officials and by financial "experts" that the economy was sound.

The catastrophic collapse which followed was not relieved until the onset of "war prosperity" beginning in 1939.

The American tax-payer, who bears the brunt of economic decline, has the right to know who decides whether or not the United States will be prosperous, or if we are to be plunged into a new depression in 1971.

I will send information, free, on the men and the system behind "boom & bust, inflation & deflation" to readers who send me a stamped, self-addressed, No. 10 envelope. Mention, "Federal Reserve Act."

ARCH E. ROBERTS, Lt. Col., AUS., Ret.  
Committee to Restore the Constitution, Inc.  
P.O. Box 986, Ft. Collins, Colorado, 80521



# CHRISTIANS *Awake!*

An international conspiracy against Christianity, and all that it stands for, exists; this menace is destructing our beliefs, and way of living in different spheres and in many guises, but it is all part of one big set-up and is directed by Zionism. Church leaders in the past have taken a strong stand against this menace, but the very danger of which they have warned us, has infiltrated into our Churches to an extent where present-day Clergy are afraid to even mention the problem.

The Churches following the method of the so-called "Christian" Governments, attack and condemn Communism and other subversive movements. They are also very much concerned about the degeneration in morals and the corruption of the Youth. Yet, they fight a losing battle because they are either ignorant of the real force behind Communism or they deliberately refuse to tackle the crux of the matter. IF THEY ARE IGNORANT, IT IS AN UNPARDONABLE LACK OF KNOWLEDGE AND INSIGHT; IF THEY DELIBERATELY REFUSE, IT IS FIRST DEGREE TREASON, NOT ONLY AGAINST THEIR FLOCK WHOM THEY ARE SUPPOSED TO TEACH AND ENLIGHTEN, BUT AGAINST THE VERY RELIGION ITSELF AS WELL AS AGAINST THEIR REDEEMER!

## SAINT HILARY OF POITIERS

(Learned Bishop and Theologian)

Warned us in his *Tractatus Mysteriorum* that "The Jews are always seething to slaughter the Christian people."

The danger of Zionism is great and the only way to fight your enemy is to know him and as forewarned is forearmed, no reader of this message can refuse to join in this crusade. It is vital and interesting to know what the Jews say about themselves and their attitude towards Christianity.

"We are neither Germans nor English nor French. We are Jews. Your Christian mentality is not ours." (Max Nordau).

"No one pretends that a Japanese or Indian child is English because it was born in England. The same thing applies to the Jews." (Jewish World, 22.9.15).

"Jews may adopt the customs and language of the countries in which they live, they will never become an integral part of the native population." (Jewish Courier & Jewish World, 17.1.24).

Even more revealing is the following extract from the French "Revue des Etudes Juives" of 1880:

"On January 13, 1489.

Chemor, Jewish Rabbi of Arles in Provence, wrote to the Grand Sanhedrin, which had its seat in Constantinople, for advice, as the people of Arles were threatening the synagogues. What should the Jews do? This was the reply:

"As for what you say that the King of France obliges you to become Christians: do it, since you cannot do otherwise, but let the law of Moses be kept in your hearts.

"As for what you say about the command to despoil you of your goods (the law was that on becoming converted Jews gave up their possessions): make your sons merchants, that little by little they may despoil the Christians of theirs.

"As for what you say about their making attempts on your lives: make your sons doctors and apothecaries, that they may take away Christians' lives.

"As for what you say of their destroying your synagogues: make your sons canons and clerics in order that they may destroy their churches.

"I love and venerate the religion of Christ, because Christ came into the world to deliver it from slavery, for which God had not created it." — Garibaldi



"As for the many other vexations you complain of: arrange that your sons become advocates and lawyers, and see that they always mix themselves up with the affairs of State, in order that by putting Christians under your yoke you may dominate the world and be avenged on them."

"Do not swerve from this order that we give you, because you will find by experience that, humiliated as you are, you will reach the actuality of power."

Also noteworthy is the following extract from the book of Maurice Samuel "YOU GENTILES": "One thing is quite certain: A Jew is never baptized for the purpose of becoming a Christian. He aims to become a Gentile."

Is it then to be wondered at that so many Church leaders throughout the ages have actively combatted Jews? This long list of Christians who had the interest of their faith at heart, include Pope Innocent IV (1244), Cardinal Legato Odo (1248), Pope John XXII (1322), Pope Julius III (1553), Cardinal Gisher (1558), Pope Sextus Simensius (1559). Martin Luther, the Reformer, has, because of his exposure of the Jewish activities, been branded as "The Greatest Anti-Jew of his Time". Patriarch Christea, head of the Greek Orthodox Church, Rumania, declared in the N.Y. Herald Tribune 17.8.37: "THE JEWS HAVE CAUSED AN EPIDEMIC OF SOCIAL UNREST AND CORRUPTION. They monopolize the Press, which, with the aid of foreign help, flays all the spiritual treasures of the Rumanians. To defend ourselves is a NATIONAL AND PATRIOTIC DUTY and not Anti-Semitism. Why should the Jews enjoy the privileges of living like parasites on our backs? Why should we not get rid of these parasites who suck Rumanian CHRISTIAN BLOOD? It is logical and HOLY to react against them."

The Federal Union of Catholic Youth at their Vienna Congress on 3.4.1936 declared: "THE JEWISH SPIRIT THREATENS TO CORRODE OUR ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL LIFE. POLISH JEWRY IS AN AVOWED ENEMY OF THE CATHOLIC RELIGION; JEWS ARE BEHIND THE BOLSHEVIK AND SOCIALIST FORCES NOW ATTACKING OUR CHURCH."

## SAINT GREGORY OF NYSSA

In his famous sermon on the Resurrection stated that the Jews are nothing more than, "Slayers of the Lord, murderers of the prophets, adversaries of God, haters of God, men who show contempt for the law, foes of grace, enemies of their fathers' faith, advocates of the devil, brood of vipers, slanderers, scoffers, men whose minds are in darkness, leaven of the Pharisees, assemblies of demons, sinners, wicked men, stoners and haters of righteousness."

In Russia, millions of Christians have been murdered, not by the Russian people but by the JEWISH SOVIET. In post-War Eastern Europe churchmen have been killed because of their "Anti-Semitic Activities", by the then Jewish-Soviet regime. And in Palestine, thousands of Christians were killed and are homeless refugees because of the Jewish plot to destroy Christianity.

The very latest part of their strategy comes to light in the report from the United States that "recent discoveries in the Red Sea, have now PROVED THAT JUDAISM AND CHRISTIANITY ARE THE SAME." Through the ages the Jews have tampered with the Bible and this "new discovery" is in strict accordance with their policy: DESTROY THE FOLLOWERS OF CHRIST.

THE TIME FOR TOLERANCE IS PAST; WHAT IS NEEDED TO FACE AND OPPOSE THIS DANGER IS MILITANT CHRISTIANITY. IT IS BLASPHEMY TO SPEAK OF A "CHRISTIAN WAY OF LIFE", AND THEN ALLOW THE FORCES, WHO THROUGH THE AGES HAVE BEEN RESPONSIBLE FOR CHRISTIAN PERSECUTION, TO CONTROL THAT WAY OF LIFE AND EVEN ACT AS ITS MOUTHPIECE! A CREED THAT DOES NOT GUARD ITS OWN, DOES NOT DESERVE TO BE SAVED. YOU HAVE THE CHOICE . . . !

"We have to face the fact that Adolf Hitler came to power legally on two planks . . . to save Christian Europe from atheistic Communism and to restore law and order." — Dr. Franklin Littell, Professor of Religion, Temple University, Philadelphia. (From Detroit News, Mar. 21, 1970)

## BOOK REVIEWS

### PAWNS IN THE GAME

*Pawns in the Game* by (the late) Commander Guy Carr, R.C.N. Story of international intrigue, corruption, graft and political assassinations, unlike anything ever written before. Most important of all, contains an expert analysis of the hidden operations of the hated and feared "Illuminati." Become acquainted with the "master plan" of the top 33, who masterminded the destruction of Russia and Germany, as well as the revolutions in England and France, and the downfall of Spain, which Franco alone averted. To learn the real power behind the throne, you must read *PAWNS IN THE GAME*, one of the best books ever written. Paperback — \$2.00.

### RED FOG OVER AMERICA

*Red Fog Over America*, by Guy Carr, the exciting sequel to *Pawns in the Game*. Pinpoints activities of the international conspiracy in America, rapidly destroying national and religious institutions. Proves that all organizations with international aspirations have been organized, financed, directed and controlled by the "Illuminati" since 1786. It is impossible to really comprehend what is happening to America and the world unless we understand the machinations of the "Illuminati," expertly unmasked in these two outstanding books. Paperback — \$2.50.

## Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S. CANADA	U. S. CANADA FOREIGN
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00
Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year		
BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED		
20 copies	\$1.00	
100 copies	4.00	
500 copies	15.00	
1000 copies	20.00	

Published twice monthly except July and August, 6nce each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.  
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083





"It can be stated, as a rule with few exceptions, that whenever in the twentieth century a man has stood up to defend the West against revolution, he has been destroyed by those whom he meant to defend or destroyed with their tacit approval or through their passivity." — Whittaker Chambers

# Common Sense®

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

97351  
No 577  
1971

! "The truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth ... without fear or favor"

Conde McGinley  
1890 • FOUNDER • 1983

Issue No. 577, February 15, 1971

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

## NIXON STATE OF UNION MESSAGE A ZIONIST MESSIANIC CONCEPT

### NEW AMERICAN REVOLUTION

By CARL LYONS

The Twentieth Century assault on history outranks any other era in the records of man. A crumbling line of defensive security in civil and moral ideals provides sufficient reason for pervasive anxiety in the search for solutions. A compassionate comprehensive combination of demolition and construction is needed if the Gentile world is to move out of insulated sanctuaries — fortitude and understanding need retreading to escape foreseeable catastrophic events. It is suicidal to avoid realities, or to escape the awareness of them. "Can the blind lead the blind?" said the Christ of yesterday, today and tomorrow.

#### Nixon's Projectory

Blind obedience to power has been the alchemy of force from the cradle to the grave, "THERE IS DANGER IN THEM THAR WORDS OF ROSY OVERSIMPLIFICATION" — Mass hypnosis is a Nixon trademark to shape impelling force. (The avid Zionist supporter Joseph Alsop quipped, "Nixon's Conversion To Keynesian Way" ... and added, "But politics are often odd.") — The theme of the 60's was anarchy; but the theme of the 70's is a designed challenge, an era of "repair" to the evils of the past; a reaching out for the tranquility of utopian conquest. The casuistry of the Nixon welfare plan is a Jewish-Zionist project, a defensive talismanic idea to avert evil and bring good fortune. — Jeremiah the prophet lamented, and pointed out that wicked and treacherous men, leaders in the nation, had enriched themselves at the expense of their fellow men. They were fat and rich and dealt in false evidence, "regarding neither the rights of widow nor the orphan." — But, the force of history brought judgment, and thus we have the cast-off Jew in a world of dispute and odious conflict, a situation meted out in fate, predating the Babylonian Captivity.

One of the highlights of Nixon's State of The Union Message is a Zionist doctrine of paternalism, a tribal social compunction derived from traditions, mirrored in the day-by-day demeanor of the Jew as related to the degree of the fulfillment of progress in his messianic dreams, and the complete restoration of his homeland. Though Nixon is not a Zionist, he is a collaborator with this occupational force in exile.

(The consensus to fact is identified in the context and the initial act). Charity and welfare in the Marxian view-point is beneficent regulation of providential laws ... and regarding what appears to be charity for the poor now, the Jews will be the real beneficiary under their Messianic Reign as top rulers of mankind in the restoration of their Kingdom while all the non-Jews, those



RICHARD M. NIXON

who do not conform to Judaism, will be held in abject slavery.

The timing of Nixon's speech, and the context coincides with the objectives projected in the meeting of the inter-American Commission on Human Rights at OAS (Organization of American States) Headquarters last October, where Jose Figueres, President of Costa Rica, proposed the creation of a World Food Bank ... and stated, "I am convinced that the dignity of man is incomplete ... when he is unable to achieve a decent standard of living." Mr. Nixon stated, "Let us place a floor under the income of every family with children in America — and without those demeaning soul-stifling affronts to human dignity that so blight the lives of welfare children today" ... "But above all," said Nixon, "What this country can be remembered for is opening the way to a New American Revolution." When he observed "that revolution is here" ... what Mr. Nixon really meant was, "we will extend the revolution." The aims and projections were spawned by the Fabian Society under John Maynard Keynes at Bretton Woods Conference in 1944; an event shrouded in secrecy and tight security. In essence, from out of the past comes the future, and somewhat predictable, as the envoys stamp their features in the political ferment. — The World Food Bank is a companion operation with the International Monetary Fund, and the Export Import Bank; for the centralized control by the Jews in their Messianic Reign. The Share the Wealth Plan, which means returning funds to the States, is a step-in-the-door to total Federal Funding, and the elimination of all State income by direct tax.

As one commentator recently stated: "Governors of the separate States would be less than leaders, sovereign power would be stripped of all freedom of choice. Washington would be king and master — Share the Wealth plan is extortion and blackmail combined." Congress must kill the image of hell, which is everywhere demanding faith in the Nixon magic miracles in secret ceremonial rites.

Karl Marx told German Communist

Workers in 1850 that "it would require years of civil strife and foreign wars, not only to change the existing conditions, but to change yourselves, and make yourselves worthy of WORLD POWER" — On the cover of many Fabian Socialist publications this statement has been summed up as follows: "I will wait long, but when I strike, I strike hard."

The Christian Bible states, "When they say peace, ... there cometh sudden destruction." — Fabians projected a community without religion; fostered free love; encouraged sexual discussion for impact on morals of young intellectuals all the while clothing social revolution with an aura of lofty respectability. The simple pyramiding of success has a two sided nature in the paradox; the solution of one problem is but the formulation of the next one. Private heavens are set forth in a new religion where POT and HEROIN shape the APOCALYPTIC TIME. Thus, teens' excessive indulgence is a secret ceremonial rite to aid and abet indignation of the gods for divine judgment; an ingredient assimilated into the apocalyptic times, which is identified in Jewish writings, extant.

#### Cigarettes and Pot

Cigarette manufacturers await a green light from Washington, once the legislation is complete for the legal use of marijuana. Then the Cigarette made of POT, warehoused and ready for distribution goes into effect; and where agents have been providing free cigarettes to grade and high school levels, a Mickey will be slipped in, and the student is hooked. News Media reports the open use of POT and HEROIN on many college campuses, off-campus traffic finds sanctuary from civil authority — Quoting from a religious publication on grade school smokers ... "A survey of almost 1,000 Michigan school children between the ages of ten and fifteen, has found that 13 per cent of them smoked cigarettes, and that more than half began at the age of ten. Twelve began at the age of six, many smoked three to five cigarettes per day. Research discloses 84% of drug addicts were introduced to drugs by so-called "friends." Pot is one step under heroin, neither would have widespread use without pushers ... what will legislation do? And who should be held accountable?

The world is headed for a total cataclysmic fall, a design in the religious passions of Judaism's World Zionist Party messianic concept. The New Deal opened the door for the Great Society that pummeled the world with the hammer and sickle, while the pincer movement of Zionism formed a juggernaut, that massive inexorable force crushing whatever is in its path. A complete skeleton is outlined in the book MESSIANIC IDEA IN ISRAEL, by (Continued on Page 2, Column 1)



## Messianic Zionist Message

(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)

Joseph Klausner of the Hebrew University, Jerusalem from which we quote: "Truly the Messianic Idea is the most glistening jewel in the crown of Judaism . . . However, the Messianic idea is an idea of sudden catastrophic change," (pg. 25); — "In the belief in the Messiah of the people of Israel, THE POLITICAL PART GOES ARM IN ARM WITH THE ETHICAL PART, and the nationalistic and the universalistic," (pg. 10); — "Hence the Jewish people did not separate faith, which is spiritual from SOCIAL LIFE, which is practical and POLITICAL," (pg. 11); "Zionism considers itself to have come into possession of the inheritance of the Messianic Idea," (pg. 12); — "Redemption encompasses not alone the people Israel and its land, but likewise all peoples and all lands . . . This is the goal of universal righteousness, of which the prophets were the supreme exponents," (pg. 23).

We continue quoting from Klausner's book revealing the profound, elusive, and insoluble human dilemmas, which can be dubbed: the ambiguous aspect of progress in the dialectic history in the achievement of Communism. — "When the kingdom of the House of David becomes a powerful dominion, as it was before the Division, all the people will turn to the SUBSERVENCE OF ISRAEL, as in the time of David . . . then will Israel have not only POLITICAL POWER, but also the WORLD'S ECONOMIC WEALTH. Just as on 'The day of the Lord' the day ordained for punishment, THE ORDER OF NATURE WILL BE CHANGED for the worse, so in the time of salvation it will be changed for the better," pg. 43. — "For the basic principle of the Messianic expectation is nothing else than the longing for the Golden Age in the future, whether near or distant — the exact time was not the most important thing . . ." pg. 57. — "The deeds of man are, therefore, the source of evil both in society and nature. Thus when the day of judgment comes, nature with man must be judged." — Isaiah 2:12-16 (the Mishnah), pg. 59. — "That day is referred to as 'the day of brotherhood of all peoples.' . . . therefore, it is the spiritual absolute of the peoples' Israel," pages 69 and 70.

To comprehend the vastness of the theoretic concept given to the Zionist passions, the conjured phenomena is consistent with those governing the establishment of the Anti-Christ reign entailed in the Scriptures. It is the age-old battle between the Pharisees and the exponents of Jesus, with the Jewish drive to re-establish monotheism. Just as Christ was crucified for His denial of the Jewish way of life, just so is all of humanity crucified for the denial of the Jewish way of life. — Klausner states: "In the Biblical Messianic idea the point of emphasis is the redemption of Israel and the PROPAGATION OF THE IDEA OF MONOTHEISM and divine righteousness," pg. 458, and on page 521 is stated; "What in essence is the task of King-Messiah?" . . . "He redeems Israel from evil and servitude, and he redeems the whole world from oppression, suffering, war, and above all from heathenism and everything which it involves, man's sins both against God and his fellow man, and particularly the sins of a nation against nation. FOR IN THE MESSIANIC AGE ALL PEOPLES WILL BE CONVERTED TO JUDAISM." — And, expounds the terminus, "In other words, the Jews can and must march at the head of humanity on the road of personal and social progress, on the road to ethical perfection," (pg. 531).

Falling prey to optimistic delusion of the Jewish supremacy over the human struggle, Klausner states: "Both present-day Judaism and present-day humanity require completion, they demand and are prepared for development and progress," pg. 525. Cabalistically, the correct interpretation

means . . . the upgrading of Judaism and the downgrading of the balance of humanity. The ultimate is the destruction of society for the rebuilding anew under Jewish Law, and the authority of the rabbis and the Sanhedrin. In effect, Judaism cannot attain perfection until all other religious foundation is totally destroyed, or has come to the status of a 'still-born' society to be rejected by the Most High. — Understanding the Jew, one must understand his oriental concept of ancient mystery rites, and the compounding ideas produced in the Cabala where the cipher method of interpreting Scripture was spawned, and where the Illuminati was created as the cadres in the Jewish underground movement. The cabala also became a fraternity in aid and benevolence for the dispersed Jews. High on their agenda, was the fulfillment of prophecy in messianic thought in Scripture and the return to their homeland.

On December 9, 1831, in Munich, the capital of the ancient Kingdom of Bavaria, Moritz von Hirsch conceived the idea of settling Jews on farms in Argentina, and, though it became an ill-fated plan it served as a pivotal point for Theodore Herzl to become the father of Zionism in 1895. The outlook was toward a social evolution, and to develop a core of economic dynamics to systematically weave a change through political action. Wars were invented for the crude surgery in the reconstruction of world power, and assimilation into the mainstream of political, religious, social, economic phases; and educational transformations would assure progress by implementing a growing intractability of the environment, and the metamorphosis of all progress into retrogression. Outlined in the PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION is the format and a skeletal as a handbook of operation in anarchy, projected proposals in assassination and revolution to topple the monarchies, colonialism, effecting the diminishment of all Christendom; and from here, the Zionists have become specialists in creating social sickness, with the world in the state of apocalyptic aftermath.

The WELFARE PLAN is not essentially what it appears to be — aid and assistance to the poor, but really a means to an end in creating economic abundance in utopian grandiose performance. The deficit in the national debt carries no real responsibility, and serves only the Jews, since it is a messianic action by the Zionists, who have the power to institute a suspension of all debt. The inorganic problems in ecology, though problematic, are combined with the messianic idea for priestly judgment upon nature. The June War of 1967 was a tactical move to acquire Mt. Moriah, and all of Jerusalem, great emphasis being placed on pilgrimages to the Holy Land. Tourism, sponsored by thousands of clergymen, lead members of their flock on these yearly pilgrimages not realizing it is in part, fulfilling the Zionist messianic idea.

### Sustaining Evidence

The magnitude of war is submerged in the polemics of Zionist dissent; it is simply comic ridicule, and contrary to expectations, resulting in duplicity in negotiations, and false hopes for the honest citizen. The prologue of events that must take place before Zionists realize their messianic dream in the advent of their Messiah, is listed on page 525 of Klausner's book. Seven provisions are listed: 1. "The elimination of imperialistic oppression — 2. "The cessation of wars, — 3. "everlasting peace, — 4. "fraternity of nations in 'a single band', — 5. "the removal of evil in man and nature, 6. "economic abundance, — 7. "the flowing of all peoples to 'the mount of the LORD's house'." The above submitted analysis mirrors the conditions of these particulars, and the whole complex has become a reality in the light of the historical events of the Twentieth Century. The colossus of united Zionist conspiracy should be judged as the Anti-Christ of history.

Sowing truth is like reaching across an immense distance where no human decencies remain . . . nothing but a vast illusion where savagery, despair, exhilaration and repressive revolution go on and on, like the winking neon sign, in a fog where insanity and frustration become a new kind of madness. — Suicides are on the increase where fortunes are lost, the dignity of man and the national character wrestle with psychoses in the confusion of chattering about the future — Rhythm riots, and hippie insanity characterizes the generation gap. Sexual abuse is a formality in desecrating womanhood, the seed-bearer of civilization. Manhood is lost in dope addiction, perversion, in pervasion as the antithesis of his creative state animating the aimless society. Such are the fruits of the twentieth century civilization in the creation of a false-face before God; and to be judged for the lack of vitality to stand for right and against the evil of togetherness in the Zionist plot to reduce man to a human animal. — Dope users, loose Virility plus Contraception plus Abortion equals loss of numerics in the World of the Gentile.

There is a common feeling among Christians everywhere, that the day of judgment is not afar off. Discretion reserves comment, but what is of certainty, the "reorganization program" Mr. Nixon proposes has the ear-marks of continued displacement of Gentile Christians in the framework of Government. Abolishing jobs comes along with CHANGE. Jews and Blacks are given priority over the Gentile, resulting in capability yielding to inefficiency as a needed corrupting influence for the quota in the DEATH OF CIVILIZATION. Several thousand new offices are in operation for issuing citations on ecology; to become in due time a regional area directive 'hang-out' for commissars, the American NKVD — Truly, the messianic idea constitutes the world's number one pathological problem in their hallucinosis to conjure mankind in hell, and elevate themselves to the head of all humanity.

The book, THE FUTURE AS HISTORY, by Robert L. Heilbroner gives insight to factors outlined in this manuscript. "More than the rising masses of the world of destination to which their incoherent revolution may hopefully carry them, it is the humanist spirit of the West who will feel most betrayed by violence and excess which will likely accompany its course. Ever hopeful to re-entry of the communist nations into Western community of thought, it is the Western intellectuals and idealists who will bear the full agony of watching for and waiting for signs of change which may be very long in coming. Alive to the immense potential benefits of the technical virtuosity of their age, it is again the guardians of the humanist tradition who will most despair at its continued misapplication; just as it will be they rather than the masses who will wish for a more responsible form of economic society, who will chafe at the continuance of the old order." Thus, feeding the irresponsible with unearned bread is the metamorphosis of the society, as an absolute idea to a promised land, and the weariness and disappointment of the responsible surrender to the ideals of Zionism.

Quoting an off-repeated account in history: — Just before the Battle of New Orleans . . . an unusual dense fog descended on the fields outside the city, where General Jackson's army was to make a stand. As he rode out to inspect his ill-equipped troops, a young soldier spoke up. "But General sir," said the boy, "how can I fight and defend myself against an enemy I can't see?" — "Sooner or later, your enemy will show himself," replied the General, "and you will know what to do." — then looking upward for a moment as if for guidance, he added: "And in your future life, if you survive this, and by God, you will — you will be confronted by many unseen enemies of your hard fought liberty. But they will show themselves in time — time enough to destroy them."



## MEANY BREAKS THE BARRIER

# SHOWDOWN ON U.N.

By MARY DAVISON

For 10 years we have tried to persuade the Senate of the United States to examine the very short Charter of the United Nations and to learn that our adherence to that organization has led us to rejection of the Constitutional Republican form of government.

### The "Incident"

For some time it has been apparent that some of the Senators, recognizing the truth in what we have been saying, had sincerely hoped for an incident — or the recommendation of a person or group of politically accepted prestige — that would provide excuse for action.

### The Cat's Out of the Bag!

The first step in the realization of their hope came about on August 24, 1970, when George Meany, A.F.L.-C.I.O., and Edwin



JAY LOVESTONE

Westbrook Pegler, referring to the Zionist Jews, Irving Brown and Jay Lovestone (Jacob Liebshtein), once paid agents of Marxist David Dubinsky to help communize Europe, stated: (6/2/53): "The two Red Communists to whom I refer are Jay Lovestone . . . and Irving Brown . . ." Of course, now they are "former" communists. Benjamin Gitlow, a sincere former Communist, would not buy this. (Pegler's Column, Aug. 14, 1953).

Neilan, former president of the U.S. Chamber of Commerce, made a dramatic appearance before the Appropriations Committee of the U.S. Senate recommending that the budget appropriation of the International Labor Organization already ratified by the Lower House be rescinded.

### And Who Did It?

These highly prestigious individuals presented a picture of the United States, paying many times the assessments of any other nation, being villified, degraded and condemned on a day by day basis. Several Senators who had served as delegates to the United Nations itself testified that the same practices are common at United Nations meetings and recommended that Congress look into the conduct of such other U.N. agencies as United Nations Development Program ("developing" world-wide "infrastructure" for the industrial empires of the American Monopolists transferring their plants to the "low-wage" countries of Asia and Africa); UNESCO (destroyer of our educational system); United Nations Development Organization (also engaged in world-wide development).

### International Labor Organization

The Senate voted (49-22) to pay our "dues" up to July 1, 1970 (taken from the Congressional Record, Aug. 24, 1970) and suspend any further payments to the I.L.O. At this point they were in a mood to resign from the organization even in the face of an emotional and passionate plea on the part of Senator Jacob Javits. When the emotionalism failed, Mr. Javits was forced to tell them the truth — up to a point:

### Can We Get Out?

The United States Senate, which voted the United States into the U.N. and its "Specialized Agency", the I.L.O., COULD NOT VOTE US OUT (Taken from a debate reported in the Congressional Record, 8/24/70). In adopting the I.L.O. Charter as a Treaty, we had agreed, irrevocably, that in order to TRY to get out, we would have to give the General Assembly two years notice, pay up all dues and assessments voted against us during the two year notice period . . .

### Mr. Javits Knows!

When the thoroughly outraged Senate recovered its composure, the demand was made that we pay the whole thing and GET OUT. But the suave "insider," Mr. Javits, then informed them that the Senate cannot get the country out of the I.L.O. (or for that matter, any other U.N. agency) under any circumstances. They might adopt a resolution asking the President to direct the American Ambassador to the United Nations (Yost) to give the two year notice. What he failed to tell them is that the President is under NO OBLIGATION to pay any attention to a recommendation of Congress, and if he did, the Ambassador, having acquired the title and power of a "Plenipotentiary" under an amendment to the U.N. Participation Act, may ignore the President's request.

### And the End Is Not Yet

If the U.N. refuses to accept the notice, the Senate can appeal to the (U.N.) World Court which has sole jurisdiction over treaties. Furthermore, if we continue to refuse payments of our "dues and assessments," the U.N. can sue us in the World Court.

ARE WE THEN, A REPUBLIC, A DEMOCRACY OR A STATE IN A WORLD GOVERNMENT?

The decision of the Senate to cut off the money on the I.L.O., from the viewpoint of the U.N., the C.F.R. and the Nixon Administration, simply cannot stand. What's more, any public discussion of the subject might lead to congressional examination of the other treasonous agencies of the U.N. Threats, bribery, the "frame up," arm-twisting and assassination are the time-tested persuaders of the past. This is indeed a time of testing — a time of supreme crisis — for if Congress learns of the perfidy of the International Labor Organization and suspends its generous contributions, they will become more tolerant of charges against the other "Specialized Agencies" and of the United Nations itself.

### More History in the Making?

At this point in history — August 24, 1970 — George Meany had achieved the stature of a great and courageous statesman; the figure of the free enterprise representative, Mr. Neilan, was overshadowed by the representative of the "labor vote." Scarcely a man among the Senators sensed that the "right" and the "left" in the industrial world had broken ranks — the first of (hopefully) many breaks to come as INFORMED American public and Congress sense their danger and begin to practice what they (both sides) have been taught — to practice what they preach — give the other side a fair hearing. The "system" — the Establishment — has created the division among the People and, supported by a currency which they have made worthless, must prevent our getting together and comparing notes.

### Barnum and Bailey Might Lose Their Title

Mr. Meany raised the curtain on what could be the greatest show in history — if he stands firm. He has, consciously or unconsciously, "taken on" the money power of the world which created the United Nations and uses it as the law-making body of a World

Government dominated by an interlocking World-wide Federal Reserve System.

### Where Is the "Free Press?"

The only protection Mr. Meany could have is the publicity of a Free Press. This he has not had for the simple reason that the "Establishment" owns or controls at least 90% of the Communications media.

### Shades of Westbrook Pegler

There have been times when an independent editor or columnist raises the curtain, exposing the sordid drama which dominates the political scene in Washington. It happened many times in the era of Westbrook Pegler — and what a time he could have had with the current performance, involving as it does, two of his favorite targets Irving Brown and Jay Lovestone. The Pegler treatment is widely credited with having driven these two characters out of the country, whereupon they soon turned up in top



GEORGE MEANY

AFL-CIO Executive, liberal labor czar, took on the money power of the world when he recently recommended the Senate rescind the Lower House-approved budget for the I.L.O.

positions in the International Labor Organization.

### Communist Party, U.S.A.

Lovestone was a charter member of The Communist Party, U.S.A. His picture appears in a photograph of the organizational meeting published in the Lusk Report. Following the action taken against the I.L.O. by the Congress, the gold-brick twins were hastily summoned to a secret meeting of their fellow World Government promoters in a desperate effort to rescue the International Labor Organization from the long-overdue wrath of Congress, and the well-founded charges of George Meany.

### Anti-Communists, Mr. Riesel?

The columnist, Victor Riesel, reported (South Bend Tribune for October 22, 1970), most cautiously, a few "facts" revealed to him and admittedly withheld other information as "confidential." He painted Brown and Lovestone as a two-man team of "anti-communists." Lovestone directs the A.F.L.-C.I.O. Foreign Affairs Department while Brown heads the A.F.L.-C.I.O.'s African American Labor Council. Few who remember the inglorious history of Brown and Lovestone before they departed for healthier climes will question the opening remarks of the Riesel column:

### WASHINGTON:

"It was a most remarkable private performance through which Richard Nixon sat in his office. With him were a remarkable combination of men few would believe would ever gather and confer in the Oval Room."

He goes on to state that they met for an hour and ten minutes; Richard Nixon, Brown and Lovestone, Secretary of State (Continued on Page 4, Column 3)



# UNDERSTANDING JEWISH STRATEGY

By FRED FARREL

Few Americans understand Jewish strategy. The Jews are not at all interested in being understood by Goyim. In recent decades they have thrown a vast smoke screen around themselves. Their effective control of both the Right Wing and the Left Wing gives them mastery of all public controversy. Many "Patriots" have concluded that the Jews are "Unbeatable Supermen." We COMMON SENSE people, looking at the cold facts, have concluded that the Jews are a bunch of Jerks. They have grabbed power in the U.S.A., but they are absolutely incompetent to keep the U.S.A. on the world map. If they remain in power, the U.S.A. will be an uninhabited desert within thirty years, and possibly much sooner. The incompetence of the Jew in world geopolitics is absolute. It is incurable. The Jew simply is incompetent to live in the real world.

"We get many fan letters from Right Wingers who labor under some very dangerous delusions. One wrote to me recently, 'Mr. Farrell, some day the Right Wing will save you from a Russian jail.' Many Right Wingers still believe that some sweet day they will win a glorious victory over Russia. As a hard-headed realist, I do not believe that this can be done by slogan-shouting. Lt. General Ira C. Baker, in a recent newspaper column, discussed recent cuts in the Department of Defense budget. Baker said, 'This cut in defense funds also was made with the knowledge that the United States was no longer the No. 1 world power, it having been surpassed by the USSR in nuclear delivery capability and overall strategic power. This new defense budget, if approved by the Senate — (The Senate doves threaten further cuts) — means that less than 7 per cent of the U.S. gross national product will be spent on defense. It also means that U.S. unilateral disarmament, which has been in progress for several years, will now be accelerated. Many fateful consequences will flow inevitably from U.S. loss of world leadership.'

If you are going to promise to rescue ME from a Russian jail, I want to be sure that you really can do it. I don't believe you can do it with your big loud mouth. I want to know that you have suitable military hardware. The Europeans also want answers to these vulgar practical questions and they are not satisfied with the answers they have gotten. Lt. General Ira C. Baker says in his column, 'European leaders for some time have realized that the United States is no longer a dependable ally and assured protector; her people having lost the will and refused to provide the means for free world leadership.'

The Jews have won some great victories in the U.S.A. They have won control of the minds of the sons and grandsons of all of the Goy Conservatives. A recent issue of NEW YORK Magazine says, 'Of all of the triumphs of the Jewish style in America of the 1950's, none, surely, was as bizarre or unlikely as the radicalizing of the elite youth of the Eastern Seaboard patriciate.' WHERE were the big-time "Conservatives" while the Jews were taking over mental control of their sons and grandsons? They were busy howling about "Free Enterprise" and "The Constitution." They were in a state of self-hypnosis, in which they dreamed of great victories while they sank deeper into defeat and ruin.

The issues about which the Right Wing agitates itself are really non-issues. They do not even exist. They are merely Jew-made channelization. The Right Wing will never save me from a Russian jail. They cannot even save their own rascal hides, and perhaps don't want to. Today they are nothing but two-legged cattle owned by the Jews. Historians have a name for this kind of two-legged cattle. They are called FELLAHEEN. The Jews have made the American Goyim into worthless Fellaheen. The Right

GEORGE WASHINGTON never told a lie

... nor do we ...

Join us here at COMMON SENSE, by helping to spread the TRUTH!



Wing has cooperated with this process instead of opposing it.

The only real issue in the world today is the MILITARY issue. The U.S.A. has disarmed unilaterally. Meanwhile the U.S.S.R. has become a gigantic armed camp all the way from Leningrad to Vladivostok. The stupid pap uttered by your favorite "Great Anti-Communist" gasbag pales into utter insignificance in this picture. In international affairs, VIOLENCE is always the ultimate answer. ARMED FORCE is what keeps a nation on the world map. Since the Jews have become our ruling class, they have abdicated our position on the world map. Armed Force is not useful to the Jews. Their power-methods are intellectual rather than military. They still think that they can win and hold control of Russia by purely intellectual and ideological means. In the past they have enjoyed some great successes in this field. They put the Communist and anti-Communist swindle over on us. Actually, the Jews have always run both sides of the Left-Right game, and there has never been any real battle involved. They plan to fight Russia with ideologies, with debates, with cheap intellectual chicane. A hundred years ago the times were favorable to Jewish methods, but the Jew was never anything more than a parasite. He contributes nothing to the betterment or improvement of any people he rules, including his own. The Jewish power of the Nineteenth Century was a mere accident of history. It has no roots even in the Hebraic tradition. The Nineteenth Century invention of Marxism was more German than Jewish. DAS KAPITAL drips with German mysticism. Today world conditions have turned highly unfavorable to the Jews.

Provincial Right Wingers hope for a victory to be won against Russia by Black Magic, by the utterance of Magical Incantations taught to them by "Great Patriots" and "Great Anti-Communists." The really big-time Right Wingers stake their hopes on something a bit more solid. They invest their hopes in Jewish agents working in Russia. The first of these agents, Leon Trotsky, came to a bad end with an ax planted in his head by a Stalinist hood. A good many of them languish in prison in the USSR today. None of the hopes of a merely ideological victory are any good.

In fact, the Jewish overlords of America have brought us to our end. The only real issue is the MILITARY issue. No other issue is of any importance whatsoever. VIOLENCE is the ultimate answer in world history. People who do not know this are mere fellaheen, mere two-legged cattle. The Jewish idea of world intellectual domination is an absurdity. If matters continue on their present course, one day a great mushroom cloud will arise over New York. Hitler may or may not have killed six million Jews; my own opinion is that if he

"The money-power and the revolutionary-power have been set up and given sham but symbolic shapes ('Capitalism' or 'Communism') and sharply defined citadels ('America' or 'Russia') ... Such is spectacle publicly staged for the masses. But what if similar men, with a common aim, secretly rule in both camps and propose to achieve their ambition through the clash between those masses? I believe any diligent student of our times will discover this is the case."

— Douglas Reede, FAR AND WIDE, 1951.

## SHOWDOWN ON U.N.

(Continued from Page 3, Column 3)

William Rogers, Secretary of Labor James Hodgson and the ever-present Henry Kissinger. All except, perhaps, Meany and Hodgson were — or are — members of the Council on Foreign Relations.

### Strange Bedfellows

If, as Riesel states, the two top policy representatives of the A.F.L.-C.I.O. have become ardent "anti-Communists" in their old age — what would be so strange about Mr. Nixon, Mr. Meany and the Cabinet officers meeting with them? The Oval Room of the White House might be a strange meeting place for such a collection, but they had to meet some place to plan strategy to prevent Congress from inquiring into the other agencies of the United Nations, many of which are far worse and more dangerous than the I.L.O.; for example, the World Banks and the International Monetary Fund, the Agency for International Development, UNESCO and others.

### Let's Tell the "Hard Hats"

It is evident that Mr. Meany and his Report to the Congress are getting the top priority (and secret) treatment at Mr. Kissinger's White House. The "Hard Hats" should really learn about this and act in support of their leaders.

Mary M. Davison, Editor

COUNCIL FOR STATEHOOD

P.O. Box 5435

Lighthouse Point, Florida 33064

## Books Written by Mary Davison

The False Face of Unctad	30¢
Lawyers Without Law	40¢
"Pandora's" Box of Pratt House	60¢
The Profound Revolution	75¢
International Peace and Security	\$1.00
The Second Rebellion	\$1.00
Secret Government of United States (re. Council on Foreign Relations)	\$1.00

didn't, he should have. After the mushroom cloud arises over New York, there will be no room for doubt or argument. Six million Jews will perish in the twinkling of an eye. In the hour of their death they will serve a useful purpose. They will demonstrate once and forever that the Jews are absolutely incompetent to be rulers over other people. Hitler's hard-working gas chambers will be outclassed entirely. There will be no book reviewers left to praise Solzhenitsyn in the New York Times. For the Jews of New York there will be only perpetual oblivion, and nobody will be left to mourn them. We wonder why they even bothered to escape Hitler, only in order to commit mass suicide here, and, worse, to drag the U.S.A. down to final ruin along with them.

## Pass Your Copy On To a College Student

### Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S.	U. S.
	CANADA	CANADA
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00

Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year

BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED

20 copies	\$1.00
100 copies	4.00
500 copies	15.00
1000 copies	20.00

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.

530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083





**"Spend, Spend, Spend - Tax, Tax, Tax -  
Elect, Elect, Elect - The People Are Too  
Damn Dumb to Understand."**

**— HARRY HOPKINS, head of Lend-Lease during World War II  
and close confidential advisor to F. D. Roosevelt.**

# **Common Sense**

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

**!**  
"The truth,  
the whole truth,  
and nothing  
but the truth  
... without fear  
or favor"

*Conde McGinley*  
1890 • FOUNDER • 1983

Issue No. 578, March 1, 1971

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

## **I.R.S. CRUCIFIES PORTH**

By **LAURENCE C. SMITH**

While our T.V. is busily diverting American taxpayer attention by grinding out sports extravaganzas, mushy "soap operas," idiotic antics for kiddies and "fun and be jolly," integrated programs for the adults, behind it all the "feds" are grimly and relentlessly clearing away the last vestiges of patriotic resistance to their satanic plans of world conquest, before whom the great working masses of all races will grovel and serve. If you think this idea of world conquest is tommyrot, dig out the facts for yourself, and write **Keep America Alert Committee**, Box 3094, Los Angeles 54, Calif., for "The Zionist Dream of World Empire" or "The Anatomy of a Revolution" by Lt. Col. Arch E. Roberts, Box 986, Fort Collins, Col. 80521 in which this statement appears in the Prelude:

"At the turn of the century an ambitious and morally degenerate group of financiers and industrialists in America fixed upon a long range plan which would ultimately deliver control of the world's people and resources into their hands."

Or let's move to Florida, where Mary M. Davison in her most revealing book the "Profound Revolution" names names and quotes in the foreword an excellent authority on the subject of "revolution" as follows;

"On Dec. 17, 1963 — President Lyndon Johnson appeared before the General Assembly of the United Nations and stated, 'When I entered the Congress of the United States twenty-seven years ago, it was my privilege to work with Franklin Delano Roosevelt. AS A MEMBER OF CONGRESS I WORKED WITH HIM TO BRING ABOUT A PROFOUND BUT PEACEFUL REVOLUTION.'" To polish it off move over to Pretoria, So. Africa, Box 2401 and pick up the Dec. 1970 issue of The South African Observer, for a realistic outside viewpoint.

The issue starts off with an article entitled, "Menace of the International Money Power," and on Page 12 headlines an article in the U.S. Congressional Record by Congressman John R. Rarick, "International Bankers Get \$2 3/4 BILLION from U.S."

### **Persecuted Patriots**

This article is just to show you how this enormous greedy, avaricious monster moves among the American people to squash out any insect that dares to raise its head in protest. One by one dedicated patriots trying desperately to force constitutional tests of basic issues that have been shoved through a money hungry Congress, are being knocked off by the I.R.S. and other gestapo agents of the international thieves.

JEROME DALY of Savage, Minnesota got it in the neck — disbarment for daring to question in the courts, the blatant and obvious illegality and fraudulency of the federal reserve notes manipulated under the cloak of "U.S. Currency." Did YOU know that that plaster-Mortgage on your house, half of which is composed of interest to the big bankers — isn't worth the paper it's printed on because the Judge who heard the



A. J. PORTH, who fought Income Tax for years as unconstitutional, has been subject to imprisonment and mental death for upholding the Constitution. This was accomplished under Administrative Law, the Administrative Act of 1946, to be specific. Administrative Law was the brainchild of Felix Frankfurter, and he thoroughly indoctrinated his students, many of whom still hold key government positions, in order to bypass Congress and the Constitution.

case in Minnesota found these mortgages were not backed by anything of real value? They were simply established by bookkeeping entries. All you have to do about that awful mortgage you have is to stop payment on it and defy the bank to prove to you that it has earned the 100% interest charge on the principal. How do you think these banks get such gorgeous buildings etc.? That is what Jerome Daly did but you better place the judge on the case under special guard because Judge Mahoney who found for Daly died very mysteriously right after he made this decision. The "Purple People Eaters" stop at nothing.

BOB MUNCASTER of Montgomery, Ala. is being pursued by the I.R.S. because he is enough of a patriot, having served in the armed forces, to question the obvious unconstitutionality of the Selective Service Act in an undeclared war. And what mother WANTS to send her son to a United Nations war anywhere, whether it be Vietnam or the Mideast, where she knows he has no better than a fifty-fifty chance of not coming back a DRUG ADDICT if he comes back at all? Where in Congress do you find a man who has sworn to defend and uphold the Constitution under which he draws his fat paycheck, who has the guts of this veteran to challenge and support the question of participation in unconstitutional wars? This kind of resistance the establishment wants no part of so Bob Muncaster's head is on the chopping block waiting for the axe to fall.

BOB DePUGH is stewing in solitary confinement at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas on trumped up charges of "conspiracy to rob a bank" and "illegal possession of firearms" by the Federal Bureau of Investigation A.T.T.U. division. What that outfit is, I still can't find out, but they sure had to dig deep to find some kind of an authority to "hang" one on the most courageous patriot we have — courageous because he openly urged Americans to be prepared to defend themselves against the all-out guerrilla attacks that we are now suffering under. Bob organized the Minutemen long before any Americans were conscious of the impending forces of destruction. A strange outfit, this F.B.I. — under J. Edgar Hoover — which warns the public against guerrilla attacks but persecutes the only man in the country with guts enough to organize volunteer defenders.

The individuals who stood up for the Constitution are endless, Tom Waller, Reno Varani, Jim Freed — where do you stop? — there were 1300 political prisoners in the Springfield Mental Institution when they tried to put General Walker away there. Not least of all was Otto Blume. Do YOU know who he was?

Now comes A. J. Porth, greatest living authority on the U.S. Constitution, who has clearly shown that the Administration of the income tax violates 26 of our sacred rights provided under the Constitution. The Income Tax is the "Sacred Cow" of the Big Money boys. Without it they are as helpless as a gunslinger without his gun. The "Silent Treatment" — complete exclusion from the public by our controlled news media — has always been the most lethal weapon applied against "upstarts" like Porth; and believe me, I know from personal experience just how humiliating this can be. But Porth was the kind of guy who carried the fight to the enemy's very teeth.

So we are going to tell you about this fight, because the Porth case is the BIG TEST case for forces on both sides — forget the enemy coined words "conservative" and "liberal" — this is purely a battle between good and evil, the good who believe in the power, magnificence and supremacy of God's laws against the evil who believe in the man-made Power of Money. Try to find the congressman who does not believe that money is the answer to all our problems despite the fact that under this philosophy, our Congress in the past century has completely sold us out to the big money boys. We are in truth a bankrupt nation. We owe more money than all the rest of the nations in the world put together.

More than that, we are going to minutely examine the enemy's modus operandi so you can pin it up on your wall or make a ragdoll out of it, so you can stick pins in it, the meanwhile muttering incantations so the enemy will wince with every pin prick. Surely there must be some way to strike back at the big bad wolf.

(Continued on Page 2, Column 1)



# I.R.S. CRUCIFIES PORTH

(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)

## Who Is Arthur J. Porth?

Regardless of who he was there is no question that the Porth case will go down in history as the turning point in the battle between the PEOPLE and the BIG MONEY BOYS who really blew their stack on this one, as you will see.

Back in the '50's, he was a contractor with construction crews who were assigned odd jobs like erecting huge signs, building home and business additions, laying sewer lines, etc. His "crews" were men of ability whom he knew and to whom he contracted out phases of work in their special fields, such as tinsmithing, heating and ventilation, concrete work, steel construction and the like. Then came the I.R.S., always looking to pick up a buck from the little fellow for the Federal Reserve coffers, and told him he should be withholding from these people — that they were his "employees" according to the rules and regulations of the I.R.S. Porth objected and refused because these people were all independent contractors quite capable of making out their own income tax returns. They needed no "wet nursing" from him and besides, though Porth is a very religious man, he did not believe he was his "brother's keeper" — least of all the I.R.S. had no business mixing its concept of church and state into his fiscal affairs.

Porth finally became so angered at the IRS insistence on this whole matter that he dropped his construction work as a means of living, started making a study of the entire tax operation and finally hung his shingle out as "Tax Consultant." What he learned was enough to send the chills down the spine of any thinking person.

## "The Socialist 16th"

He discovered that the personal income tax was inspired by Karl Marx and incorporated in the Communist Party Manifesto of 1848.

As far back as 1860, unthinking Congressmen lusting for tax money to finance the civil war passed the first individual income tax law — following right on the heels of the Communist Manifesto of 1848. Even in those days word got around fast, and you can figure that the poor, uneducated proletariat were not the media for this news dissemination, — paradoxically the Communist revolutions have NOT been brought about by the proletariat as Karl Marx predicted but rather by the very bourgeoisie that Communism was supposed to kill. This law hung around on the books and as far as I know is still probably on the books — Congress NEVER repeals its own laws — they die of their own weight. There was just no means of enforcing it. The Big Money Boys realized there was still a lot of work ahead of them.

But incidentally, Lincoln financed the Civil War by establishing his "Greenbacks" which were non-interest bearing UNITED STATES NOTES — NOT Federal Reserve notes and they were issued by the United States Government in accordance with the Constitution, and not the privately owned Federal Reserve Board; although both are drawn on the credit of our nation. The international bankers could reap no harvest from notes that were non-interest bearing and when Lincoln pulled this on them they were literally out of their minds. Shortly thereafter Lincoln was assassinated and to this day the facts behind this horrible deed are still being withheld from the public.

With Abraham Lincoln out of the way and the idea of interest bearing debt thoroughly enthroned, the Big Money Boys had to make sure their control of the production of wealth or money — the working man — would always remain under their thumb. Li'l ole Marx was right about that — the individual income tax was the surest bet. So on they came again in 1895 and persuaded Congress again to pass a personal Income Tax Law. Who do you suppose killed this one? Think hard! Our own UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT. In those days we had real Americans steeped in Constitutional Law on our Supreme Court.



## The National Country Killers Still At Work

This Supreme Court decision probably led to the realization that you can't stop just trying to control Congress, if you are to take over this struggling new country — you have got to take over the entire judiciary from top to bottom; this idea will be clearly brought out in the Porth case. America was too ripe a plum to be picked by the international bankers in league with the ideological Fabian Socialists to let slip by; but they realized that a little more termite work was necessary before the whole plum tree would fall in their lap.

It took until 1913 to slip the idea of a constitutional amendment through a weary, skeleton, forced Congress on Dec. 23, two nights before Christmas. But this time they made doubly sure they would have complete control; so along with this constitutional amendment they shoved through the Federal Reserve Act which is totally unconstitutional, for it flagrantly violated Article 1, Sec. 8, paragraph 2 and 4 which read —

"The CONGRESS shall have power to lay and collect taxes — to BORROW money on the credit of the United States and (4) to coin money, regulate the value thereof . . ."

The Federal Reserve Act took these constitutional powers AWAY FROM CONGRESS WITHOUT APPROVAL of the people and delegated them to private citizens — international bankers, who to this day are NOT subject to audit by the General Accounting Office, Government agency charged with audit responsibility. The Federal Reserve Banks **PAY NO INCOME TAX**. Their employees are not even selected through the U.S. Civil Service Commission! And when the Federal Reserve Board decides to change the rates which can bring on us a financial depression, as it did in 1929, not even the President has anything to say about it.

But the Federal Reserve Board, in order to function, had to have assurance that the dough would come rolling in and also needed authority for its collection — something that was lacking back in 1860 — so the Constitution had to be amended to provide for the Income Tax. At least let us give them credit for respecting the amendment process written into our original Constitution. Today they don't bother with the Constitution anymore except as it serves them in Article 5, the provision against self-incrimination — a provision incidentally which they would NOT LET PORTH USE IN HIS CASE!

Let us take a look at the 16th Amendment and remember that when it was passed the total indebtedness of the federal government was about **ONE BILLION DOLLARS**; on which we, the taxpayers, pay interest as dictated by the Federal Reserve Bank for use of the very money whose value we create.

So now what is our National Debt — at least that much of it as is published, almost 400 times as much, and on which we taxpayers still pay interest to the international bankers. This, of course, is only a small part of the racket they work which is gradually bleeding this country to death. Who said Communism was the product of the "proletariat"? It has become the instrument of the **SUPER CAPITALISTS**. Here is what the 16th Amendment says:

"The CONGRESS shall have power to lay and collect taxes on incomes, FROM WHATEVER SOURCES DERIVED . . ."

But the U.S. Congress does not in **ANY** respect lay, control or collect the personal income tax. Instead the Internal Revenue Service collects all the taxes for the Federal Reserve Banks. What a racket, and Congress has nothing to say about it! Congress can't even regulate the interest rates the bankers set. Therefore this constitutional amendment invalidates itself in the first few words.

## No Exceptions

Note the clause, "FROM WHATEVER SOURCES DERIVED." A very positive all inclusive statement. Does the Internal Revenue Service collect from the enormous income of the Federal Reserve Banks? If so, there is no record of it anywhere, and yet this "Den of Thieves" is the biggest money maker in the world. But that is only the beginning. A.J. Porth and Austin Flett have defied the federal government to name one single co-operative of any kind whether it be insurance, distribution, farmers, you name it, that pays an income tax. Yet all of these operations compete with private business operations that are forced to pay income taxes.

Next in order are the mammoth multi-million foundations like the Ford Foundation which contributes lavishly to the revolutionaries — \$75,000 to Black Panthers at U.C.L.A., among many other left wing operations such as supporting **S.E.I.C.U.S., National Council of Churches** (also tax-exempt). See the new book by Hurst B. Amyx, "The Ford Foundation Bankrolls the Left." All the big money interests support the **LEFT**, and they are all **Income Tax exempt**; Carnegie — \$86,000.00 for organization of Chicago Riots according to report of Illinois Crime Investigation; Rockefeller Foundation constantly promoting trade with Red Russia and China; Mellon — the string is endless and **ALL TAX-EXEMPT**.

If you really want to dig into this whole mess of corruption, discrimination and inequity, read a book entitled "Man to Man" by Bernard N. Ward, C.P.A. who lists some 300 pages of inequities from his own personal experiences as a tax collector.

## Who Is the Sucker?

You had better believe the only person who really gets hooked on the federal income tax is the working man who can do least about it. He gets it taken out of his paycheck through the Withholding tax, which statute was shoved through Congress with the promise that it was only a temporary war measure. It has been temporary a long time.

According to figures released about a decade ago and published in the Congressional Record, something like 75% of the "take" from the income tax comes from people earning less than \$20,000.00 annually and the biggest chunk is taken from those earning less than \$6,000.00. It would be interesting to see what the figures are today.

One thing you can count on, it isn't the millionaires who pay the tax, like Karl Marx promised. In fact the Saturday Evening Post for the third week in December 1967 carried an article revealing the tax dodging of the multi-millionaires. Stuart Alsop was the author. This oldest of our magazines went out of business shortly after this article appeared.

So slick is the withholding operation that the worker who has been "taken," comes out wreathed in smiles when he gets a tax refund at the end of the year because the IRS was a little too zealous in making the paycheck deductions! That is really robbing you and making you like it.

## Up from the Ranks

Porth was a working man. He had to make it on his own from the age of 13. Porth believed firmly that every man should have the right to spend the money he earned. It says so in the Bible, he would say (1st Corinthians Chapter 3 verse 8). "— And every man shall receive his own reward according to his own labor."

(Continued on Page 3, Column 1)



## I.R.S. CRUCIFIES PORTH

(Continued from Page 2, Column 3)

He further believed the average American spent the money he earned far wiser than the average congressman.

Porth commented: "Why should I contribute to the support of delinquent or illegitimate children whose parents I never even met? Charity is a function of the church, not the state. I will support such welfare cases as I see fit. Do we not have dozens of opportunities to contribute to some kind of a welfare or charity every day? You can't turn on a T.V. without hearing somebody appeal for money for some cause or other. But Congress never turns down any appeal. When it comes to spending our money, they have no equals. When it comes to my money, I believe in freedom of choice — the right to spend my own money."

With regard to taking private property (money is private property) for public use without just compensation, in one of his meetings with officials of the Internal Revenue Service, Porth took great delight in telling how he explained his situation to them. He quoted a Supreme Court decision — "The taking of private property for public use without just compensation not only violates the United States Constitution, Amendment 5, forbidding it, but is a violation of natural rights and justice." Continuing, he said, "I commented on rape. It is wrong to take that from any lady not volunteered freely. The taking of private property in this instance is and always has been governed by natural law or will. The respect and dignity afforded a lady in this instance was enjoyed and protected even before the Constitution of the U.S. was adopted. So it is and must be with all private property. The taking of it is a constitutional violation AS WELL AS a violation of natural laws and justice."

The hollow mockery of this Satanic tax that was sold to Congress on the basis of "soak the rich" infuriated Porth. When he first conceived the idea of filing his 1040 form in blank he simply wrote in: "I plead the Fifth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States" and signed it. The pertinent part of this Amendment reads: "No person . . . shall be compelled in any criminal court case to be a witness against himself, nor be deprived of life, liberty, or property without due process of law; nor shall private property be taken for public use, without just compensation." In filling out form 1040 he would explain, "This procedure is so complex, so intimate and the directions so confusing that any person could incriminate himself without knowing it. I refuse to place myself in that position."

As Porth's knowledge of the Constitution increased, he eventually listed 26 protective clauses which caused him to amend his final 1963 income tax return to read: "My rights under the Constitution and its Preamble are affected as follows." The list appeared in the Dec. 8, 1970 issue of the Congressional Record having been inserted there by Honorable John R. Rarick.

### Where Are the Lawyers?

What bothered Porth most was the fact that he was unable to enlist the interest of ANY lawyer anywhere in his findings. None disagreed with him but no lawyer would represent him in court, despite the fact that every attorney practicing before the bar in the United States has to take an oath to defend and uphold the Constitution of the United States.

Justice, as you and I conceive of it, is simply not to be found at the courts, for the very simple reason that the standards of "justice" change from Supreme Court to Supreme Court depending upon what particular sociologists are dictating the policy of our government. The Porth case, as it goes through the courts, will highlight this.

Arthur Porth had studied his Constitution well and reviewed carefully old Supreme Court decisions rendered by Judges appointed to uphold the Constitution and

not the pack of social reformers we now have who are also the prime promoters of our current flood of PORNOGRAPHY. Every "X" movie released advertises this fact with its opening credit to the Supreme Court. Something Eh?

He knew that his position on the income tax was impregnable because the language in the Constitution was clear and unmistakable. As time went on through years of correspondence with I.R.S. officials, Porth became aware of the fact that both the I.R.S. and the Justice Department were well aware that his position was solid and neither dared challenge it. In fact, he defied the establishment to prosecute him. Seven years passed, and his challenge was never accepted. As I have previously observed, Porth was a very "bullheaded" and persistent individual. He was determined to have a showdown.

### "Why Aren't You in Jail?"

The opportunity for a showdown came in the fall of 1966. Senator Long of Missouri was holding hearings on the illegal and brutal methods used by the I.R.S. to bludgeon taxpayers into submission. When these hearings came to Kansas City, Mo., I called Arthur and suggested that we attend them. We were the first witnesses to arrive in the morning but by noon we had still not been called on.

When the noontime recess was called we approached the Senator and told him it was urgent that we be heard as soon as possible. Senator Long called his counsel, a young energetic sort of fellow. I introduced Porth as the man who refused to pay federal income taxes and he wanted to explain why. The counsel literally fell back in astonishment, "Why aren't you in jail?" he blurted out.

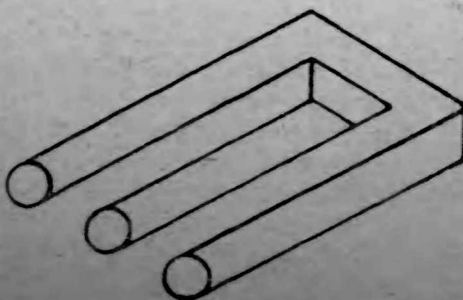
"That's what I'm here for," Porth calmly replied. "I'd like for you to try to put me in jail." Porth contended that it was the duty of the Justice Department to indict him if he was guilty of any crime.

This was a very important point in Porth's position. He had noted that the I.R.S. was always maneuvering the reluctant taxpayer into a position where the taxpayer was the plaintiff pleading with the courts to make certain exceptions to his position on tax paying. You may recall the vibrant case of Vivien Kellems, who refused to be forced into becoming a tax collector for her employees under the Withholding Tax.

But the crafty government "lawyers" grabbed her bank account and forced her to sue the government to return her money. Can you imagine your own government putting you in such a position? Well these rascals do it **all the time**. Porth was not about to be caught in that trap. He was going to be the defendant and the government was going to prosecute him. And so it was.

We left the hearing room and I gave Porth enough money for bus fare home. Hardly had he set foot in his own doorstep when a grand jury in Kansas City, Kansas, across the river from Kansas City, Mo., popped up from nowhere and served notice on him to appear before them. Problems developed, however. It seemed no judge wanted to hear Porth's case. Some six months later Judge George Templar of Topeka, Kansas held court.

## WHAT IS IT??



Exact re-production of the "LIBERAL MIND." If you can figure this out, you may just possibly succeed in figuring out your personal Income Tax.

Porth was confident but made one bad mistake. He assumed that the Constitution was the law of the land. He never doubted it until he found himself in the Springfield Mental Prison, and I then told him that the Constitution was buried under the Administrative Procedure Act of 1946. He looked at me intently and said, "Smith, if what you say is true, then there is no hope for this country."

In July 1967, a jury found Porth guilty of "evasion of personal income taxes." Anybody who has had dealings with the Internal Revenue Service knows that it can always be bought off for a price of some kind i.e., their preposterous claims can always be "settled." So if Porth wanted to settle for money, a hundred bucks would probably have induced the I.R.S. to call off their dogs. Plainly the charge of "income tax evasion" was utterly absurd. What Porth did not realize is the fact that under the I.R.S. rules and regulations, by virtue of the Administrative Procedure Act of 1946, the only possible charge that could be brought against him was, "evasion of income taxes." Note this. **Not one word of the brief carefully prepared by Porth setting forth his constitutional position was permitted to be entered into the court hearing.** Arthur was dumbfounded by the entire proceeding and instantly appealed to the next higher court, still believing that the Constitution was the Law of the Land.

Adding insult to injury, 17 days after the case was tried Judge Templar sentenced Porth to five years in prison on four counts of tax evasion and failure to file, and decided that Porth should be sent to the federal mental hospital in Springfield, Mo., for 90 days "observation."

Porth knew that a 90 day sentence in any of the government mental institutions was tantamount to a death sentence, because both of us had investigated the case of one Otto Blume who had been sent to the same institution in 1965 because he refused to yield title to his land, a 180-acre ranch, that the U.S. War Department wanted for recreation purposes. The only way the War Department could obtain legal title to the land would be to have Blume declared insane as Blume had made it very clear his land was not for sale **AT ANY PRICE**. He refused the eight thousand odd dollar check proffered him.

Blume was found insane on the evidence presented by some foreign-born psychiatrists whose broken English was barely understandable. Poor Blume, deserted by his friends and relatives, who were not permitted to see him anyway, died two weeks after the hearing and the War Department came into undisputed title.

### Appeal Procedure

Let's take a look now at what happened to Porth's pleadings in the 10th Circuit Court of Appeals in Oklahoma. Attorney Jerome Daly came to Porth's defense and agreed to represent him. He appeared before the judge late in the morning of the appointed time.

Jerome Daly was the fiery patriot who won his case in Minnesota, referred to earlier, in which he proved that federal reserve notes were not legal tender or currency and were therefore fraudulent. You will recall that Judge Mahoney who rendered the favorable decision, died suddenly shortly thereafter, and Jerome Daly was disbarred for daring to defy the international thieves who manipulate the federal reserve system. All this came to a head about the time Jerome Daly faced the judge in the Tenth Circuit Court of Appeals. The judge asked Daly if he had been disbarred and Daly admitted that an action was pending. **Without hearing a word in Porth's defense, the judge dismissed the case.** Thus "justice" is meted out in the federal courts today.

This did not bother Porth too much because now he knew his dream of taking his case to the Supreme Court was at last to be filled. Here he was certain his arguments relative to the unconstitutionality of the income tax were **bound** to be heard. In fact, he determined to carry his brief to

(Continued on Page 4, Column 1)



## I.R.S. CRUCIFIES PORTH

(Continued from Page 3, Column 3)

the Supreme Court in person to make sure there was no slip. He had enlisted the interest of Senator Bob Dole of Kansas who assigned his administrative assistant to conduct him to the Supreme Court. It is difficult to describe what happened here because it is hard to believe that our U.S. Supreme Court could deal in such chicanery. Briefly, the Supreme Court never heard Porth's case. It became befuddled in technicalities. So the court issued an action called "Certiorari" which simply means the lower court decision was upheld without Supreme Court review. So who owns the Supreme Court?

Thus the decision of Judge George Templar's Court issued circa, July 18, 1967 was upheld. Porth was guilty of "evasion of taxes" and on Nov. 6, 1970 was remanded to the custody of Templar's Court. But here is the payoff. Three and a half years ago, Templar had decided Porth should be sent to the federal mental institute for 90 days observation. At this late date, despite the fact, or maybe because of the fact, that Porth had been moving from coast to coast speaking on his subject "Why I Pay No Federal Income Taxes," Judge Templar still had the audacity to enforce his 3½-year-old edict.

There was no alternative for Porth and he entered the Springfield Medical Center for Federal Prisoners on November 6. Patriots from coast to coast were outraged. I did not hear about it until November 13, but two days later I was beating on the prison door demanding to see my old friend.

On our first visit to Mr. Porth, he still stood erect, strong and apparently healthy. He was confused that he was treated as a criminal and placed in an institution with 900 other political prisoners, murderers, bank robbers and other vicious criminals. He could not understand why they had taken his watch away from him so that he could not tell the time of day or night and he was upset because the prison diet was heavy on starches totally against his prescribed diet. I deposited sufficient funds to his credit in the jail commissary so he could purchase a watch and buy fresh fruits. When we left he was cheerful and convinced that he would soon be released. He took great pride in explaining how well he observed the prison rules.

Mrs. Feroll M. Pyle and I called on Porth a second time just after Thanksgiving. We were advised that at last he had been able to talk with an attorney, Mr. Donegan, whom he had never met before. He appeared a little more nervous and furtive and had lost much of his self assurance but we told him we would contact his attorney and see what was being done and could be done about his release. To this point besides us only Mrs. Porth, his wife, had gained admittance.

It was not until December 13, that we were able to return and this time there was an alarming and noticeable deterioration in his condition. He seemed wan and tired. All fight had left him. He confided, "I've got to get out of here. If a man is not insane when he enters these walls, he will be insane before he gets out."

He had heard no more from his attorneys. He was nervous and kept looking beyond us in a distant fixation. He would not complain about his treatment but did state that he was only allowed four visitations per month and that already two had been used up.

We left with the conviction that no stone must be left unturned to gain his release as quickly as possible. It was Sunday and not a good day to locate his lawyer whom outside friends had arranged for, but we finally found him at his home just before sitting down to supper. Mr. Donegan was most cordial, invited us into his home and for thirty minutes explained the legal difficulties of Porth's case ending up with the statement that up to this point he had been unable to find a handhold to enable him to hurdle the solid wall of legality sur-

rounding Porth's confinement. When we concluded this interview we were thoroughly frightened because we knew that Donegan was reputed to be the most capable attorney available. There appeared to be no legal avenue of escape for my old friend. What could possibly be done to obtain his release? I had already written my Congressman and his Senator and neither indicated any hope.

But now we had only one thought. Porth's life was at stake. Regardless of the issues involved, somehow or other we had to get Porth out of that horrible hole. If you really want to know just how horrible it is, read the book entitled, "Destroy the Accuser," by Fred Seelig, who also was thrown to the wolves here. Seelig, although a young man, died prematurely due to the punishment received here.

There could only be one hope — appeal to the people. Brave words, but how does one do this without money? We called up Wayne A. Morse in Kansas City. Wayne is probably the most notorious professional picketeer in the United States and certainly the most experienced. He knew Porth and knew what a great patriot he was. "You know, Smith, since my wife died, I have retired from this scene." Wayne explained, but we talked and finally he said, "I will help out."

We had barely a week to prepare signs, printed material, advise the Judge we would picket his office, notify the Topeka Chief of Police, assemble our picketeers and traverse the required 350 miles between points.

On Monday, Dec. 21 we arrived with the circulars neatly printed, at the office of the Chief of Police in Topeka, just in time to catch him before he went to lunch.

Shortly after lunch we took the elevators in the Federal building to Judge Templar's office.

As the Committee spokesman, I came quickly to the point and handed Judge Templar a copy of our questionnaire. He was very obliging and explicit in answering the questions. Without recording the entire 45 minute interview let us bring out the salient points. He had a choice of sending Porth to a federal prison to serve the sentence pronounced or he could send him to a mental institution for 90 days "observation" which he felt was the "kindest" alternative. I asked him by what authority he sent Porth to Springfield and he obligingly produced and read section 4208 (b) of Title 18 of the U.S. Criminal Code.

Mrs. Pyle pointed to the stigma attached to sending anyone to a mental institute and asked in the name of humanity and the Christmas spirit that Judge Templar release Porth from the Springfield pen for Christmas. Templar said he could not possibly do this — he could only wait for the reports to follow their regular channels and when returned to him from the Bureau of Prisons and Department of Justice, he would determine whether or not he would place Porth on probation. Then he made a very startling statement. He said that he would **NOT** release Porth on probation unless Porth agreed to stop talking about the income tax and his case.

As we left the judge's chambers Mrs. Pyle said to me: "Why that is blackmail. That has nothing to do with the issues at stake."

"Yes," I agreed, "but these are the powers-that-be and if we are to save Porth's life, we must recommend to him that he agree to the terms for his release. I immediately wrote Mrs. Porth and she subsequently advised me that Porth had written a letter to the judge agreeing to his conditions. One month later almost to the day Porth was released in accordance with these terms. Porth was released alive and breathing to be sure, but today he is a broken man, impaired physically and sadly disillusioned. He will not speak to anyone. He is facing a very serious operation but never again may he raise his voice in protest of the violation of his Constitutional rights and especially of the newest violation of his right of free speech.

The ignominy of Porth's defeat was best expressed on the front page of the **Wichita Beacon** for Jan. 27, 1971 under this headline:

**"Tax Rebel Porth Freed on Condition He Quit Picking on Revenue Service."**  
Hear the text of the article:

"A. J. Porth, longtime vocal foe of the Internal Revenue Service, who went to jail rather than pay income tax, may be silenced forever by conditions of the federal probation that freed him last week.

"Porth had served 2½ months . . .

"The most poignant of the five conditions of the probation (two years), which had been accepted by Porth before his release, is that he must 'abstain' from speaking, writing or questioning by any other means the 'constitutionality of the federal reserve system.'

"Another strong condition of the probation is that he file a copy of income tax returns with his probation officer when they are due."

Did you ever believe the day would come in the United States of America when any citizen would so publicly and brazenly be called on to give up his freedom of speech? If this does not tell you with what an iron fist the international bankers rule this country, then we all deserve the abject slavery forced upon us.

As for me, there was a great man who voiced my present sentiment many years ago — his name was Patrick Henry and I trust his words ring clear for any person who dares call himself "**AMERICAN**" today. "As for me, give me liberty or give me death."

**Denouncement, What Remains to Be Done**

The simple fact is that you cannot kill the money monster by feeding it but you can starve it to death. Do you have enough guts to stop feeding the beast that is destroying you?

The President has recommended to Congress that it return federal money to the states and cities. The best possible cure for inflation is to keep the money out of the hands of federal government who never should have had it in the first place. Leave the money at home with the people who earned it. **Abolish the federal income tax** and all its outlandish, costly collection. Certainly if the states and localities need funds to operate they have far greater legal right to stick their hands in the taxpayers' pocket than has the federal government. **AWAY WITH THE FEDERAL PERSONAL INCOME TAX AND THEN WATCH CONGRESS COME TO HEEL !!!**

LAURENCE C. SMITH and his committee are determined to continue Porth's fight against the vicious personal Income Tax so that the valiant efforts of patriots such as A. J. Porth will not have been in vain. Anyone wishing further information on how you can help are urged to write directly to . . .

**LAURENCE C. SMITH,  
SQUIRES, MISSOURI 65755.**

## Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S. CANADA	U. S. FOREIGN
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00
Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year		
BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED		
20 copies	\$1.00	
100 copies	4.00	
500 copies	15.00	
1000 copies	20.00	

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.

530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083





" where religion exists it is easy to introduce  
armies and discipline, but where there are armies  
and no religion it is difficult to induce the latter."

MACHIAVELLI, THE DISCOURSES

# Common Sense®

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

!  
"The truth,  
the whole truth,  
and nothing  
but the truth  
... without fear  
or favor"

Conde McInley  
1890 • FOUNDER • 1963

ISSUE NO. 579, March 15, 1971

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

## RELIGION AND RACE KEY FACTORS OF HISTORY

Never Has the Collective Mind of Any Civilization Ever Organized Itself Around Anything Except Religion

### JUDEO-CHRISTIAN APOSTASY

By FRED FARREL

Now and then I hear some solemn ass pontificating about "The Judeo-Christian Tradition." The implication is that we are the possessors of a vast treasure inherited from past ages. In fact we are the heirs of nothing except a receivership in spiritual bankruptcy. What we have is not "The Judeo-Christian Tradition" but rather the Judeo-Christian APOSTASY.

The old religious issues which formerly flared between Christians and Jews are obsolete, simply because both religions have declined so disastrously as to be nothing but empty facades, or, in the words of Christ, "Whited sepulchers, outwardly beautiful to men, but inwardly filled with filth and dead men's bones."

There are a few real Christians left; just so, there may be a few old-fashioned Jews hiding here and there. THE MAINSTREAM of Judaism and Christianity alike is a mainstream of decadence, of degeneracy, of abandonment of high spiritual aspirations formerly held. Monotheism is no longer a good or creative influence in the world. It is the mask of the humbug, the mercenary, the conniver. St. John created the archtype image of APOSTASY; "The woman was clothed round about with purple and scarlet, and gilt with gold, and precious stones and pearls, having a golden cup in her hand, full of the abomination and filthiness of her fornication. And on her forehead a name was written: A mystery, Babylon the great, the mother of the fornications and the abominations of the earth."

Indeed the corrupted and apostate "Judeo-Christian Tradition" has become the great mother lode of all of the harlotries and abominations of the earth. Communism is a mere by-product of it. It has corrupted the political, economic, and social organization of mankind. Saints and Mystics have arisen in recent times to spell out the warnings. At Lourdes in France a rather simple-minded girl named Bernadette Soubirous had a vision. A beautiful lady, invisible to everyone else, appeared and spoke to Bernadette. The message was terse; "The world is rotten! Repent! Repent!" The message was unwelcome in the Progress Cafe in Lourdes, where the local intelligentsia gathered to talk about the wonderful age of endless forward progress which was dawning. Smug churchmen, more interested in the pursuit of comfortable ecclesiastical careers than in intercepting unwelcome messages from the distant reaches of Heaven, also were discomfited. Nevertheless, decades later, a Pope stood in the Basilica of St. Peter and declared Bernadette Soubirous to be Blessed and a Saint. As the Age of Progress turned sour and became disastrous, as huge

FOR MORE THAN A CENTURY



BERNADETTE SOUBIROUS, renowned mystic, to whom Our Lady appeared over 100 years ago with a special message and warning for all mankind. An unheeding and unrepenting world has reaped the whirlwind.

artillery pieces thundered across Europe and revolutions shook the foundations of ancient Royal dynasties, the Saints and Mystics continued to take a dim view. At LaSalette and Fatima the sour note was struck again: "Rotten! Rotten! Repent! Repent!"

One does not need to be a Saint or Mystic to see the consummate rottenness of the contemporary world. It is painfully obvious on every hand. The hopes of the Materialistic Age lie in ashes. The most utterly ruthless realists and the most utterly unworldly saints see this easily and clearly. In between the ruthless realists and the unworldly saints, there is a vast horde of two-legged cattle who see it not at all. They are only concerned with saving their money and saving their hides, often in that order. THEY are the mobs who run in vast, sheep-like herds after the quacks, frauds, charlatans, and swindlers who lead modern political and ideological movements. They believe whatever tickles their fancy. They often believe devoutly that they are looking after their own interests. They are doomed to become a shorn-alike, bleating-alike herd, led to their doom by the false prophets whose theological abominations they so dearly love. They are easily organized into the "Right Wing" or the "Left Wing" because they have abandoned the effort to think for themselves and always want a ready-made formula into

"... as the observance of divine institutions is the cause of the greatness of republics, so the disregard of them produces their ruin; for where the fear of God is wanting, there the country will come to ruin..."

MACHIAVELLI, THE DISCOURSES

which to pour their worthless, irrational passions. They become passionate partisans of nothingness. They are incapable of significant action. They do not understand, can never understand, that the so-called "Battle" between Right Wing and Left Wing is merely a fixed wrestling match; that nobody can ever win the battle because there is no battle. They are victims of the Great Apostasy.

Our jejune bourgeoisie dream of a great victory over "Reds." They do not understand that a civilization which is badly torn by class warfare is already doomed; it has no future worth worrying about; it cannot give any good warranties; the mere existence of a "Right" and a "Left" is the harbinger of doom. To "take sides" in such a matter is the mark of bankrupt people. The House of Rothschild introduced the Right-Left system into the political life of the West. This was an act of HERESY against the whole structure, not only of Western Civilization, but the whole ages-long structure of Monotheism itself. It made Monotheism the accomplice of infamy. There is of course no "Revolution" which rises up from the lower depths of society. Marxism was from the beginning an instrument of Capitalist Management. The workers were herded into Marxist parties and Marxist trade unions secretly managed and financed by the great Capitalists. Thus a monstrous era of rule by grand-scale deception began. Millions of passionate partisans took up sides, Jewish intellectuals educated the world to think in terms of "Right" and "Left" and in terms of a necessary choice between the two. The whole system of industrial technics came to depend upon this vast deception. WHAT WILL HAPPEN WHEN THIS VAST DECEPTION CAN NO LONGER BE MAINTAINED? Will the Industrial Era go up in smoke? Today the whole economic and political system of the earth rests upon a firm foundation of THIN AIR. It is too late to say that the hopes which have been invested in the Materialistic Age are merely "in danger." Today those hopes are already lost beyond any possible hope of redemption.

We must dismiss the rationalist belief that Religion is "obsolete." The belief that something called "Science" has made religion obsolete is nonsense. When "Science" seeks to control the actions and motivations of millions of people, then "Science" itself becomes a kind of quack religion. Religion is the only force which has ever enabled Human Consciousness to focus itself collectively. No city has ever been built, no creative arts have ever flourished anywhere until a talented Theogonist has practiced his trade. We are not here trying to save your maggoty soul, which may well be beyond saving in any case; we will not argue whether religion

(Continued on Page 2, Column 1)



## JUDEO-CHRISTIAN APOSTASY

(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)

is "True" or "False." Anyone who really understands the matter knows that such arguments are a waste of time. Modern atheists have aimed their arguments against the child-images of simple people. The reality of religion as a force in human affairs is something else entirely. Let us say that the Goddess Pallas Athene was false; she was merely an idol. Nevertheless, the people of Athens built the Parthenon to house her. Cybele did not exist; Zeus did not exist; Bacchus existed only in the minds of drunkards. The Greek gods were not real; but the Greek victory in the Battle of Marathon was very real indeed. The Greek mind organized itself around the Greek religious mythology. NEVER IN HISTORY HAS THE COLLECTIVE MIND OF ANY CIVILIZATION EVER ORGANIZED ITSELF AROUND ANYTHING EXCEPT A RELIGION. "Scientific Progress" is a myth. There is no such force in history. The brilliant Oswald Spengler showed how history organizes itself around developing forms of human consciousness. Civilizations are born of the interplay between race and religion. The Materialist, who denies the "Truth" of religion, does not understand the matter at all.

The questions he raises are irrelevant. He will challenge Mohammed's story about the Black Rock of the Kaaba; but could the Materialist have caused half a thousand brilliant cities to spring into existence from Bagdad to Cordova? In short, could he have caused millions of human minds to act in concert with each other? The Materialist belongs to a time of disintegration and decay. He is no more rational than the ancient Egyptian who believed that the god Isis made the first man on a potter's wheel, or the Kiowa Indians, who believed that their ancestors entered the world through a hollow log. It is very important for the Materialist to believe in "Progress." Yet there is no really rational basis for any belief that any such force exists. On the basis of the evidence, we must conclude that a two-legged creature called Man is more inclined toward retrogression than progress. Man is the only species which slaughters his own kind on a mass scale. His fancy ethical systems are mainly a smoke screen to conceal his villainy. His brilliant civilizations are a flash in the pan; they come quickly and go up in smoke quickly. His religions, which are the source of his connection with higher motivation, quickly sink into bottomless corruption of worthless ecclesiastical politics. "Progress" has never lifted Man one inch above the primordial slime. RELIGION and RACE are the key factors of history. Out of the interplay between them, all of Man's higher and better accomplishments are made.

No civilization is ever born until a Theogonist has practiced his trade. What is it that the Theogonist seeks and finds which makes civilization possible? It is a point of orientation toward basic reality. It is the same thing a navigator seeks with his sextant. The navigator fixes his sextant upon a distant star. The star looks tiny, but this is the illusion of distance. Out in space, the star is not tiny; it is a ball of fire millions of miles in diameter. It is a gigantic thing. The point of orientation which the Theogonist instinctively seeks is also a gigantic thing. It is the force which will cause millions of human minds to act in concert. When the Theogonist has done his work well, then cities can appear, arts and sciences can flourish, great achievements can be made. The point of orientation which made Rome, Vienna, London, Berlin, Dallas, and Denver possible is contained in the first verse of the St. John Gospel. The Theogonist must discover enough REALITY to give millions of human minds a common ground. The Theogonist must search for GOD. He cannot create any part of it; he must simply DISCOVER it. He must stand in awe before it. He must then communicate it to other people.

We will not here probe once again into the ancient relations between Christians and Jews. This has been done too often already.

I personally think that Oswald Spengler did it better than anybody else. Here we will limit ourselves mainly to the present status of what is called the Judeo-Christian tradition. There was a time, in the Middle Ages, when Jews and Christians were hostile to each other for theological reasons which neither really understands today. In this present age, Jews and Christians are scarcely hostile to each other at all; but this decrease of hostility is not due to the warming of hearts, or to the development of a greater tolerance, or to the improvement of love or charity in the hearts of either. Rather, they have been brought together by their mutual degeneration and apostasy, by the flooding tide of Materialism, rapidly turning into Paganism, which has engulfed both.

This degeneration exploded into the open with the coming of Marxism. The Rothschild Bank was the intellectual father of Marxism. The bankers and industrialists were the people who needed Marxism to control the masses. Previously the masses had been controlled by religion. Now Materialism came to the fore and began to control them by means of mass education and mass journalism. This necessitated the creation of all manner of false images and polarities. There appeared on the scene all of the quacks, frauds, charlatans, and swindlers who plague us to this day: Republicans and Democrats, Communists and anti-Communists, Left and Right, every kind of Guelphs and Ghibellines the fertile imaginations of Jewish quack intellectuals can invent and peddle through the charlatanism of modern journalism. There are always "Two Sides" which are represented as being locked in mortal combat with each other, but which in fact are merely fleeting shadows manipulated deftly by Jewish journalists. The flight from REALITY into mass insanity is in full swing. This is also a flight from God, because at bottom REALITY IS GOD; God is not an old man in a nightshirt up in the sky. If the Atheist tells me that there is no old man named God who wears a nightshirt and sits up in the sky, as depicted in certain old religious illustrations, I shall immediately agree. There is no old man up in the sky. The REALITY which is the object of the Theogonist's quest is something else entirely.

The present age is not an "Atheistic" age. It is a PAGAN age. The Pagan is not anything remotely resembling an Atheist. Indeed, the deepest religious hatred of our time is the hatred which the Pagans have for the Atheists. A Pagan and an Atheist, in the same room with each other, will hate each other madly on sight; and this hatred may turn itself easily into a mass persecution, with machine guns mowing down hundreds of people and dumping their dead bodies into mass graves.

When I gaze upon what is laughingly called "Our Side" in the U.S.A. today I am tempted to flee the country tomorrow. There are the "Great Conservatives" who want to return to the Nineteenth Century, but know nothing of the rebirth of Pagan Nihilism in that Century, which grips the whole earth today. There are the "Anti-Communists" who gallop across the landscape howling that they are "Fighting Communism" and do not even know that they are in the same basic business as the Left Wing. There are those who howl that "The Jews still rule Russia" at a time when Marshal Grechko's itchy trigger finger is tempted to let go and render the whole North American Continent JUDENREIN with 100-megaton bombs. On what is laughingly called "Our Side" we have all of the great, roaring gasbags whose minds are now completely divorced from every kind of reality; we have the political corpses and zombies and basket cases, the infirm, the crippled, the hopeless and the helpless. We do not really have a "Side" today. We have only a collection of bankrupt illusions.

What is wrong with these people?

What is wrong is a basic disorientation from REALITY, resulting from religious apostasy. People who cease to believe in the reality of God also cease to believe in every other kind of Reality. The political ideologies

## BOOK REVIEW

### Between Hammer and Sickle

By ARIE L. ELIAV

Arie L. Eliav is a member of the Israeli Knesset and Deputy Minister of Immigrant Affairs in Israel. We naturally expect his book to have a strong pro-Zionist bias; we are not disappointed. Eliav has explored, from the Zionist viewpoint, the so-called plight of Jews in Russia. Francis Parker Yockey, exploring the same subject in his essay *World in Flames*, said, "Russia will allow the Jew to be a Jew, provided he is first a Russian; that is to say the Jew is not allowed to be a Jew in Russia, and is being exterminated without physical violence."

Another way of saying this is that Russian Jews are being offered a wonderful opportunity to quit being Jews, and a great many are taking advantage of it. The policy of the Soviet Government is to wipe out the Jews by assimilation. Those who think that "World Jewry" is a monolithic institution may be shocked and surprised by the outcome of "Soviet anti-Semitism." In the year 1750 A.D., Judaism was just about dead. Its modern revival was primarily the work of a single institution, the Rothschild Bank, which took the fossil of Judaism firmly in hand and forged it into an economic and political weapon. The "Zionist" and the "Jew Marxist" made their appearance. It should be understood that these are mutant types, with little in common with any ancient Hebrew tradition. In Russia today, Judaism is evaporating like dew in the morning sun. This is fraught with significance for the whole world. It means, among other things, that the present rulers of the Soviet Union will never accept the American Jews as partners in the governance of a world state. The downfall of Jewish power in Russia, as described by Francis Parker Yockey in his essay *World in Flames*, leads directly to WAR between the Soviet Union and the Anglo-American-Jewish combine.

Arie L. Eliav has given us a strongly partisan Zionist book, describing the death throes of Judaism in Russia. Eliav says, in the last sentence of his book concerning the Soviet Jews, "There is every indication that the sense of Jewish identity continues to grow among them and especially the younger generation." I cannot agree with Eliav about this. The last time I was in Odessa, U.S.S.R., I got the feeling of being in a city full of ex-Jews, most of them quite happy about their departure from the fold. Odessa used to be one of the most heavily Jewish cities in Russia; indeed, it used to be practically a Jewish city. No more. The plain fact is that Judaism is dying in Russia. The Zionists are eager to get the Jews out before they drift away into the banal Paganism which has engulfed Russia in recent years.

Eliav's book *Between Hammer and Sickle* has the plaintive flavor common to all lost causes. It is like Confederate veterans sitting in the park, bemoaning the passing of the Bonny Blue Flag; it's like Cromwell's Army, banished to remote islands in the Caribbean, dreaming of great victories back in England after their final defeat. With these basic factors firmly in mind, it can be instructive to read Eliav's book. Much of it is quite correct. When the Soviet Union wishes to close a synagogue, they do not send heavy-handed policemen to lock the doors in the face of the congregation. Rather, the local Jews petition the government to close the synagogue. Circumcisers are put out of business by being arrested and charged with practicing surgery without a license. Jews make impassioned speeches denouncing circumcision as a barbaric practice.

Just so, Russia is not engaged in mere anti-Semitism, but is inexorably wiping out Judaism.

The highly-partisan writer Arie L. Eliav presents a plaintive picture of those who are being wiped out. Eliav is a partisan of the doomed and claims the hope that they will survive; but this is sheer nonsense. This is an interesting book, written from the viewpoint of a mouse caught in a mousetrap. It affords an interesting glimpse of the death throes of Judaism in the Soviet Union.

Order *Between Hammer and Sickle* from --  
Christian Educational Assn. Box 807, Union, N.J.  
Paper Cover -- Price \$1.25.

of our age represent only a mass flight from Reality, and nothing else.

At the bottom of it is the faithlessness of the custodians of Judaism and Christianity, their Apostasy, their willingness to sacrifice Eternal Truth for quick profits. In our time the Dark Cloud of violent and bloody Paganism will spread over the earth and for a time Monotheism will be eclipsed. Those comfortable bourgeoisie folk who want to save their hides and their dividends are doomed to disappointment. They might possibly save their maggotty souls if they would try, but they will not save much else.



# COMPLETE DEMOLITION OF SOCIETY: ZIONIST AIM

By CARL LYONS

Anyone who doubts that fundamental changes are definitely in the making should review current Jewish-controlled publications. The bunching of 'key events' militant and volatile, the spirit of contentiousness and contempt, nihilism and indifference, changing moods, and the persuasive argument that the only way to change a society is to demolish it—all of these cannot be dismissed as a bad dream. The B'NAI B'RITH MESSENGER 12/5/69 carries a full page ad boosting the Jewish Hippie element, with a plea for \$200,000, as follows: "We have been on the UCLA Campus For the Last Few Months With Fabulous Success NOW! WE NEED YOUR SUPPORT TO HELP US TO CONTINUE HELPING OUR YOUTH ON AND OFF THE CAMPUS. EVERYBODY IS WELCOME. 24-HOUR COUNSELING SERVICE. PROTECT OUR FUTURE. OUR COLLEGE YOUTH OF TODAY ARE OUR JEWISH LEADERS OF TOMORROW. CHABAD HOUSE — THE STUDENT'S HOME AWAY FROM HOME."

## College Revolution

On April 6, 1971, in Berkeley, California, there will be a city-wide election for mayor and other official posts in the city government. Why is this election so important? It bids fair to be the last so-called election this city will ever have! "WE WANT THE CITY AND WE WANT IT NOW!" is the War Cry blazed on the editorial page of the DAILY CALIFORNIAN (official student newspaper, University of California).

In the David Lawrence column, 2/21/71, we find reference to Black revolutionaries and the names of a few Jews involved with the Weathermen, the New Left, the Black Panthers, the Progressive Labor Party, and others. But nowhere does David Lawrence point out that the Jewish college, Brandeis University, is the information center for campus disturbances in America, nor that the B'NAI B'RITH and the A.D.L., form the brokerage center for mobocracy. Enslaving character is the central interpretive thesis of the Jews — wear mankind down by contradictory impulses toward conservatism and revolution. "Sociological specialists" of the Freud and Marxian variety, Jews numbering into the thousands, are working feverishly to transmute man's inner nature — producing a character structure that in turn reproduces society in the form of ideologies, a direct assault on the basic premise of an open society. This is Jewish strategy: mysticism ingeniously applied, dramatic events leading up to tragic consequences by avaricious artisans who have enacted repressive laws in a scheme to immobilize the White Society in a calculated Jewish renaissance. This in effect sums up Mr. David Lawrence, the Zionist Jew and member of the Council On Foreign Relations, one-time lackey for Barney Baruch. The Jew knows that the last part of the target to wear out is the "bull's-eye," therefore, he doesn't mind the darts . . . and damns the consequences irrespectively, for he knows in the end the lowly Gentile doesn't care either.

Ideas are often more fatal things than guns. In January 1971 David Lawrence editorialized: "NEEDED — A New Form Of Wage And Price Control . . ." In less than thirty days, Mr. Nixon asserted it as a fact. On the one hand is wishful euphoria, and on the other hand we come face to face with reality. Stagnation and blind spots are created by manipulation; it is not the money market that keeps business up, it is business that keeps the money market up. The recent rally in the market consisted primarily of low share holders unloading to avoid personal bankruptcy, but the maneuvering places stock power in the hands of a minority control. The Jew capitalizes on mass hysteria, and is given high marks for his "brilliance" in the economic fields.

We quote from the newsletter: MONEY AND CREDIT REPORTS, Jan. 18, 1971: "Lyndon Johnson sells bank for \$2.7 million . . . has sold two ranches and has two more



HARRY OPPENHEIMER, whose powerful Anglo-American Corp., in typical Zionist Jew fashion, exercises a complete monopoly over the gold wealth of Gentile South Africa. The following is from the *South African Observer*, April, 1969: "Like an intricate spider web the threads of the Anglo American Corp. group (AAC) are spread all over the economic life of Southern Africa. In the center of this web where the least vibration from the remotest corner can be felt, sits Mr. Harry Oppenheimer. Or is it he? The unravelling of this cartel is a task beyond the powers of our cleverest economists and it never will be unravelled unless Mr. Oppenheimer is compelled to abandon his secrecy."

up for sale . . . reportedly told friends that he believes . . . hard times are around the corner."

WASHINGTON OBSERVER, Feb. 1, 1971 states: "A funny thing happened on the way to bankruptcy the other day. As reported in the International Harry Schultz Letter, Basel, Switzerland, a minor incident almost upset the entire international money system. Rwanda, a tiny and barbaric Negro country in Africa, had more dollars than it wanted and asked the International Monetary Fund to exchange them for SDRs. — the so-called "paper gold" created by the international bankers which at least cannot be devalued. IMF had a fit, for if a precedent were set and other dollar-surfeited nations tried the same thing it would result in devaluation of the dollar and the wreckage of the jerry-built international monetary structure. Faced by this crisis, the U.S. Treasury quietly gave Rwanda some of our own SDRs in exchange for their unwanted dollars."

## Zionist Gold Manipulation

The following is taken from Myer's FINANCE REVIEW, Zurich, Switzerland, January 18, 1971: "Gold fetched \$140. per oz., when Belgium turned in \$110 million to U.S. Treasury December 23 to get U.S. SDRs worth \$27.5 Million in Gold — when the U.S. failed to redeem the Belgium Gold Claim for gold." This is analogous to the twenty-five cent loaf of bread going for one dollar per loaf. Nations under contract with the IMF put up in gold, twenty-five per cent of the par value of the SDRs, viz a viz: one hundred million dollars in SDRs require twenty-five million dollars in hard gold. Thus, the purchasing needs of a nation can be upgraded seventy-five per cent above their capacity of normal spending. The purpose is to create deficit spending and revitalize international economy. The wear and tear is on the natural resources converted in the National Gross Product at the expense of ordinary citizens. But, the recent stock market decline and restoration has given the monopolizing strength to the manipulators.

To cooperate or to dominate in a world market, in an expanded European Common Market of 250 million consumers, plus the 200 million in the U.S.A. — this becomes the competitive question. A new European Dollar is in the making, one that will be independent from the U.S. Dollar. Therefore, if the Jewish manipulators can sell \$100 million for \$25 million, which is fiat money in exchange for real gold, who becomes the loser? In due time, it literally means an-

other 1933 "BANK HOLIDAY" resulting in punitive action by confiscation of private bank accounts to pay for the NGP going to European markets in a retro-active restitution. The Jew will hold the gold reserve.

Why this Jewish gold manipulation? The power, the force, that motivates the Jew is always the Talmud. The Jewish religion takes its stand on the Talmud rather than the Bible. Thus in the Talmudic treatise "Soferim" we read: "The Bible is like water, the Mishna is like wine and the Gemara is like spiced wine." In *Secret Societies*, page 372, Nesta Webster states:

"After the return of the Jews from all nations and parts of the world to Palestine, the Messiah, we are told in the Talmud, will entertain them at a gorgeous banquet, where they will be seated at golden tables and regaled with wine from Adam's wine-cellar." This is the motivation for the Jewish drive to dominate the gold traffic.

## South Africa and Gold

Not apartheid but lust for gold is the real reason for the Jewish tirades against South Africa's alleged racial intolerance. The latter is the world's chief producer of gold. This is the main reason for the Jewish efforts to undermine and control her. The Jews covet the gold for their temple and time is speedily running out. Today the Jew specialist exercises a benign surveillance as the "keeper" of the treasury, and as broker-seller and broker-buyer he can sell you short AND THIS MAKES THEIR BUYING LONG. There is never any loss, merely the transfer from the Gentile hand to the hand of the Jew. The PRIVATE CLUB is a "stock-broker-brotherhood" and it is well spelled out in clear understanding by Richard Ney, in his book THE WALL STREET JUNGLE, Grove Press, Inc., N.Y. This writer once listened to a club employee describing a common scene where the elite of the Chicago confab on stock deals, drank a toast to their planned schemes: "we will throw them to the wolves."

## The Bible and the Talmud

The Bible has served true Americanism, because by it, national virtue was instilled through the moral structure of the New Testament four Gospels, Matthew, Mark, Luke and John. But the four gospels of Zionism, (Bolshevism, Communism, Socialism and Democracy) form the testament of the Jewish World Power play as follows: 1, nihilism 2, revolution 3, political paternalism 4, dissent, by protection of the Courts. The "Red Putsch" is none other than "Jew Putsch." Too many have been neutralized and misled by the fallacy that the Jews are under a halo of divine guidance because of some alleged mandate as the "Chosen" people. To such misguided fools we say: "Update your thinking, and view the matter as it all too plainly manifests itself here and now: the victim of their fanaticism is YOU!"

## Red Putsch at Berkeley

By DR. GEORGE BENSON

(Excerpts from National Education Program Letter, Searcy, Arkansas)

Could an American city be taken over by Communists?

It may happen in Berkeley, California, in 1971. A few hundred citizens of Berkeley are mobilizing in an attempt to turn back a powerful radical force seeking to seize control of the Berkeley city government. If the citizen movement (of pitiful, small size) fails and the radical-revolutionary coalition succeeds, many well-informed observers in Berkeley, and elsewhere in California, believe Berkeley will in time become virtually a second Cuba, an aggressive fortress of World Communism at the heart of America's intellectual "Athens" and in one of the most strategic areas, militarily, in the nation.

## We Go to Berkeley

Fantastic? Unbelievable? Yes, we thought so too when we began to get word of the (Continued on Page 4, Column 1)



## DEMOLITION OF SOCIETY

(Continued from Page 3, Column 3)

developing showdown in Berkeley between the radical forces, whose "Supreme Command Headquarters" would appear to be the University of California campus, and the people whose families have built such a beautiful little city on the slopes of the Berkeley Hills overlooking San Francisco Bay, the Golden Gate, and the glittering Pacific metropolis of story-book and song.

We decided to go to Berkeley and dig out the facts. After interviews with newspaper editors on the scene, police authorities, and undercover intelligence operatives, members of Governor Reagan's staff, groups of concerned citizens, and a day spent probing the situation on the University campus with its 27,000 students (mostly graduate students) from 50 states and many foreign countries, we don't feel so sure it couldn't happen in Berkeley.

### It Could Happen Anywhere

Some of the facts revealed by our reportorial digging in and around Berkeley, are, yes, fantastic; certainly unbelievable for most Americans. We hope this report will awaken millions of citizens to some of the perils confronting us inside America — for what happens at Berkeley on April 6 (and thereafter) could be made to happen any and every place in America.

We investigated in depth the Communist-conceived Black Panther referendum in Berkeley for "Community Control of Police;" the larger, more significant effort of the combined radical movement to seize control of the city government; the spread into the hills of northern California of armed "communes" whose members are building well-trained revolutionary cadres to carry on an expanding guerrilla warfare; and the thoughts of police authorities in Los Angeles and San Francisco on a shift in the nature of the revolutionary forces bent on creating chaos and panic as a prelude to seizure of control throughout the nation.

### All Power At Stake

One showdown will be on April 6, when Berkeley's municipal elections are held. The Panthers, through their "National Committees to Combat Fascism" (NCCF), already have succeeded in the first step of their strategy, adopted at the Communist-controlled Black Panther "United Front" revolutionary conference at Oakland, July 18-20, 1969. They have obtained far more than the required 16,000 legal signatures and have thus placed officially on the April 6 ballot an amendment to the Berkeley City Charter which would give the Panthers control of a part of the police department and the power to virtually destroy law enforcement.

The bigger goal of the radical coalition (which includes the Panthers and about 80 other radical organizations) is control of the city government, including the school board, the entire police department, the courts — the very life and resources of this famed university city of 113,000 population.

What makes the Communists so happy is that even if the Panthers' "Control of Police" referendum fails, its provisions would be activated if the radical candidates succeed in gaining control of the city government, which now seems a likely possibility.

Mike Culbert, Editor of the Berkeley Gazette, told us the referendum has about a 50-50 chance of passage and that, due to a truly fantastic election law provision requiring only 90-days residence for voting eligibility, a slate of City Council candidates and a Mayoralty candidate backed by a radical coalition has better than a 50-50 chance of winning control of the city; and, if they do, Mr. Culbert says, they would do the things the Panthers want done.

### A Marxist-Type Rule?

"Make no mistake about it," he said: "The latest drive by the combined Berkeley Left to destroy the Berkeley Police Department (legally if possible) is a genuine threat to the existence of Berkeley in recognizable form." He went on to say that if the radical slate of candidates running for four City Council seats and the Mayor's office should

win, a Marxist-type rule might well become a reality. Another Berkeley citizen, one who is working undercover with various police intelligence units, went further than "might become." He told us: "We would have a completely Marxist-Maoist government in control of our city."

The Black Panther referendum would, if approved, abolish the present police department. It would divide the city into four districts — two in which White residents are predominant; one in which Negro residents are predominant, and one embracing the university community melting pot in the southwest part of the city. The Blacks then would control police hiring and firing in their area; university students, faculty and "street" people would control their area; and white residents would have control in the two white areas, which are separated by the big Negro district.

We have heard Bobby Seale, National Chairman of the Black Panther Party, say that "Community Control of Police" should not be viewed by his comrade revolutionaries as an attempt to gain power "within the system." He said it was a "first step" in revolutionary seizure of power, and that, if the referendum did not prove to be a successful instrument for gaining "first step" control in cities throughout the nation, it was nevertheless a powerful device with which the Panthers could attract the Negro masses into a cooperative undertaking. The non-Communist masses, once they are working with the Panthers in such a project, will be better candidates, Seale explained, for recruitment into the Panther's revolutionary ranks and ultimately into the armed force required to overthrow "American Imperialism." More than 16,000 Negroes and whites signed petitions and thus are aiding the Panthers in their Berkeley grab for power.

The *Daily Californian*, student newspaper of the University of California at Berkeley, which serves its 27,000 students, several thousand faculty, perhaps 10,000 "street people," has become a powerful voice for the political coalition. A January 8 editorial urged "Seize the City!" The editorial said: "The April 6 Movement, a campus organization . . . has undertaken the task of registering 10,000 voters before the deadline (April 6 city elections), and time is running out. Go to the table at Sather Gate (historic university entrance) to register and volunteer to help . . . The NCCF Community Control of Police measure will be on the ballot, along with four City Council spots and the mayor's office. The present Council and Mayor are scared . . . Too late . . . We want the city and we want it now!"

When we observed the outward character of the present U.C. student body, browsed through wide-open Communist bookstores ringing the campus, inhaled the marijuana clouds drifting down onto the streets from the second-floor hippie "communes" on Telegraph Avenue, and viewed the fierce revolutionary fervor of Black Panther and other radicals stirring up revolt all over Berkeley, our grave fear for the future of Berkeley — and for our nation — was deepened. This is happening at the intellectual heart of America! And it is spreading!

## POTPOURRI

By WILLIAM J. O'BRIEN

A college paper (University of Maryland) recently held a nation-wide pornography contest! The publisher refused to print this particular issue, branding it the rottenest and most blasphemous he had ever seen . . . Half the students at City College, New York City, are dope users — dope use has threatened the very existence of the college . . . According to reliable sources, over sixty per cent of American teenagers are either hooked on dope or have at least experimented with it . . . According to an A.P. release, July 18, 1970, former "anti-communist" Billy Graham, who has the brass to pose as a clergyman, stated: "I have taken part in a marijuana party in the U.S., despite criticisms against it." . . . Maybe some day soon we will start to fight both enemies of this country, the Communists and so-called anti-Communists.

Satanism growing among teenagers at an alarming rate. In New York City, there are mediums 12 and 13 years old. Here is a pertinent news item, courtesy *Divine Love* (Fall, 1970): "Blame Satan fans in church damage: Norman, Okla., June 24 — Members of a secret teenage fraternity, professing devotion to Satan, were blamed for four instances of vandalism at churches in Norman during the last nine months. Police said the boys were members of the 'Covenant of the 73rd Demon!' They said members were dedicated to vandalizing churches to prove their loyalty to the devil." There are also notorious west coast Churches of Satan and a 'Church of Satan' recently opened in Cincinnati . . . Male sterilization, *vasectomy*, has been urged by Dr. Helen Edey, of the Margaret Sanger Research Bureau, New York City, as the most effective form of birth control possible. According to Dr. Edey, voluntary sterilization is legal in every state of the Union, except Utah and Connecticut.

FLORIDA: A bill that would legalize a person's right to arrange in advance to have himself killed at some future date, should life become unbearable, is pending in Florida State Legislature. It is Bill No. 2671, introduced by Dade County Democrat, Dr. Walt Sackett.

### Culture Distortion Marches On! . . .

#### EVEN CANNIBALISM

CALIFORNIA: When local law enforcement officials raided a so-called "free university," the Central Coast Free University, they found the usual assortment of drugs, hippies, and paraphernalia of revolution and degeneracy. However, a new dimension was added this time . . . *cannibalism*, on which a course was offered. Printed matter pertaining to the course reads: "Participants in this co-op should be willing to help obtain some freshly killed human flesh and/or prepare it and/or eat it. We will meet weekly at a communal Sunday evening meal which we will all help prepare together, everybody cooking their own creations until we can obtain some human flesh. We will first consider the historical and legal status of *cannibalism*."

#### CHILDREN

NEW YORK CITY: The Invisible Government has decreed, through the gangster-type judiciary that represents them not us, that children shall be "protected" from cruel parents who refuse to support them, especially if that parent thinks his or her child's "hippie" life stinks. A prominent New York lawyer who refused to support his daughter for the above reason, was bluntly told by the judge to post bond for \$5750 (the total due for his daughter's college fees on which he had stopped payment) or face jail.

WASHINGTON: Your children are soon to become wards of the state. Powerful, satanic forces in our government want to control the wonderful-impressionable years of childhood, and destroy the holy innocents. According to Paul Scott: "They want to create a new world for you that accepts new types of families besides the traditional nuclear family, consisting of father, mother and off-spring living together. The new life style would include communal group marriages, single unwed parent families, and even homosexual families with children . . . The meeting (White House Conference on Children) and its staged controversy was carefully planned to create public support for the adoption of new child control legislation designed to give the government a major role in raising the nation's children."

And just who do you suppose directed Nixon's "White House Conference on Children?" None other than Stephen Hess, a financial protégé of the notorious Stern family of New Orleans. Hess has been an associate fellow of the infamous *Institute for Policy Studies*, financed by the Edgar Stern Family Fund, Ford Foundation and Warburg interests . . .

## Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S. CANADA	U. S. CANADA FOREIGN
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00

Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year

BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED

20 copies	\$1.00
100 copies	4.00
500 copies	15.00
1000 copies	20.00

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.  
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083

**GOD GIVE U.S. A LEADER . . .**





"To sin by silence when we should  
protest makes cowards out of men."

Abraham Lincoln

# Common Sense

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

!   
 "The truth,  
the whole truth,  
and nothing  
but the truth  
... without fear  
or favor"

Conde McGinley  
1930 • FOUNDER • 1963

Issue No. 580, April 1, 1971

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

## CHRISTIANS BETRAYED TO ENEMIES BY POLITICAL AND RELIGIOUS LEADERS

By BENJAMIN H. FREEDMAN

Founder 1946

League for Peace with Justice in Palestine

Christians in the United States must prepare for the greatest shock they have ever experienced. They will be shocked as never before in their lives when they learn the nature and the extent of their betrayal to their enemies by their political and religious leaders. They will at first find it difficult to believe. However they will very quickly change their minds after they read what follows here. They will read in these disclosures proof of their betrayal to their enemies by their political and religious leaders in whom they placed their trust.

Unfortunately for Christians in the United States, they paid little attention over the years to the warnings by this author to this threat to their security and survival. The disclosures which follow here now make it possible for Christians in the United States for the first time in their lives to understand the importance to them of their betrayal to their enemies by their political and religious leaders for a "Judas kiss," for their "thirty (dirty) pieces of silver" paid to political and religious leaders in the accepted 20th century manner to secretly compensate betrayers of public trust, as double-agents are now paid.

Christians in the United States either were kept in ignorance about the real meaning of what was going on under their very eyes, or for other reasons took little interest in what was going on around them. While conditions in the United States were going from bad to worse in recent years, Christians in the United States did little if anything to stem that tide. The time has now arrived when Christians in the United States must take the initiative necessary to reverse the present trend or suffer the consequences. Christians in the United States may still have time to make that choice but regretfully not much. It would be very helpful to know how much but the very little time that remains is rapidly running out, judging by the news.

It must be conceded on behalf of Christians in the United States, they had no reason for suspecting the identity of their enemies, scheming behind their backs all the time to implement their conspiracy. Their sudden awakening at this late date will come as a shock to Christians in the United States. They will not be able to understand that what has been taking place was not merely unrelated coincidences. They will surely see, beyond all question of any doubt, that their betrayal to their enemies was a conspiracy of long standing, a well-planned and well-executed conspiracy. Every Christian in the United States will now understand why political and religious leaders gratuitously made available to them the tools with which they were unwittingly destroying institutions so sacred to Christian tradition and customs.

The ignorance on this subject by which Christians in the United States have been kept in the dark by both their political and religious leaders is more a matter of their

"he says it like it is"



BENJAMIN H. FREEDMAN

criminal negligence than of betrayal. Among the many other adverse consequences of that imposed ignorance, the United States was railroaded so far in this century into five wars, into World War I, World War II, the war in Vietnam, the war in Korea and the war in the Middle East. The United States was maneuvered into those five wars by the enemies in the United States of the Christian 93% of the entire United States population.

The United States did not engage in any of those five wars "in the best interests" of their Christian 93% of the United States population. Their diabolical motivations for railroading the United States into those five wars were to dig their grave for the United States a little deeper five times. Those five wars proved very useful in that respect. The United States surely would never have been railroaded into any of those five wars if the foresight of the Christian 93% of the population of the United States in those years was as good as their hindsight today.

The cost in lives and dollars of those five wars, to the Christian 93% of the United States population, by far surpasses human comprehension or mathematical calculation, even using computers. The final cost in lives and dollars cannot now be determined as the wars in Vietnam, Korea and Middle East are today far from over. The total cost of those five (5) wars in dollars alone must of necessity include future interest paid on United States obligations issued to finance those five wars and future pensions paid to veterans who fought in those five wars and to their dependents. The total today already staggers the imagination. That final total will look then like a lesson in astronomy.

The Christian 93% of the United States population bears the burden of 93% of the taxes of every description collected by all the Federal, State, County and Municipal

subdivisions of government. Experts unanimously agree that all taxes collected from individuals or corporations doing business in the United States are eventually reflected in the prices paid by everybody for "goods and services." They also confirm that taxes paid by organizations of every description are sooner or later added onto the prices of everything consumed, necessities as well as luxuries. The cost of those five wars is responsible for the high cost of living in the United States. This appears to be overlooked.

The Christian 93% of the United States population paid 93% of the cost in dollars to the United States for those five wars. They will likewise pay 93% of the future additional cost in dollars of three unfinished wars, the war in Vietnam, in Korea and in the Middle East. It is a mysterious phenomenon that Christians of the 93% of the United States population did not vehemently protest when President Nixon donated five hundred million dollars (\$500,000,000.00) to their enemies in the Middle East of the Christian 93% of the United States population, for an illegal occupation of the Middle East in violation of international law, the United Nations Charter, and forty-two Security Council resolutions. The Christian 93% of the United States population must provide 93% of that five hundred million dollars (\$500,000,000.00) for President Nixon to give to Zionists by paying increased taxes for that amount.

President Nixon shortly afterward promised another five hundred million dollars (\$500,000,000.00) from the same source and for that same purpose, without even a whimper from the Christian 93% of the population. Does the Christian 93% of the United States population today realize that additional taxes paid by them must make available to President Nixon 93% of that one billion dollars (\$1,000,000,000.00), which he so generously gave as a gift to Zionist aggressors in the Middle East? Are there no limits to what political and religious leaders in the United States will do to downgrade the United States everywhere in this world as the accomplices of crooks, before and after the fact, aiding thieves to retain possession of stolen plunder, abetting crooks to hold onto their stolen loot? Are their "thirty (dirty) pieces of silver" of so much value to them that their consciences will permit them to degrade and disgrace the country which did so much for them? How can the self-respecting countries of this world hold out their clean hands to the United States in honorable friendship?

There is another aspect to the Middle East situation which should receive consideration by the Christian 93% of the United States population. From the start of hostilities in the Middle East in 1948, political and religious leaders in the United States high pressured the United States to partake in a war fought upon a religious context, the "repatriation" of "God's chosen people" to their "promised land." Political

(Continued on Page 2, Column 1)



## CHRISTIANS BETRAYED

(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)

and religious leaders in the United States exerted pressure of every kind within their spheres of influence for extending unlimited political, economic and military "aid and comfort" to that 20th century religious crusade. Unhappily for the Christian 93% of the United States population, they were ill-advised by their political and religious leaders. Their political and religious leaders knew tradition precluded the United States from ever engaging in religious warfare. If "repatriation" of "God's chosen people" does not connote a religious crusade, then what does it connote? If it is not a religious crusade then it can only be a war of aggression fought for conquest of territory.

Political and religious leaders in the United States in 1948 were aware that the illegal aggression in Palestine on May 14, 1948 was an armed uprising by the 600,000 minority of eastern Europeans of Khazar ancestry illegally transplanted into Palestine between 1920 and 1948 by the British "mandate," the temporary trustee, behind 200,000 British troops stationed in Palestine by the British for that purpose in collusion with Zionist high-commands in London and in New York. Those 600,000 transplanted eastern European Khazars never had an ancestor who ever set a foot in Palestine in Bible history. That May 14, 1948, 30% of Palestine's population, "proclaimed" the "liberation" of their "ancestral homeland" at midnight under their secret agreement. President Truman was 7,000 miles distant.

Political and religious leaders in the United States knew before May 14, 1948 that the ancestors of the 600,000 transplanted minority in Palestine were pagan phallic worshippers from 400 B.C. to the 8th century A.D., when they were converted in 710 A.D. to the monotheistic worship chosen by their ruler, King Bulan of the Khazar kingdom, as their future religious belief, for that twelve million (12,000,000) pagan nation, of phallic worshippers only.

The conversion of that twelve million (12,000,000) pagan Khazar population to Talmudism ("Judaism"), took place in 710 A.D. according to the Jewish Encyclopedia, Volume IV, pages 1 to 5, and to the three hundred and fifty-two other celebrated authorities on that subject in the Jacob H. Schiff collection in the Hebrew Room of the New York Public Library. The conversion of the twelve million (12,000,000) pagan Khazar nation in 710 A.D. was well known in 1948 to political and religious leaders in the United States. This author throughout 1946, 1947 and 1948 mailed fully documented dossiers on this subject by first class mail to every political and religious leader then in the United States.

Since the May 14, 1948 armed uprising in Palestine, political and religious leaders in the United States never overlooked an opportunity to exert their influence on the gullible Christian 93% of the United States population to believe that May 14, 1948 armed uprising in Palestine by the 600,000 minority of transplanted eastern European Khazars, (against a 1,350,000 majority of a seventeen-century indigenous Christian and Moslem population) as a "fulfillment of prophecy," a long delayed "repatriation" of "God's chosen people" to their "promised land," as a "liberation" of their "ancestral homeland." That was considered by them "in the line of duty," a mutual obligation for their "thirty (dirty) pieces of silver."

This great fraud upon the credulity of the Christian 93% of the United States population is being very rapidly exposed. Political and religious leaders in the United States aim to substitute another kind of fraud for the fraud just now exposed. They are attempting to brainwash the Christian 93% of the United States population into believing it is "in the best interests of the United States" to underwrite the political, military and economic objectives of the regime in Palestine to prevent the "penetration" of the Soviet Union into that strategic area. But it happens the more the United States extends political, economic

and military "aid and comfort" to the regime in Tel Aviv, the more the Middle East states will continue to welcome the Soviet Union as their most trusted friend.

The roster of prominent political leaders among the better known to the present generation includes Presidents Woodrow Wilson, Harry S. Truman, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Dwight D. Eisenhower, John F. Kennedy, Lyndon B. Johnson, Richard M. Nixon, Vice-President Hubert H. Humphrey, Senators Jacob K. Javits, Abraham Ribicoff, Henry M. Jackson, Stuart Symington, Edward S. Muskie, Robert Kennedy, Birch Bayh, Edward M. Kennedy, George S. McGovern, Representatives Emanuel Celler, Leonard Farbstein, Richard L. Ottinger, Benjamin S. Rosenthal, Governor Herbert H. Lehman, W. Averell Harriman, Nelson A. Rockefeller, Mayors Fiorello LaGuardia, John Lindsay, Robert F. Wagner, William O'Dwyer, Vincent R. Impellitteri, Supreme Court Justices Louis D. Brandeis, Felix Frankfurter, Arthur M. Goldberg, Abe Fortas, William B. Douglas and many better known political leaders from coast to coast who in their official political capacities promoted Zionist objectives in Palestine known by them at the time to be in conflict with the best interests of the Christian 93% of the entire United States population.

The roster of prominent religious leaders among the better known to the present generation includes His Eminence the late Francis Cardinal Spellman, the Reverends Billy Graham, Norman Vincent Peale, Billy Hargis, Carl McIntire, Harry Dorman, Dan Potter, Bishop Francis J. Mugavero, Monsignor John Oesterreicher, and many better known religious leaders from coast to coast who in their official religious capacities promoted Zionist objectives in Palestine known by them at the time to be in conflict with the best interests of the Christian 93% of the entire United States population.

Their number is legion, the phalanx of political and religious leaders in the United States guilty of betrayal to their enemies of the Christian 93% of the United States population. The roster of their names and histories of their betrayals would fill many volumes. Regretfully, space here is limited. Consequently only a few of those names better known to the present generation with brief histories of each ones betrayals are included here. Some names are better known than others to the present generation. Among those most guilty among the better known to the present generation are President Harry S. Truman and His Eminence the late Francis Cardinal Spellman.

The motivation for the betrayal to their enemies by their political and religious leaders of the Christian 93% of the United States population was a debt of (dis)honor to Zionists for their "thirty (dirty) pieces of silver." Political and religious leaders in the United States wilfully and knowingly perjured themselves when they represented that May 14, 1948 Zionist armed uprising in Palestine as the "repatriation" of "God's chosen people" to their "promised land," and "the fulfillment of prophecy," to their believing and trusting Christian 93% of the United States population expecting the truth.

The "instant recognition" by President Truman in Washington of the May 14, 1948 Zionist armed uprising in Palestine seven minutes after "proclaiming" it as the State of Israel in Tel Aviv 7,000 miles distant in the middle of the night, was his betrayal of the Christian 93% of the United States population to their enemies. President Truman's "thirty (dirty) pieces of silver" was the support he received in his 1948 election from every Zionist politician in the United States. The odds were 20 to 1 against Truman in the 1948 election. He was then opposed by Governor Dewey as the candidate of the Republican Party. He then demanded the promise of Zionist support in his election for his pledge that he would "recognize" the Zionist armed uprising in Palestine on May 14, 1948, immediately upon its "proclamation" in Palestine in the middle of the night as an "independent sovereign state." The Zionist agent in Washington described that conspiracy blow by

blow in a three page exposure in the London Jewish Chronicle, the story of May 14, 1948, as a Tenth Anniversary issue in June 1959.

The "instant admission" as a member into the United Nations of the so-called State of Israel resulted from the intervention by His Eminence, the late Francis Cardinal Spellman. To give the State of Israel pseudo-status of respectability, it was necessary to admit the May 14, 1948 armed uprising in Palestine of the transplanted minority to United Nations membership. The services of Cardinal Spellman were retained for that purpose by Mr. Charles H. Silver, a prominent Zionist and close friend of Cardinal Spellman. Cardinal Spellman made two trips to South America where he was able to make several South American countries yield and to change their votes from "No" to "Yes" to admit the State of Israel as a member into the United Nations. Mr. Silver proudly gave full credit to Cardinal Spellman as that "faithful" Zionist for a "miracle," when he "confessed" before a big audience on June 10, 1964, at the 50th Anniversary celebration of the Beth Israel Hospital at the Waldorf Astoria, in the presence of Cardinal Spellman as his guest of honor. All the Cardinal Spellman "thirty (dirty) pieces of silver" are now matters of public record. Every newspaper of consequence throughout the world on June 11, 1964 dramatized Mr. Silver's blow-by-blow story of how Cardinal Spellman used his prominence to get the State of Israel a membership in the United Nations. In discussing this matter with this author, a close friend of Cardinal Spellman, from 1933 until the time of his death, he often expressed keen regret for what he did. He said he was sorry he could not undo the mistake he had made when blood began to flow on June 5, 1967. He felt it his fault.

President Woodrow Wilson was more responsible than anyone for all that has happened in the Middle East since 1916. President Wilson was blackmailed into railroading the United States into World War I by Zionist deception. The Zionists were able to exert pressure on President Wilson through Justice Brandeis. Justice Brandeis was appointed to the Supreme Court upon the "recommendation" of Mr. Samuel Untermyer who did not prosecute a breach of promise suit against President Wilson as a reward for President Wilson's agreement to appoint Mr. Untermyer's nominee to the first vacancy in the Supreme Court. After Mr. Justice Brandeis took his seat on the Supreme Court, he became the Zionist's contact in the White House. He exercised great power over President Wilson in matters concerning Zionist ambitions in acquiring Palestine for their "homeland."

Great Britain had lost World War I to Germany and was about to accept the peace offer made by Germany. In October 1916, when the British War Cabinet had Germany's peace offer before them, the World Zionist Organization rushed their proposal to the British War Cabinet. The World Zionist Organization offered to railroad the United States into the war in Europe as Great Britain's ally if Great Britain agreed to turn Palestine over to "the Zionists of the world," after the defeat of Germany and the partition of the Ottoman Empire, Germany's ally in World War I. Great Britain declined Germany's peace offer and concluded their agreement with the World Zionist Organization to "deliver" Palestine.

Under Zionist pressure, President Wilson declared war against Germany on April 6, 1917, alleging to Congress that the British S.S. Sussex, an English Channel passenger "ferry," was sunk in the English Channel by a German submarine with the loss of many United States citizens. The sinking of the S.S. Sussex was taken by President Wilson as his "pretext" to railroad the United States into World War I as Great Britain's ally. President Wilson's "thirty (dirty) pieces of silver" was the fact that he was spared a breach of promise lawsuit commenced against him so soon after his election as President. The S.S. Sussex had not been sunk and no lives of United States

(Continued on Page 3, Column 1)



## CHRISTIANS BETRAYED

(Continued from Page 2, Column 3)

citizens were then lost. If Great Britain had accepted Germany's 1916 generous peace offer world history would now be different. Germany offered Great Britain a generous peace treaty, no indemnity, no reparations, and the restoration of all territorial and political rights to all belligerents as of the day the war commenced. The world since then has paid a bloody price for keeping President Wilson's love affair out of politics.

The day the United States declared war against Germany, Great Britain then became obligated to turn Palestine over to "the Zionists of the world" when the war ended. That is the secret why Great Britain connived to embezzle all of Palestine from the Christian and Moslem 95% of the Palestine population at the end of World War I and hand it over to the Zionist 5% of Palestine's population. Palestine was then used as the "thirty (dirty) pieces of silver" Great Britain paid to "the Zionists of the world" for railroading the United States into the war in Europe as Great Britain's ally. The so-called Balfour Declaration was the synthetic alibi concocted by Great Britain and the Zionists to prevent the world from learning the truth about why the United States was railroaded into World War I in Europe. This author's own friendship with President Wilson dates back to his connection in 1912 on the National Democratic Committee as confidential assistant to the Hon. Mr. Henry Morgenthau Sr., Chairman of the Finance Committee in the 1912 Democratic Party's campaign. It continued until President Wilson declared war against Germany. In that period President Wilson kept no secrets from this author as his closest contact with Mr. Bernard Baruch.

President John F. Kennedy's "thirty (dirty) pieces of silver" was his election as President of the United States. President Kennedy was told by his father, Ambassador Joseph Kennedy in his office on the ninth floor of 230 Park Avenue, to take the advice of this author on the Palestine question. This author was then in conference with Ambassador Kennedy in his office when his son John rushed into his office without any formality. He was enroute from Boston to Washington the day after his first election as a Member of the Congress in November 1946. Ambassador Kennedy explained to John the future importance of the Middle East in world affairs. He impressed upon John that this author was the best source of reliable information and that he would do well to learn about the situation from him. Congressman John F. Kennedy and this author lunched together and spent four hours reviewing the Palestine question. Between November 1946 and August 23, 1960, we often conferred just to discuss developments in the Middle East.

On August 21, 1960, Senator John F. Kennedy showed this author the draft of his speech he was to make to the Zionist Organization of America in the Hotel Pennsylvania in New York on August 25, 1960. That was his bid for Zionist support for his future campaign for President in the November election. He declined to give consideration to this author's suggestion to him to tear up his address even if it meant he might not be the successful candidate in November's election. He declined to give any consideration to this author's advice. His heart was set on becoming President for several reasons. His highly emotional reason was the manner President Roosevelt dismissed Ambassador Kennedy from his post in London. This author saw little of President John Kennedy after he read that draft of his August 25, 1960 address to the Zionist Organization of America's meeting.

President John F. Kennedy's own "thirty (dirty) pieces of silver" was his election in November 1960 as the President of the United States. In that address President Kennedy said three times "Israel is here to stay" and "if elected" that he would use the armed forces of the United States to preserve the "political independence and

territorial integrity" of the State of Israel. That address was his passport to the White House. Every demand made upon President Kennedy by the State of Israel received immediate consideration and prompt action.

General Dwight D. Eisenhower was not considered for the Democratic Party's candidate as President of the United States in 1948. Walter Winchell was assigned by Zionist higher-ups to put the brakes on his possible nomination by a nationwide radio broadcast. Walter Winchell killed any possibility of the nomination by broadcasting that General Eisenhower "would not have left so many boys in Europe," if General Eisenhower's sponsor, Mr. Thomas J. Watson, Sr., the founder of International Business Machines and its principal owner, had not "accepted the Order of the Iron Cross from Hitler." This author asked Mr. Watson if that was true. Mr. Watson then explained that as the President of the International Chamber of Commerce he formally accepted honorary orders from every member nation. Germany then happened to be a member in good standing in 1933 when he was President. General Eisenhower made his peace with the Zionists and was elected President of the United States in 1952. As consideration for their "thirty (dirty) pieces of silver," their effective support of his election, President Eisenhower sponsored his Joint Resolution to Congress on January 15, 1957, H.J. Res. 117, for aid to Zionists.

President Eisenhower's Joint Resolution, H.J. Res. 117, stated that the President of the United States "is authorized to employ the Armed Forces of the United States as he deems necessary." Section 5 of that Joint Resolution provides "this joint resolution shall expire when the President shall determine that the peace and security of the nations in the general area of the Middle East are reasonably assured by international conditions created by action of the United Nations or otherwise." As his reciprocity for their support in his election, President Eisenhower had the equivalent of a law enacted by the Congress "to assist in the strengthening and defense of" the State of Israel, fulfilling all pledges to Zionists.

President Eisenhower, when he was General of United States Armed Forces in Europe in World War II in 1941-1945, used the mightiest military force ever assembled in history to drive the German invaders out of France. The Zionists in the United States favored the use of the United States Armed Forces to drive Hitler's armies out of France. In 1957 President Eisenhower proposed using the United States Armed Forces "in the strengthening and defense" of the State of Israel. The State of Israel is an outcome of the invasion and conquest of Palestine by Zionist aggressors in 1948 just as France was the outcome of the invasion and conquest of France by the Germans in 1940. President Eisenhower's Joint Resolution, H.J. Res. 117 is valid proof of Zionist dictation of United States foreign policy. The Zionists again received full value for their "thirty (dirty) pieces of silver" paid by them for aid to Zionists.

President Johnson liquidated his obligations for his "thirty (dirty) pieces of silver" in a way not suspected by the Christian 93% of the United States population. In the June 19, 1967 issue of Newsweek, on page 36, Newsweek describes blow-by-blow how President Johnson personally masterminded the State of Israel's June 5, 1967 blitz against the United Arab Republic. That exhibition of President Johnson's loyalty to his Zionist supporters should compel every Christian of the 93% of the United States population to hide his face and hang his head in shame. President Johnson owed his presence in the White House as President of the United States to his Zionist friend of long standing, Mr. Abe Fortas. It was well publicized news when Mr. Abe Fortas late at night then secured his permanent restraining order from Supreme Court Justice Brennan. That permanent injunction restrained every court in the United States from taking further action on Governor Ferguson's challenge of President Johnson's alleged victory as the candidate in the

primary election for the Texas seat in the United States Senate. Without going into the number of President Johnson's earlier defeats in those legal proceedings, President Johnson's prospect for a victory was very unfavorable. If Mr. Abe Fortas had not secured that United States Supreme Court injunction for President Johnson prohibiting any court in the United States from giving consideration to any legal action to nullify President Johnson's alleged victory, President Johnson may never have become Texas Senator, then Vice-President and finally not become President of the United States.

President Johnson may have looked forward to reciprocating the "thirty (dirty) pieces of silver" which ended in his election as President of the United States. Mr. Abe Fortas was a dedicated Zionist. If President Johnson had other reasons for his interest in the State of Israel, he never made them public. President Johnson must have had strong convictions concerning the State of Israel, to mastermind their June 5, 1967 blitz against the United Arab Republic. Did President Johnson really believe in so doing he was serving the "best interests" of the United States? The long article in Newsweek's June 19, 1967 issue contains the following: "A tense mood of uncertainty gripped the White House in the first hours of fighting. The week before, the President had received a reassuring assessment of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, who predicted that the Israelis would win the war within three or four days if they brought off the first air strikes. So skeptical was U.N. Ambassador Arthur Goldberg of this report, that Wheeler was sent to compare notes with CIA chief Richard Helms, who ratified the judgment. Still, until Israelis finally won their devastating victory through air power, there could be no certainty at the White House as the President rose each morning before dawn for the latest intelligence reports and called in his crisis command for long rounds of conferences." But that short quotation does not tell the full story.

The United States supplied the State of Israel with photographs and other intelligence which pinpointed every airbase and military center in the United Arab Republic. The United States Sixth Fleet stationed offshore used their secret electronic devices for jamming, putting out of use radar equipment of the United Arab Republic enabling airplanes of the State of Israel to conduct sneak attacks against every airbase in the United Arab Republic. Their sneak attacks duplicated the sneak attacks on Pearl Harbor by Japanese airplanes on December 7, 1941. These sneak attacks decided the successful outcome of their June 5, 1967 blitz within the first hour of their attack. The United States furthermore supplied the State of Israel for their sneak attacks with napalm bombs, with fragmentation bombs, with special rockets fitted with magnetic devices which attract rockets to the airplane engines, and with rocket-powered bombs designed expressly for destruction of airfield runways. That made it impossible to get any of the four hundred (400) United Arab Republic's airplanes off the ground. If he wishes that distinction, President Johnson can claim full credit for the State of Israel's "six day war" won against the United Arab Republic. Shortly before the June 5, 1967 blitz of the United Arab Republic, the State of Israel purchased twenty thousand (20,000) new gas masks from their German manufacturer to be used in the June 5, 1967 blitz with General J. H. Rothschild's LSD 25, which renders ground forces unconscious when sprayed with LSD 25 from airplanes by Zionist pilots wearing those gas masks.

As a classic double-cross and stab-in-the-back, in the weeks immediately prior to the June 5, 1967 blitz, President Johnson lulled the United Arab Republic into a false sense of security in the very week he planned the June 5, 1967 blitz with the State of Israel against the United Arab Republic. In that week President Johnson was awaiting the arrival of a leading Vice-President of the United Arab Republic whom President Johnson had invited to Washington as his

(Continued on Page 4, Column 1)



## CHRISTIANS BETRAYED

(Continued from Page 3, Column 3)

personal guest to develop a closer friendship with the United Arab Republic. President Johnson gave wide publicity to the fact he was also immediately sending Vice-President Humphrey to Cairo to personally represent President Johnson, hoping to develop a more friendly relationship with the United Arab Republic. Before either of them had time to pack their bags for the trip, President Johnson surprised the world by announcing the blitz against the United Arab Republic by the State of Israel's bombers, the fleet's accessories marked "made in the U.S.A." That double-cross and stab-in-the-back directed by the United States will neither be forgiven nor forgotten by the nine hundred million (900,000,000) Moslems throughout the world who were trying at the time to forget and forgive the United States for unnecessarily dropping atomic bombs on two Japanese civilian populations.

President Franklin D. Roosevelt liquidated his obligations for his "thirty (dirty) pieces of silver" by railroading the United States into World War II through the "back door." President Roosevelt's Zionist supporters demanded that the United States, to serve their purpose, again enter a European war, in this instance to silence Adolph Hitler. Zionists saw no reason why this could not be done again in World War II with President Roosevelt as they did it in World War I with President Wilson. In 1940 Germany had not yet forgotten the defeat Germany experienced in 1918 in World War I, only because the United States was railroaded into that war by Zionist pressure on President Woodrow Wilson. Germany exercised every precaution in World War II to avoid providing the United States with justification to declare war against Germany. Germany felt certain it would mean defeat again for Germany if the United States was railroaded into World War II as Great Britain's ally. For his "thirty (dirty) pieces of silver," President Roosevelt saw no escape from his obligation to Zionists to get into the war in Europe against Germany. President Roosevelt did not find it as simple as President Wilson found it to railroad the United States into World War I. The only door President Roosevelt found open through which to railroad the United States into the war in Europe was through the "back door" of Japan. President Roosevelt schemed long and hard but finally discovered how to get into the war in Europe through that "back door." He did not hesitate very long.

The illustrious Mr. Henry L. Stimson was President Roosevelt's Secretary of War in the Cabinet in 1941. Secretary Stimson kept a personal diary in which he made his entries in his own handwriting. Secretary Stimson recorded in his diary his visit to the White House on November 25, 1941, two weeks before the blitz attack on Pearl Harbor by Japan. In it Secretary Stimson described how he and other Cabinet members were suddenly called to the White House that morning. President Roosevelt did not even mention the war in Europe. He confined his talk with the members of his Cabinet present only to Japan. President Roosevelt informed them that he wanted war with Japan but he did not want it to appear that the United States fired the first shot. How to do it was his problem. When the United States Senate investigated the Pearl Harbor attack, many Senators knew about Secretary Stimson's diary and his entry for November 25, 1941. They demanded that Secretary Stimson's diary be introduced into evidence. Over the strong objections of other Senators who also knew the story, Secretary Stimson's diary was introduced in the hearing. The page in Secretary Stimson's diary for November 25, 1941 is in the printed record of the United States Senate investigation of the Pearl Harbor attack. Any interested person may inspect it. Secretary Stimson left all his personal papers to Yale University where any interested person can see his diary. This author has seen both the United States Senate Report on Pearl Harbor and the diary anyone can see at Yale University.

President Roosevelt was aware at that time that Germany and Japan had a mutual defense treaty. That treaty provided if either Japan or Germany went to war with a third power the other party to their mutual defense treaty automatically was at war with that same third power. By provoking Japan to commit an act of war against the United States to justify a declaration of war against Japan, the United States would also be at war with Germany. In one of the most carefully documented books ever written, Professor Charles Callan Tansill, the eminent Professor of American History of Georgetown University, provides the world with six hundred and fifty-two (652) pages of authenticated documentary evidence from the State Department's confidential files exposing President Roosevelt's guilt for railroading the United States into World War II against Germany and Japan to liquidate his indebtedness to his Zionist cohorts for his "thirty (dirty) pieces of silver." Professor Tansill's classic is called "Back Door to War." Professor Tansill labored five years in the confidential files of the State Department examining thousands of documents establishing President Roosevelt's responsibility for railroading the United States into World War II. Professor Tansill's documented evidence supplies proof how President Roosevelt twisted Japan's arm to leave Japan with no alternative except their sneak attack on Pearl Harbor. The Christian 93% of the United States population paid a big price in lives and dollars so Zionists throughout the world could vent their spleen against Germany for their defiance of Zionist aims.

The total cost in lives and dollars to the Christian 93% of the United States population, to oppose Zionist claims to Palestine, will cost many million lives billions of dollars. That is only a small fraction of the lives that will be lost and the trillions of dollars it will cost the Christian 93% of the entire United States population to continue serving as the accomplice of Zionists, aiding and abetting thieves to hold onto their stolen plunder. This threat to United States security and survival would not exist today if political and religious leaders shared their knowledge on this subject with the Christian 93% of the United States population instead of keeping it their secret for "thirty (dirty) pieces of silver." That secret is the key to the mystery why the United States is today standing on the brink of the world war which is looming on the horizon. The complete history of that secret is very long.

The Rothschild dynasty formulated the policy responsible for the Middle East situation today. The Rothschilds' plan was to gain control of Palestine, first as a member of the British empire, and after the British empire's demise, as an independent sovereign state. The Rothschilds actually had plans drawn to build a canal from Ashkelon on the Mediterranean to Elath on the Gulf of Aqaba, to rival the Suez Canal. With the formation of the United Nations in 1945, they planned to make Palestine a member of the United Nations. That would give Palestine international recognition and security. The construction of a modern two-way canal from Ashkelon to Elath is the real reason the Rothschild dynasty literally poured billions of dollars into their Palestine venture. When they failed to steal Palestine from its Christian and Moslem inhabitants between 1920 and 1948, they ordered Zionist aggression against Palestine. The name Palestine then became State of Israel. The Christian and Moslem indigenous population was then scattered far and wide.

The Rothschild dynasty has constructed a pipe-line between Ashkelon and Elath for transmission of petroleum. That is their route for their new canal. The Rothschild dynasty has poured billions of dollars into Palestine because without access to the Far East they cannot maintain their importance in world affairs. The wealth of the Rothschild dynasty lies in the Far East, Africa, Australia, New Zealand and other Far East territories. It can be said without the fear of contradiction by the Rothschild dynasty that if it is necessary to fight another

world war to preserve the State of Israel's existence, they will promote World War III for that purpose. Great Britain is a small overpopulated island in the North Sea serving as headquarters for the Rothschild dynasty's worldwide operations. The importance they place upon control of the entrance to the Gulf of Aqaba is the fact that without the Gulf of Aqaba their Ashkelon-Elath canal becomes meaningless.

A question the Christian 93% of the United States population must ask themselves is this, shall the United States be drawn into another world war to protect and preserve the wealth of the Rothschild dynasty? The United States is seriously discussing a settlement of the Middle East problem. It is now costing the world a million dollars a minute to help crooks hold onto their stolen plunder in Palestine. The Middle East oil producing countries have just obtained an increase in the prices paid to them for their oil. And why not? The Middle East oil-producing countries are compelled to spend billions for defense against United States-Rothschild-Zionist aggression. Why should they be asked to spend thirty-five per cent (35%) of their budget for defense? They need that money for developing their countries, for their schools, their hospitals, their roads, etc., etc., and other national needs. When they ask for higher prices for their oil to cover their defense budgets, they should not be regarded as criminals. If the Middle East oil countries could eliminate from their budgets the cost for their defense against Zionist aggression, they would willingly reduce the prices they now ask for their oil.

The root of the trouble lies in the "thirty (dirty) pieces of silver" which are sometimes so indirectly remitted to political and religious leaders in the United States that they themselves can never know who is rewarding them for their obedience to their unseen Zionist masters. It is unfair to the Christian 93% of the United States population to ask them to pick up the check for the costs imposed upon the United States for Zionist wars. Every dollar spent for propaganda by Zionists is another seed planted for the revolution that will mature when the Christian 93% of the United States population learns why the United States is again fighting in another Zionist world war.

This author appeals to every reader of this article to order as many copies as his or her pocketbook will permit. Circulate them to your political and religious leaders. Let them see that you know how they have failed you. Buy as many as you can afford. One of the copies you circulate may prove the straw that breaks the camel's back. This may be your last chance to stop what you do not wish to see happen. Do it for yourself, your children, your friends and for your country. Let your conscience be your guide. Do not let this be another case of too little and too late. Obey that impulse.

### "FACTS ARE FACTS"

By BENJAMIN H. FREEDMAN

In this small booklet will be found 64 pages of research on the spiritual slops which is now threatening to deal a death blow to this country. The contents will open your eyes and enable you to cope with this threat to the nation's existence.

Price Only \$1. — Special — 6 for \$5.

### Common Sense

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S.	U. S. CANADA	U. S. CANADA FOREIGN
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS	
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00	
2 years	8.00	5.00	
3 years	10.00	7.00	
Lifetime	—	50.00	
Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year			
BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED			
20 copies			\$1.00
100 copies			4.00
500 copies			15.00
1000 copies			20.00

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.  
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083





"You get in war to win it. You do not get in war to stand still and lose it. And we were required to lose it. We were not permitted to win." — Lt. Gen. George E. Stratemeyer, USA (Ret.)

# Common Sense®

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

! "The truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth ... without fear or favor"

Conde McGinley  
1899 • FOUNDER • 1983

Issue No. 581, April 15, 1971

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

## SHAME ON ALIEN-CONTROLLED DEFENSE DEPARTMENT!

# CALLEY THROWN TO THE WOLVES...

By FRED FARREL

Organized Jewish money can buy practically anything in the U.S.A. Among other things recently bought by Jewish money was the hide of a first lieutenant of the U.S. Army named William L. Calley, Jr. The purchase of Lt. Calley's epidermis by wealthy Jews carries implications of profound import to the U.S. Armed Forces. It is important for the public to understand all of the factors involved in the court martial of Lt. Calley at Fort Benning, Ga. The trial of Lt. Calley took place for one reason, and for one reason only, because Jewish money willed it to take place.

I have observed that money often has a peculiar effect upon bipeds of the genus homo. It will cause them to mount witness stands and tell lies by the yard. P. G. Wodehouse once called money "The stuff that causes French Revolutions and Declines and Falls of Roman Empires." It is also the stuff which causes junior officers like Lt. Calley to be court martialed to serve ulterior purposes largely unknown to the wider public.

The injury to the armed forces will be immense. Gen. James M. Gavin has said that the conviction of Lt. Calley was "Devastating in its implications for the morale of the Army. Junior officers are bound to feel that they are carrying the terrible burden of the war, and that the buck stops with them."

The obvious intent of the Calley trial was to injure the Armed Forces of the United States. Some of the parties involved claimed that they were motivated by idealism or by sympathy for the hapless people of My Lai. It is the special talent of the Jews, when they are up to some great rascality, to mask their villainy with counterfeit idealism. The cynical little brown people of My Lai would laugh at the garbage which the Jewish press has printed about the Calley case. I myself feel a deep and genuine sympathy for the people of Vietnam. I first visited Vietnam 35 years ago, when Vietnam was a slave pen operated by French big business with the help of the Communist Party. In those days, Ho Chi Minh was a stool pigeon for the French colonial police. I knew the old rascal quite well, and hoped that some day the charming people of Vietnam would be delivered from the clutches of the businessmen and the Communists, who pretended to fight each other but actually worked closely together to dominate the people. Any defense I might make of Lt. Calley will not be based upon a callous attitude toward the Vietnamese. Rather, it will be a deep exploration of the motives of the evil rabble



Lt. William L. Calley, Jr. Commissioned by his country to lead troops in combat. Thrown into the midst of a vicious guerrilla warfare where each man, woman and child is a potential enemy. His young life is now ruined by assorted traitors and tyrants who are destroying this nation.

who have traded cynically and profitably in the hides of Vietnamese and Americans alike.

First, let us examine the source of the money which bought Lt. Calley's hide. It is JEWISH money. The publicity campaign which brought about the trial of Lt. Calley was financed by the "Philip M. Stern

Foundation." Philip M. Stern is the 43-year-old son of Edgar Stern, late president of the New Orleans Cotton Exchange and grandson of Julius Rosenwald, of Sears, Roebuck fame. The habit of starting "funds" and "foundations" seems to run in the family. The Rosenwald fund supplied eighteen million dollars to Leon Trotsky to help bring off the October revolution in Russia. The Rosenwald fund also bankrolled Ralph Bunche, Marion Anderson, Ralph McGill, and James Baldwin. Among other noble charitable enterprises bankrolled by the Sterns we find a gang, **Thugs United, Inc.** This is a gang of Negro criminals, whose depredations against society are financed and encouraged with the money of this wealthy Jewish clan. The Sterns also have given \$30,000 to the **Suburban Action Institute**, whose purpose is to promote the movement of Negroes into white suburban areas. This family owns WDSU-TV in New Orleans. New Orleans TV viewers are now treated to a great many jingles, cartoons, and spiels designed to promote "interracial harmony." The people are told many times daily that the thing for different races to do is to get together, interbreed, amalgamate. The Sterns are heavy contributors to the Anti-Defamation League, the American Jewish Committee, and the American Jewish Appeal. They are also the principal financial backers of Ralph Nader. Among other things, they promote the I.Q.C. Lamar Society which typically "Cuts across racial lines." The Sterns are a busy bunch of little bees, behaving in the standardized fashion of the Jewish rich in America. The name of the game is to build Jewish power. A Mrs. Ascoli, sister of the owner of WDSU-TV, was formerly married to a Soviet espionage agent, who later turned up in Hanoi, making propaganda broadcasts for the Viet Cong. After her husband had gone the way of all Soviet agents, Mrs. Ascoli became engrossed in "mental health" programs with a strong Marxist tinge.

### Stern Family Gets Around

This family really gets around. Oldsters who remember the days of the Third Reich may remember news stories about Martha Dodd, daughter of the then U.S. Ambassador to Germany. For a time Martha Dodd achieved a certain fame as an alleged Neo-Nazi. Actually, she appears merely to have enjoyed horsing around with handsome young officers of the S.S. She achieved proper political orientation when she married Alfred Stern. Later, this precious couple found it expedient to betake themselves behind the Iron Curtain and reside in Czechoslovakia, to avoid prosecution for

(Continued on Page 2, Column 1)

## Cover-Up for Real Massacre

What must not be forgotten is the apt timing of My Lai publicity. It was an excellent "cover-up" for a vast and real massacre in Vietnam in the same month. This massacre took place during the brief communist occupation of Hue.

The Reds herded together 5,000 civilian captives. So far over 3,000 mutilated bodies have been found. According to Representative Roman Pucinski of the special Congressional Committee, which in 1952 investigated the Katyn massacre, the similarity between Hue and Katyn was unmistakable. But when did you hear one word about Hue ??? Don't you think every soldier's mother in America should demand to know why?

What further proof is needed of the hypocrisy of the present uproar about My Lai? Can it be an honest expression of bonafide outrage by the high command about the alleged "My Lai massacre"? Certainly not!



# PLAYED ROLE IN SUBVERTING MILITARY



**Walt Rostow** ☆, for years set policy in State Department. Wrote Test Ban Treaty and Disarmament Document No. 7277. Once stated: "It is therefore in American interest to see an end to nationhood as it has been historically defined." **Arthur Goldberg** ☆, former "No-Win" Ambassador to the U.N., publicly stated (NY Times 3-5-66): "My view is that America is not fighting to win a war. We are fighting to give ap-

plication to an old Greek proverb, which is that the purpose of war is not to annihilate an enemy but to get him to mend his ways." **Manny Fleischmann** ☆, Defense Production Administrator under Pres. Truman. Completely controlled large monies lent to federal agencies carrying on Defense programs. **Adam Yarmolinsky** ☆, Former Special Assistant Sec. of Defense, notorious Marxist, forced Kennedy to accept the

traitorous Robert McNamara as Secretary of Defense. Authored the infamous Gesell Report. He once stated, "I don't give a damn whether they want to be integrated or not, they will be integrated." **Henry Kissinger** ☆, a notorious Zionist, top Presidential Security Planner and organizer, top international Bilderberger. Nixon is completely in his hands and U.S. Defenses are at his mercy . . .

## Calley Thrown to the Wolves . . .

(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)

espionage in the U.S.A. Alfred Stern turns up in Hanoi from time to time to broadcast anti-American propaganda on the Communist radio.

The Sterns are related to the fabulously wealthy Lehmans of New York. They are related to the Rosenwalds of Sears, Roebuck fame. They are present-day "American nobility." They are certified and typical members of the ruling class. Alfred K. Stern looks after the family interests in Hanoi, while Alfred R. Stern is a vice-president of NBC in New York. Aunt Edith finds time to boss Louisiana politicians. The only one whom the Sterns have not been able to dominate is Congressman Rarick. Rarick is forced to exercise great care to keep his soul inside his skin; several attempts have been made to murder him. Aunt Edith gets along well with DeLesseps Morrison and John McKeithen. The Sterns are the real "governors" of New Orleans and of much of Louisiana.

### Bought Hide of Calley

These are the people who bought the hide of Lt. William L. Calley, Jr. Understand that they had nothing personal against Calley. They simply required the hide of a lieutenant. Any other lieutenant would have done just as well. It was the uniform and the insignia they were after. The Sterns paid a Jewish writer named Seymour M. Hersh \$1,000 and set him on the prowl in Vietnam to catch a "Looie" for them. If they had caught some other "Looie" before they caught Calley, then Calley would have been home safe. It was Calley's misfortune to get caught in the web of Jewish journalistic treachery. The drumfire of expensive propaganda began. Untold thousands of dollars were spent to blacken the name of Lt. Calley. One single TV show alone cost \$10,000. On this show, one Paul D. Medlo appeared. On the show Medlo said, "Calley ordered 370 people killed. I personally killed about 10 to 15." Later, on the witness stand, Medlo became tongue-tied and took the Fifth. Even when he was guaranteed immunity from prosecution, he refused to testify. He was flung into the pokey; after languishing for some days, he loosened his tongue and told a story vastly different from the one he had told on TV. He testified that the men, women and children of Song Mai were kill-crazy and very fierce Viet Cong. Why did Medlo tell one story on TV and another on the witness stand?

Actually, the so-called "evidence" in the Calley case is absolutely worthless, since it was manufactured by Jewish journalism, financed with Jew money. Only **Jewish Money** talked. These rich Jews wanted the hide of a "Looie" and they bought one.

### Why Did They Do It?

Jews are instinctively afraid of military power. Time and again, military power has

been the protector of the people against the money power of the Jews. They wish to make sure that such a thing will never happen in the U.S.A. One thing especially gives them jitters. At one time, the notorious Jewish Chief of Police, Lavrenti Beria, was the Jewish boss of Russia. On a bright day, in 1953, Marshal Zhukov, the war hero, appeared in Moscow with two divisions of troops. Beria was seized and sent to his eternal reward, and the whole structure of Jewish power in Russia came tumbling down in ruins. Time and again, all through history, this has happened. The Jews establish themselves as happy vampires and suck the blood of a Goy nation. No civilian politics of any kind can dislodge them. The Jews know how to buy the cheapjack politicians of a Democracy in job lots.

Indeed, such a thing is utterly easy. As Yockey said in his **Proclamation of London**, "These deputies are mere things, replaceable units describable only mathematically, in aggregates. Among them there is not and cannot be, a strong individuality, for a man, a whole and entire man, does not sell himself like these parliamentary whores." The Jews have nothing to fear from the civilian politicians of America. The Jews own the Republican Party, the Democratic Party, and the Communist Party. With all three of these parties securely in the bag, they have neutralized the electoral system. It is impossible to vote the Jews out of power in America. Many of our shallow-minded voters, brainwashed by the Jewish media, are happy if they can elect some silly ass who calls himself a "Conservative." Actually, it makes no real difference who is elected. The elected government is merely a rubber stamp for Jewish power.

The Jews, to secure their power, constantly examine the scene to see who might threaten them. There was only **ONE** power left which might challenge them, the **Military** power. The Jews set about undermining this power. They have downgraded the Joint Chiefs of Staff. They have kept the military power under a constant press attack. This serves no purpose of idealism; it serves only the purposes of Jewish power.

Let us carefully define the word "Jew." The word "Jew" in this context does not include Abbie Kabibble, the Jewish pants presser down on the corner. Nor does it include Sam Goniff, who runs the pawnshop. It **DOES** include a great many wealthy Anglo-Saxons who have bathed themselves in the moonshine of a false, apostate "Jewishness." Indeed, it is hard to say who the American "Jews" are. They are **NOT** people descended from the ancient Hebrews. Indeed, the Jews would hardly dare to advance such a claim themselves, if so many Goy preachers did not so madly love the idea of a "Chosen people." The American Jews are racially nondescript. Few of them believe in the old Jewish religion. Many who do believe in it tend to withdraw as much as possible

from the antics of the Zionists. The American Jews are organized around **money** power rather than religion.

Today there is an irreconcilable conflict between **military power** and **money power**! This conflict is described beautifully by Oswald Spengler on the last two pages of his masterwork "The Decline of the West." "A power can be overthrown only by another power, not by a principle, and no power that can confront money is left but this one. Money is overthrown and abolished only by blood." The Jews mortally hate and fear **militarism**. As a small race, they cannot hope to take much advantage from it. They seek always to organize the world on the basis of money and intellect rather than military power. David Ben Gurion expressed the Jewish ambition perfectly, to establish "A world state with a world court in Jerusalem." Spengler demolishes this dream with his sour statement: "World History is the World Court."

### Fear Military Power

Only one power remains in the world which can destroy the Jewish machine, the **military power**. World Jewry cannot be defeated by "anti-Semites" who sit on park benches and grumble. It cannot be defeated by "Conservatives" whose only program is nostalgia for the Nineteenth Century. It cannot be voted out of power, since it controls the parties. The "anti-Communists" are no danger to Jewish power. Is not Billy James Hargis selling tours to Israel for \$499? We see in his paper ads for "Silver spoons from the Holy Land." Hargis is not beyond giving Israeli industries a little boost. Welch and McIntire praise the Jews. Billy Graham has spent \$500,000 making a film praising Israel. Jewry has nothing to fear from the crumbling Christian churches. There is only one power which the Jews fear: the **military power** . . .

The Jews are determined that there shall be no military power in the United States capable of challenging them. Indeed, they have achieved their aim. There is now no military power capable of challenging the Jews: but neither is there any military power capable of defending the country. Thus, in order to secure the power of the Jews on the domestic scene, we are stripped of the military means necessary to keep the U.S.A. on the world map. We are reduced to dependency upon crackpot Jewish schemes for organizing the world. These schemes have already failed!

Efforts are made to phrase the world crisis as a conflict between "Communism" and "Capitalism." This is false. Marxism and the money power rose together and will fall together. Far from being enemies, they are brothers under the skin. The real conflict today is between **money power** and **military power**. On the world stage today, the U.S.A., firmly under Jewish rule, stands for **money**.

(Continued on Page 3, Column 1)



# AND BRINGING U.S.A. TO ITS KNEES



**Col. A. G. Katzin** ☆, once deputy director of UNRRA. In charge of all UN personnel in the Korean Police Action we were not permitted to win. **Anna M. Rosenberg** ☆, Assistant Secretary of Defense under Truman and President Eisenhower. Identified as a Communist by former Communist Ralph De Sola. Loaded Defense Dept. with Communists, including spies; Rosenbergs, Greenglass, Sobel and Gold. **David Lillienthal** ☆, the first chairman

of Atomic Energy Commission who served with three other Jews. Called a crusader for "social despotism," member of several Communist fronts. One-time director of TVA. Considered employment of known communists on TVA of no significance. **Murray Snyder** ☆, Ike's press officer, former Asst. Sec. of Defense. Blocked expansion of the vital Nike Hercules Missile program. In 1957 ordered excessive publicity of the first Vanguard test (which fizzled) despite

repeated Navy warnings "it would be against the safety of our country." **Herbert Lehman** ☆, top member of Invisible Government, leader in Marxist plot. While he was N.Y. Governor, Lehman Brothers Banking Corp. became heart of criminal Communist conspiracy in U.S. Masterminded Anna Rosenberg appointment. Herbert Lehman while director of UN Rehabilitation Relief Assn. turned millions of dollars over to the Communists.

## Calley Thrown to the Wolves . .

(Continued from Page 2, Column 3)

power; the Soviet Union, now under control of the Red Army, stands for **Military power**. These two powers are now absolutely inimical. The American Jews insist upon trying to extend their instrumentalities of **money power** to every corner of the world, through their chosen instruments, the United Nations and the banking system. The Soviet Union, under military rule, is implacably hostile to this aim. The two systems are rushing toward violent collision, in which the Jews will fight with money and the Soviet Union will fight with arms. The basic historical forces which make this conflict between the **money power** and **military power** absolutely inevitable are described brilliantly by Oswald Spengler in the last two pages of **The Decline of the West**. The conflict cannot be avoided. It must come. If Jewish money power remains in the saddle here, it can only result in disaster for the United States. The Jews, by destroying the military power which might be a threat to their money power on the domestic scene, are stripping us of the military defenses needed for bare survival.

This is what the Calley case is really about. The Jews, in striking at Calley, are striking at a power which they know to be dangerous to them. If the military power ever decided to strike a blow for the American people, the Sterns would no longer be filthy rich. They would have to go running across the border, as the Jews have done so often in the past, with their shirttails flapping in the breeze and their fabulous wealth gone with the wind. That is why they are out to undermine the armed forces.

Actually it seems to me they are overdoing the thing. American senior officers have shown themselves notoriously corruptible in recent times. George C. Marshall helped sell China into Communism. Eisenhower was an obedient shabbos Goy, a creature whose career was made by Bernard Baruch. Many senior officers belong to the CFR. Others belong to the John Birch Society. Superficially, it would seem that these two groups of senior officers are on "opposite" sides. Actually, all of them are members of the same profession, like lawyers who "fight" each other in the courtroom and then go out and have lunch together. The American senior officers, to put it very mildly indeed, are not exactly a hotbed of rebellion against the Jewish money power. On the contrary, they are almost always eager to rush pell-mell into the posh spiritual bordello of power and pelf when the doors are opened to them by the achievement of senior rank. Who can blame them? Why expect them to be different from the rest of our materialistic society?

## The Real Villain

The real villain is civilian control of the armed forces. This is a cherished old American tradition and it may be the death of the nation. Civilians like McNamara and Yarmolinsky have just about destroyed the armed forces. **THEY are the real villains in Vietnam!** There is no more promiscuous mass murderer on God's footstool than the incompetent military commander. The Vietnam war could have been won in six weeks. By prolonging it for many years, the civilians who control our armed forces have caused the deaths of untold thousands of people, both American and Vietnamese.

McNamara and Yarmolinsky are the real mass murderers of thousands of people; it is a sad thing that, when they want a **SCAPEGOAT**, they have to go down to the rank of lieutenant to find one. It was not Lt. Calley they were after; it was not the people of My Lai who concerned them. Any lieutenant would have done just as well as Calley. Any village would have done just as well as My Lai. The Americans and Vietnamese alike are caught in the conflict between **money power** and **military power**.

Lt. Calley is merely an individual victim of conflicting political forces which he himself obviously does not begin to understand. How could he at his age? You need to be a nasty, worldly-wise old cynic, travel-stained and educated in the school of hard knocks, to understand things like this. If you believe the controlled press, you might think people like the Sterns are overcome with grief for the people of My Lai. I myself feel sincere grief for the people of My Lai, and for all of the little brown people who have been slain by the incompetence and corruption of McNamara and Yarmolinsky. To blame these things upon a mere lieutenant is preposterous. The Calley case is an intolerable piece of journalistic jobbery posing as "military justice." The blame rests squarely upon our corrupt and incompetent Jewish ruling class. As long as we remain under Jewish rule, this is the kind of thing we will have to expect!

## Remarks by Lt. William Calley

"No one has yet tried to analyze the problems that caused not only My Lai, but the war in Vietnam itself."

"I hope My Lai is not a tragedy but an eye-opener, even for people who say war is hell."

"Even if convicted, I still feel strongly about the Army. From what I've seen of the world and communism, we definitely need an Army."

"Speaking of P.O.W.'s in Southeast Asia, Lt. Calley remarked: 'We owe these people a lot and cannot afford to forget them. If I'm convicted of a war crime, that sort of makes me a P.O.W. too.'"

## Readers' View on Lt. Calley

To the Editor:

I was a soldier in two wars. Until I learned that the money interests finance both sides of all wars and have, since 1792, I was patriotic. Today, I am opposed to wars.

What transpired in Vietnam was not unusual. It has happened in all conflicts since 1776. Both sides were guilty of committing atrocities. I saw them performed in the two wars in which I was involved.

In my opinion, Lt. Calley should never have been tried, because he was only obeying orders given him by his superiors. Actually, the military is responsible.

I was born on Dec. 29, 1883. I hope to see the day when all wars will cease.

Need I say more?

C. J. PAUL ERICKSON

To the Editor:

Now that it is official policy of the United States to punish soldiers for killing the enemy in time of war, let us all demand that charges be immediately filed against former President Harry S. Truman for the killing of 186,000 innocent civilians at Nagasaki and in Hiroshima six months after Japan had attempted to surrender.

And how about impeaching Nixon for furnishing "foreign aid" to countries who use it to furnish munitions for killing our sons in Vietnam? Why don't YOU, dear reader, let your Congressman and Senators know you object to the continual murder of our boys in "no-win" wars?

FRANK R. PURINTON

To the Editor:

Lt. William Calley's life was endangered in Vietnam. It is now endangered in America via court martial: this constitutes double jeopardy. It is a travesty on justice to thus harass and torment this young soldier, because he did the very job he was trained for and ordered to Vietnam to do: i.e. to search out and destroy the enemy. Is it less humane to kill the enemy with rifle-fire than to bomb them to bits? And where is the degree of difference in involvement of OUR MEN IN LAOS whether on the ground or in helicopters? They can be just as dead in either case.

This is the craziest politically-fought war in history: a war of attrition against our own men, who are the pawns in the game. There is no nice way to fight a deadly war. Calley is a scapegoat for the mistakes of others. American actor John Wayne says VICTORY is the only objective in war: not 'politics as usual.'

I'd like to see how our pampered politicians would function in a My Lai situation, under fire: they're making plenty of mistakes where they are. After the horrors of Vietnam, the court martial is making this young soldier live it all over again, treating him and his life as if he were a bug under a microscope. Very few men could stand what he's been put through. What about the higher-ups who have caused this tremendous waste of human life, as well as resources (causing many hardships on Americans at home), by this useless NO-WIN foreign war? The fantastic results and debt-taxes will haunt and enslave unborn generations of Americans. But what is that to rich Lyndon Johnson or unelected unofficial President Henry Kissinger? They live in luxury, but are never punished for THEIR mistakes!

MARILYN R. ALLEN



## No War Crimes Trials for the Real Mass Murderers!



**IKE EISENHOWER**, Protege of infamous Bernard Baruch and chief military lackey of F.D.R. Allowed fire-bombing of Dresden, resulting in death of 300,000 white Europeans. He held back Gen. Patton so Bolshevik hordes could rape and kill throughout eastern Germany. What about atrocities like these? **HARRY TRUMAN**, Directed atom bombing of Hiroshima and Nagasaki at time when Japanese were suing for peace. Truman recognized criminal state of Israel in 1948, thus forcing world opinion to lay blame for countless Zionist atrocities squarely on shoulders of U.S. Fired Gen. Mac-

Arthur, thus allowing Bolshevik terrorism to spread unchecked in Asia, resulting in the death of millions. Treasonous and criminal decisions caused death for thousands of U.S. fighting men in Korea. What about atrocities like these? **GEN. GEORGE MARSHALL** in league with FDR clique in background of Pearl Harbor atrocity. Was the king-pin at Yalta betrayal. Helped pave the way for Mao and Communism in China in late 40's. Bragged that he disarmed Chiang Kai-shek with the stroke of a pen. What about the atrocities Gen. George Catlett Marshall has been directly responsible for?

### A Letter to the President on Behalf of Our Country and Calley

Chaotic emotions and feelings of disbelief continue to run high in the Sixth District over the Calley incident.

There have been public demonstrations to dramatize mounting public sentiment against the Lt. Calley conviction. A local draft board has been implored to resign or not perform. Veteran groups are organizing to work for Calley's freedom.

My district office phones were jammed for two days following the verdict and enraged constituents even called me long distance at my home to express their personal resentment.

The people of the Sixth District are not buying Lt. Calley's verdict. They do not want arguments . . . they want action. They want Calley exonerated. They want him **FREE!**

I have written the President of the United States imploring him to use his office to grant an executive pardon as soon as possible.

The text of my letter to President Nixon on behalf of Lt. Calley — symbol of the American soldier in combat — follows . . .

**Dear Mr. President:**

I feel it is my responsibility to report to you that without exception every one of the many constituents from the Sixth District of Louisiana contacting me are outraged at the conviction of Lt. Calley. They are most vocal and adamant in demanding his immediate freedom.

I implore you to exercise the authority of your office as Commander in Chief of the U.S. military forces to relieve the chaotic state by granting an immediate executive pardon to Lt. Calley.

The feeling of my constituents seems consistent . . . they are not interested in facts, figures, arguments, or rhetoric. They understand only that a dedicated young American Army officer has been convicted of murder growing out of combat operations in wartime. And they want him free!

Mr. President, my people have enough POW's in North Vietnam. They are not going to accept Lt. Calley being held as a POW in the United States.

Mr. President, you and you alone have the power to stop this national indignation. Your prompt and early action in this matter is absolutely necessary to restore public confidence in their leader, save any spark of patriotism, and to halt the further demoralization of our military forces.

**JOHN R. RARICK, M.C.**  
Sixth District, Louisiana.

### Text of Calley's Statement

Following is the text of a statement to the court by *First Lt. William L. Calley Jr.*

"Let me know if you can't hear me sirs. Your Honor, members of the court, I asked my attorney, George Latimer, and my other attorneys not to go into mitigation in this case. There's a lot of things that aren't appropriate, and I don't think it really matters what type of individual I am.

"And I'm not going to stand here and plead for my life or my freedom.

"But I would like you to consider a thousand more lives that are going to be lost in Southeast Asia, the thousands more to be imprisoned, not only here in the United States, but in North Vietnam and in hospitals all over the world as amputees.

"I've never known a soldier nor did I ever myself ever wantonly kill a human being in my entire life. If I have committed a crime, the only crime I've committed is in judgment of my values. Apparently I valued my troops' lives more than I did that of the enemy.

"When my troops were getting massacred and mauled by any enemy I couldn't see, I couldn't feel and I couldn't touch — that nobody in the military system ever described them as anything other than Communism — they didn't give it a sex, they didn't give it an age. They never let me believe it was just a philosophy in a man's mind. That was my enemy out there.

"And when it became between me and that enemy, I had to value the lives of my troops — and I feel that was the only crime I have committed.

"Yesterday, you stripped me of all my honor. Please, by your actions that you take here today don't strip future soldiers of their honor, I beg of you."

### Why No War Crimes Trials?

For those of the "top brass" who really wish to avenge the murder of innocent people, examples abound of murder and senseless bloodshed in modern times, for which the sword of vengeance has never been struck and few tears shed.

**RUSSIAN REVOLUTION** — 30,000,000 Christians killed. Why no war crimes trial for Kuhn Loeb & Co., its principal bankroller? **SPANISH CIVIL WAR** — Hundreds of thousands of Christians murdered by Communist Jews led by our own Abraham Lincoln Brigade and fully supported by our government. **KATYN MASSACRE** — 15,000 Poles murdered by Reds in 1940. Why U.S. cover-up? **GREECE 1948** — 25,000 Greek children abducted by Soviet northern satellites in abortive Communist takeover. **PALESTINE (1947-48)** — 26 documented Zionist massacres, including bombing of King David Hotel. **RED CHINESE ('45-50)** — 14 to 20,000,000 helpless Chinese slaughtered reported to UN in 1952. Many Americans alive today should hang for their part in this betrayal! **KOREA** — Massacre at Masan in 1950, also 5,000 defenseless American boys murdered, documented for UN in 1951. **CONGO** — Katanga Massacre (1960) atrocities committed by UN Army and fully supported by U.S. as reported in data of 46 doctors of Elizabethville. **HUNGARIAN REVOLUTION (1956)** — U.S. betrayal forced patriots to lose.

AD INFINITUM

## BOOK REVIEWS

### Hour of Decision

By **OSWALD SPENGLER**

In this classic work, the author of *Decline of the West*, lays bare the fallacies of liberalism. He accurately forecasts the turmoil, bloodshed and catastrophe that is destroying Western Civilization because the laws of reality and sanity are not obeyed. Grimly prophetic, its message is one to heed if we are to survive.

230 Pages, Index, Hard Cover — \$6.00.

### Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion

The reader will easily discover how the hidden hand plans and executes wars and revolutions. Here is the blueprint in today's events. Most of the objectives set forth in *The Protocols* have already been attained! An important booklet for reaching new people.

Price \$1.00 — 6 for \$5.00.

### New Unhappy Lords

By **A. K. CHESTERTON**

An exposure of power politics in recent history. Pinpoints the conspiracy pushing mankind toward a one-world slave state.

246 Pages, Index — Price \$2.00.

### KNOW YOUR ENEMY

By **MAJOR ROBERT H. WILLIAMS**

Counter-intelligence information by a former Army Intelligence Officer, this is vital reading for every American who is perplexed by the onrush of "mysterious" events which are selling our nation down the river. Recently reprinted, *Know Your Enemy* is a merciless expose, good for educating new people.

Price 50¢ Each — 3 for \$1.00

### Vietnam — What Is It All About?

We have available a **limited number** of the above issue printed Jan. 15, 1970. This issue is as timely today as when written. Considered by many the best expose yet on the Vietnam war. Sample copy **FREE!** While they last . . .

20 COPIES FOR \$1 — 100 FOR \$4.

What about Mozambique? Algeria? Biafra? What about the LIBERTY? PUEBLO? The NAUTILUS? American blood was spilled. WHO PAID? Why are not the known fiends in our government who are perpetuating "no-win" wars at the needless cost of thousands of lives brought to trial? We want to know. All America wants to know! Let's try the real criminals who deal in human blood by the thousands and not a young lieutenant.

### Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S. CANADA	U. S. CANADA FOREIGN
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00
Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year		
BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED		
20 copies	—	\$1.00
100 copies	—	4.00
500 copies	—	15.00
1000 copies	—	20.00

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.  
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083

**Please Pass This Issue to A Friend in the Armed Forces!**





"...Having their understanding darkened, being alienated from the life of God through the ignorance that is in them, because of the blindness of their hearts."

— APOSTLE ST. PAUL TO EPHESIANS 4:18

# Common Sense®

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

!  
"The truth,  
the whole truth,  
and nothing  
but the truth  
... without fear  
or favor"

Conde McGulley  
1890 • FOUNDER • 1962

Issue No. 582, May 1, 1971

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

## White Majority Enslaved By The Racial Minority Racket

RACIAL MINORITY DYNAMISM MOST POWERFUL SINGLE FACTOR IN AMERICAN POLITICAL LIFE

By FRED FARREL

It is said that "Racial Minority Dynamism" is the most powerful single factor in American political and cultural life today. The average member of the White Christian Majority encounters "Racial Minority Dynamism" in many forms. He finds the bookshops full of the work of dull Jewish hack writers; apparently only Jews can be literary geniuses any more. Sometimes a Negro "family" moves into a formerly all-white neighborhood. The neighborhood goes down; the crime rate goes up. The whites flee to the outer regions of suburbia, only to be pursued by Government bureaucrats, who propose to build Negro housing projects in the suburbs. Suddenly it has become very important for whites and Negroes to have contact with each other. In politics, organized minorities are now a new "Ruling Class" which apparently can do as it pleases with the Majority, and that against the Majority's will. Since the Minorities control both the Democratic and Republican parties, the Majority is in effect disenfranchised. Their votes count for so little that they really ought to boycott the elections.

The average member of the White Majority encounters "Racial Minority Dynamism" and its awesome power in many forms. It makes him put his children onto a school bus, to be hauled away to some crime-ridden slum, where he himself would hardly dare to go, even in daytime, without an armed guard. He realizes vaguely that his children are to be interbred like cattle with children of another race, in order to produce a coffee-colored population. Inevitably, he joins organizations which purport to be "Doing something about it." Invariably, these organizations collect his money, give him a ride on an ideological whirligig, and dump him out right where he started.

He squirms helplessly in the clutches of the organized Minorities. More and more, his life seems to be organized to suit the convenience of Jews and Negroes. Smug Jewish intellectuals tell him that this is "inevitable." The Jews are so terribly superior, you know. Can they help it if they are so much superior to the mere Goy cattle?

Seldom does the beleaguered white citizen find a lucid and believable explanation of what is going on. There are many "Crusades against Communism" which seem to end up as mere emotional binges. Only the Minority organizations are efficient; those which represent the Majority display chiefly a talent for windmill-tilting, slogan-shouting, gasbagging, and wasting their energies in nit-picking and worthless arguments. The White Majority sinks deeper into defeat every day.



Modern "Thinking"

It is high time for somebody to set down in print the real facts about "Racial Minority Dynamism." We propose to ask some ultimate questions here. WHO is really making an attack upon the white majority in America? Will "Racial Minority Dynamism" really benefit rank-and-file members of the racial minorities? What will be its final, total impact upon American history and the history of the world?

It is one of the openly-stated major aims of "Racial Minority Dynamism" to create a coffee-colored population. This ultimate aim is now so openly proclaimed that we need not seek any elaborate "proof" that this is the ultimate aim. COMMENTARY Magazine, which is the official organ of the Jewish intellectual elite, has said that racial intermarriage is the only possible solution of the race problem. There is now a constant drumfire of propaganda in favor of mongrelization. Libraries are full of books advocating it. The mass media have gone wild promoting mongrelization. Since these media are under the control of the Ruling Class, it is plainly obvious that the ruling class has decided to change the color of the American population. It is argued that this represents "Progress."

We jaded, worldly-wise old cynics who toil and moil in the roaring mills at 530 Chestnut Street in Union, New Jersey do not accept these glib assertions. We warn both Negroes and whites to **BEWARE!** I myself have traveled in 125 countries. I

If mankind had wished for what is right, they might have had it long ago.

— HENRY HAZLITT

have seen bipeds of the genus homo sold into every kind of vile bondage; but none as vile as that which the Money Masters of America are cooking up at the present time. They themselves do not intend to integrate; they intend to stay VERY WHITE. What do we have when we have WHITE BOSSES ruling over a colored work force?

WE HAVE THE OLD SOUTHERN SLAVE PLANTATION REBORN, OF COURSE. The Negro who thinks that he will benefit by interbreeding with whites has some great big surprises coming. He has an appointment some time in the future, with an old friend named Simon S. Legree. Slavemasters are all alike. Those who now rule the United States of America, under a phony camouflage of "Liberal Idealism," are an especially virulent pack of vipers. Their rapidly-developing managerial systems constitute technological slavery on a previously undreamed-of scale. Moreover, they plot to extend this kind of bondage around the world, under the guise of "The World State."

The Jews are the most conspicuous of the powerful Minorities. Let us first examine the role of the Jews. The notorious hate-paper COMMON SENSE has long been recognized as the leading "Anti-Semitic" paper in the U.S.A. Yet we do not buy every so-called "Anti-Semitic" myth which comes down the road. We have spent many years making a ruthless quest for the realities of the Jewish problem. We do not need myths or humbug. The facts are quite enough. We know, too, that "Anti-Semitism" in America has been shaped largely by the Jews themselves, through a process of intellectual indirection; the Jews want anti-Semitism to be futile and ineffective. Jews themselves invent many of the worthless myths which are parroted by anti-Semites. The rest of the myths are peddled by jackass preachers who call the Jews a "Chosen People." Let us admit freely that God chose Jeremiah and Daniel; but we can hardly think of Dore Schary, Sam Goldwyn, Bernard Baruch, or Louis B. Meyer as being in any way "Chosen." They simply do not act "Chosen." We are not interested in worthless myths which surround the Jews. We are not interested in either pro- or anti-Semitic myths. We want THE FACTS.

The fact is that Judaism as a religion is on its last legs. It was already fading from the scene even 200 years ago. At that time there were vast Ghettoes full of pious Jews, to be sure. Nevertheless, the tell-tale marks of decadence had appeared. The Jew who wanted to RISE in the world, even among his own kind, invariably abandoned the old religion. The generation of German

(Continued on Page 2, Column 1)



# WHITE MAJORITY ENSLAVED

(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)

Jews who produced Zionism and Marxism had made a definite departure from the fold. They sometimes had themselves baptized as Christians, but more often simply proclaimed themselves to be atheists. They dined now and then on roast suckling pig. In some cases they paid a bare lip service to the old religion; in other cases they expressed open contempt for it. In either case, it was no longer a binding law. Neither was it a sufficient source of spiritual or intellectual power to assure the cohesion of the Jews or their survival as a cohesive group. Clearly, something new had to be added. In the normal course of events, Judaism would simply have drifted into oblivion. By now, it would be like unto other ancient religions which are long gone. This would have been entirely a good thing. It would have been good for the Jews, and it would have been good for their Goy neighbors.

This good thing could not be allowed to happen. There were the Rabbinical rackets which needed to be kept going. These alone would not have been sufficiently strong to have saved Judaism; but there was also the Rothschild Bank, and the Bank had uses for the Jews. It needed them as "Economic and Political storm troopers." If they could be held closely organized, they could be used to extend the influence and power of the newly-emerged MONEY GANG. If the Jews were to serve this purpose, they had to be organized on a basis of self-interest, not a basis of religious observance. The old religion was maintained as a relic; but the Rothschilds did not depend upon it to hold the Jews together, or to make them function as useful servants of the Bank. Intellectuals spawned by the Rothschild Bank bred Marxism and other secular philosophies, which pretended to be "Proletarian," but which in every case always served the purposes of THE BIG MONEY. Indeed, the modern Jew, in so far as he is drawn into the orbit of Rothschild influence, serves only the purposes of the BIG MONEY. Even when he is a "Proletarian Revolutionist," he is firmly bound to the chariot wheels of Mammon. The great banks of New York financed the October Revolution in Russia. The only Jew who escapes this enchainment to Mammon is the poor Jew, the one who has no ambition. "Blessed are the meek, for they shall enter into the Kingdom." The ambitious Jew must go along with the Machine; it offers him the shortest and fastest route to personal advancement. Any other way is the long, hard way.

The Rothschilds also made profitable use of "Anti-Semitism." Indeed, they often secretly financed anti-Semitism. Some people say that fear of persecution is the only force which holds world Jewry together today. The Rothschilds, profiting from the cohesion of the Jewish world community, occasionally backed anti-Semitic scares, although by that time the old religious hostilities between Christians and Jews had largely died out, due to the decline of both religions. Modern world Jewry became "The storm troops of Capitalism." Jewish intellectuals operated the whole system of charlatanry which revolved around Marxism. They ran the fraudulent Marxist political parties and the fake Marxist trade unions, all of which were always under the secret control of the great Capitalists. The modern Jew is thus a highly functional creature. He is harnessed to a specific chariot, and he pulls with a will.

There are those who say that modern "Jewish Supermen" will rule the world. This is nonsense. The Jews are mere fellahen, the residual slag-heap of an ancient Oriental culture which once was brilliant, but whose fires have long since burned out. The Jew is a mere fossil relic of ancient times. The corpse of a dead Judaism was exhumed by the Rothschilds; puppet strings were attached to it; expert puppet-masters were assigned to pull the strings to make it



HENRY FORD, patriot and genuine capitalist. Ford was a man of great vision, who understood precisely the nature of the conspiracy and the ruin facing America. A modern Paul Revere, he spread the message far and wide, through his now famous "International Jew." One of the last of the great Americans.

appear alive. Jewish supermen? We don't know any Jewish supermen. The Jews we know are mostly a bunch of jerks. MONEY is the puppet-master which pulls the puppet strings to make this ancient fossilized corpse appear alive.

Negroes are the second most active element in the Minority power structure. Some benefits accrue to Negroes from their participation; but these benefits are very unevenly distributed. A few glamorous Negroes get the lion's share. Stokeley Carmichael can move into a \$70,000 house, but most Negroes still live in the slums. The fact is that a few glamor-Negroes are selling the rest of their race into slavery to the technological Simon S. Legree. They are the kind of finks who arise among the oppressed everywhere. They do always the bidding of their real masters, those whom they meet in secret, those who pay them to sell their own kind into a foul bondage. They are like those Negro kings of the Bight of Benin who sold their own kind to the captains of slave ships long ago. They will profit hugely, and they do not care a jolly good damn about the luckless ordinary Negro who gets it in the neck.

Indeed, mongrelization is no new policy in America. For a hundred years, the phony "White Supremacy" politicians of the South have been steering the South toward a coffee-colored population as fast as they dared. They have forced poor whites and poor Negroes to compete viciously on the economic scene; this is the shortest and fastest route toward race mixing. The silly humbug, the fly-blown sloganeering, and the shameless profiteering of Southern politicians have covered up this scandal down where the sweet magnolias blossom at everybody's door, but secretly the white Southern politicians are fully in sympathy with the damyankee integrationists. Look at your typical Congressman: When he has grown fat on Government graft, he buys land. WHOM do you find working on his land? At sundown on Congressman Gus Gasbag's land, you will always hear the darkies singing sweet and low. He wouldn't give a poor white man the slightest chance to earn a living. It is the iron law of Demographic Science: The only way to have a white population is to protect the economic, religious, and cultural life of white workers, including the poorest of them. The Southern politician talks a good game of "White Supremacy" to the white voters; but in secret he is, as Francis Parker Yockey said of these contemptible political whores in his PROCLAMATION OF LONDON: "To complete the destruction, the lying fraud of elections tries to reconvince the people every few months that somehow they govern themselves. Between the lies that the candidates offer the populace, and the commitments they make to their real masters, there is not the slightest connection. The

"It will indeed be a GREAT SOCIETY, well integrated, pagan and reeking with Civil Rights, which the Supreme Court in 1897 ruled were not Civil Rights at all but SOCIAL RIGHTS, hence not amenable to legislation." — From TASK FORCE, March, 1965

programmes submitted to the electorate are compounded out of old liberal-communist-democratic ideological material, long since historically dead. To these creatures without honor, character, or even bare understanding, the future is simply an extension of the past." The politician wants us to be either roaring "Niggah-haters" or ecstatic "Niggah-lovers." He does not allow for any possibility that we might, by the application of real intelligence, arrive at a genuinely constructive or happy solution of our racial problems. He only wants to sit, like Ole Massa of yesteryear, on his veranda, and listen to the darkies singing sweet and low, to him a sweet, sweet song of CHEAP LABOR, and to hell with the racial and cultural integrity of the nation.

Now that we have dealt with Jews and Negroes, we shall undertake to investigate the TERRIBLE SECRET MINORITY which is really the WORST of all. This minority may be called the rich WASPS. "WASP" of course stands for White Anglo-Saxon Protestant. Add the word "RICH" in front of the word WASP and you have the worst rascal in the country. It is useless to attempt to kid me about this. I grew up in a nest of rich WASPS and know all about them. The rich WASPS are a separate race entirely from us poor WASPS. Actually, they came from the same basic Anglo-Saxon stock as the rest of us, but they became phony imitation Jews in order to avoid acknowledging any racial kinship with the unholy, impoverished rest of us. It is necessary to define the term "Poor WASP." By "poor" we do not mean people on Welfare; we mean people whose yachts are less than a hundred feet long. The rich WASPS will interbreed the poor white workers of a white slum in Chicago or Mobile, Alabama with Negroes; they will do exactly the same thing in Westport, Conn., where the "poor whites" toil and moil in the dark satanic mills of industry, often for a mere pittance, which may be as little as thirty thousand dollars a year. The rich WASPS are absolutely consumed with contempt for us poor WASPS. We gather in our squalid little yacht clubs to mutter against them. We would like to engage in a little free enterprise now and then; our worst enemies are not the workers, but rather the Big Business men, the REALLY big business men, who want to organize the whole world into one big corporation, called "The World State." The bourgeois pond in which we swim is a SHARK POND, in which the big ones devour the smaller ones. The rich WASP talks a good game of Conservatism and supports Communism around the world; he talks a good game of Patriotism and supports Internationalism because he is doing business in forty countries and wants a standard corporation law for all of them, along with a standardized interbred race, a standardized apostate religion, and a standardized technological slavery.

The rich WASP is still what he was in the old days, when he sat on the veranda of the plantation house and listened happily to the sound of the overseer's whip cracking upon black hides. He is a traitor to his race, his religion, his country, and himself. He hires liberal intellectuals to cover up his black-hearted rascality with silly pap about "Human welfare." He controls both the Right Wing and the Left Wing. Often he controls the funny little Jews who are merely his front men. The publishing house which publishes Jewish novels exclusively is often owned by the long-haired, degenerate heir of an old Yankee shipping fortune, earned long ago in the slave trade; the editor is the son of a Methodist minister from Iowa; the writers are all Jews and Negroes. This is simply the policy of the rascal rich WASP in action. He hates his own race. He will never give one of us a job if he can possibly find a Negro, Jew, Eskimo, Hottentot, Arab, Chinese, Japanese, Samoan, or Punyan Dyke to hire instead.

The rich WASPS, the rich Jews, and the glamor Negroes are the ruling class of the country today. All three are consumed

(Continued on Page 4, Column 1)



# Integration & Eugenics

By HANS VON THENEN

In the issue of Sunday, December 27, 1970, The New York Times printed a letter written by a "Black Regular Army Major," stationed at Frankfurt/Main, who was assigned to this post as physician and brought his wife, a professional nurse, along. The purpose of that letter is made clear by the headline "German Landlords and Black G.I.'s." The major complains that he and other black members of the U.S. Army have had insurmountable difficulties in finding private living quarters. He does not really blame the German landlords, but our own government for not providing living quarters before sending a professional couple to such a post. But anyhow, he asks also both the American and the West German governments to "stop this discrimination in housing." The question arises: does there really exist some kind of discrimination in the German Federal Republic? And are the Germans different in their views toward non-whites compared to Americans?

Let's go to the root of the problem. We could simply say, that Germans have for many centuries never mixed with other races except Jews, and their number was so minimal that they constituted no problem. Before 1919 they made up one per cent; after 1919 less than one per cent of the total population, and this small number concentrated on the big cities so that — and this most people outside Germany do not know! — there are millions of Germans who have never even seen a Jew. If in the years far back a German wanted to see foreign people, he had to travel there.

But with this we still are not at the root of the matter. It was nearly fifty years ago in Germany, World War I was over, the balance of international power forming slowly. The extremists were the same Bolsheviks, financed by New York bankers, who had turned Russia into a bloodbath and produced such anarchists in Germany as the group which called itself the Spartacists. They had no tradition whatsoever; their goal was to destroy not only the old order, but any order. Quite different was the other end of the political line. Their goal was to save the nation, to make the nation stick to law and order.

Compared with today's misery, in those years after 1919 Christianity of any denomination developed into a power that strengthened political endeavors from the center to the extreme right. The people who cared, knew that high morality was a force that could overcome the most serious situations, a force that hence has been the main target of communist atheism. With how much success, we unfortunately realize when we consider the aftermath of the Second Vatican Council as well as of various meetings of the allegedly 80% communist-dominated international Council of Churches. But after 1919 there was still unity among Catholics and Protestants, and more real ecumenism than the artificial farce they speak of today.

It was at that time in Breslau, Silesia, East Germany, that my dear wife and I were engaged. One of the most talked-about topics in those days was EUGENICS. And one of the most famous experts on that was professor HERMANN MUCKERMANN. In every city he held a series of lectures, always in the greatest auditoriums available that were filled to capacity. We attended all those lectures, and we owe it to them — and to prof. Muckermann's books, all best-sellers — that our attitude toward marriage was such that we saw only its spiritual values. In those times, being a Christian meant making sacrifices. To be a real follower of Christ was not easy. All this has stopped widely in the present generation after liberalism in churches of all denominations yielded to animalistic over-emphasis of sex that replaces the spiritual values of marriage. Instead of taking part in God's



FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT, number one traitor. But for FDR's unparalleled treason, Jewish Communism would have died a natural death decades ago.

Creation, with God as the third and main factor in marriage beside man and wife, marriage has now been reduced to even less than it had been before Christ made it a Sacrament and the insoluble union of bride and groom: it is a mere contract that can be broken at will, and the final goal, as we know, is the total destruction of the family as the smallest cell of social life.

WHAT CAUSED ALL THIS? It is communism, atheism, anarchy in its various forms, no matter what names are behind them. Whether they called themselves "philosophers" like Herschel Mordecai (Karl Marx) or Bertrand Russel or "statesmen" like Lenin, Mao, Ulbricht, Brandt, or fakers like "Dr." Martin Luther King, Cesar Chavez, the well-trained Marxist who uses the Church for his anarchistic goals — they all are just different instruments in the same orchestra of which even the Kennedys were (or are) members. — Yet, it was this "Catholic" President who started it all in the U.S., when he tolerated the abolition of prayer in public schools by an atheistic U.S. Supreme Court in violation of the most precious asset of our Founding Fathers, who made us, wanted us to be One Nation under God. Those who see in school prayer a violation of the principle of "Separation of Church and State" (prayer has nothing to do with any church!) really seek the separation of "God and State," a status which we see in all communist ruled countries. The moment students had to stop saying prayers in their schools, not only God was banished from education but the Ten Commandments as well and with this the ability of the pupil to hold apart right from wrong, was lost — unless he was lucky enough to live in a still God-fearing family. And that's why the next communist goal is the destruction of such families. Even in this the reds were very successful. Collapsing authority of educators, rapidly rising juvenile delinquency, dope addiction, sex-excesses, riots in colleges and high-schools are the results. Those responsible are the same who are responsible for the prevention of military victory in Korea and in Vietnam. All those who show the communist "peace" symbol, want the communists to win, in Vietnam as well as on the home front, because only this is THEIR peace!

There was a time when nations all over the world looked at the USA as the leading power. This country also once was the stronghold against communism of any kind. All this has stopped, even reversed — since the LEND-LEASE, when FDR and Churchill helped to make Soviet Russia the super-power it is today, the super-power that seemingly can never be stopped from growing stronger and stronger. And it is in this that the United States is even more vulnerable than some European countries. — Why?

"Nothing is more certainly written in the book of fate than that these (Negro) people are to be free; nor is it less certain that the two races, equally free, cannot live in the same government. Nature, habit, opinion have drawn indelible lines of distinction between them . . ."

—THOMAS JEFFERSON

Let's take a look at what Christ said about the most important cell in the life of humanity — marriage and family: "What God has joined together, man shall not separate" (Matt. 19, 6). We can — and must! — reverse this word of the Lord in order to understand fully the MISTAKES AMERICANS HAVE BEEN MAKING. We have to say: "What God has separated, man shall not join together." The United States, especially big cities with New York in the front line, has been called the MELTING POT OF RACES AND NATIONALITIES. In the beginning this may have meant nationalities first. And somehow this materialized: immigrants came from all over the world; they lived peacefully in the same streets, the same houses together, learned to speak the same language, even with different accent. But can America also ever become the melting pot of RACES? And if so, what will be the result?

Here the neglected science called EUGENICS has a weighty word to say. It is the science that sees the races of man from the biological point of view. It is suppressed by the cosmopoliticos, the world citizens who refuse every thought of a fatherland, of a nation. And it is — since Vatican II — also ignored, at least neglected by the Church of Rome. But fifty years ago we learned from Professor Muckermann — as a matter of fact, we had learned some about it already in school! — that, as far as the different races are concerned, the high percentage of criminal attitude is not with the whites, not with the blacks, but with the mulattoes. America was set as an example because that problem did not exist in Germany. What the word mulatto told us, was simply this: blood mixture of different races creates a combination that is neither white nor black, and in many cases kills the good and increases the bad attitudes in the character.

Years ago, long before the Nazis took power in Germany, I had a talk with a leading educator in Breslau, head of a large educational institution for boys, part of the Archdiocesan system. He just had refused to accept in his house a boy, because one of the parents was Jewish. He did so not because he was anti-semitic — of course, he was not — but for purely eugenic reasons. He told me that the experience of over a century had shown that boys whose parents were of different races, mostly German and Jewish, always produced serious educational problems sooner or later. It is at least as bad, if not worse, if whites mix racially with blacks or other races. This is really the very big problem that faces the white parents today. And here lies the key to the whole situation: the racial mentality that makes even marriages between people of countries that are racially not too much apart, like Germans and Italians, still a risk. Yet, besides the blood, religion also plays an important role.

The danger of co-education of different races will be greater if one part comes from Christian families, the other from non-religious surroundings. If, as in parochial schools, whites, blacks and other races are brought up in the same religion, the danger is still there. Only the degree changes. But if there is no religious background at all, the blacks will fall back into the African jungle — as we can observe already when we look at the behavior of black boys and girls in the subway or on the streets.

This is why we have to oppose any integration, especially in public schools. Americans are not fully aware of this situation. The integration fanatics are, of course, not the "nation-minded," but the Communists. They know that in any integration the whites will be the losers. In other countries they are more careful. And here I come back to the case I started with. Germany is still a "one race nation." A live warning can be seen on German streets, in West German schools. Germans will not discriminate against the more or less black victims of raping or lewd German girls. But this black army doctor should understand, that

(Continued on Page 4, Column 3)



# WHITE MAJORITY ENSLAVED

(Continued from Page 2, Column 3)

with contempt for the poor of their own races. Of the three, the rich Jew will come nearer doing something for the poor of his own race than the other two; but this may not be sheer altruism; the Jews are the smaller race, and there simply are not so many of them, so it is easier to take care of them. Double their numbers, let them become redundant, and the rich Jew will be more like the rich WASP in contempt for his own race. This jejune and corrupt ruling class is driving the U.S.A. straight toward consummate ruin and total destruction. There is talk of a "Revolution" which is shaking the country; but the "Revolution" is wholly the creation of the ruling class. As Yockey said in his PROCLAMATION OF LONDON, "The canaille never breaks loose until the ruling class permits it."

Last of all, let us consider the professional "anti-Communists." They really are not fighting Communism or anything else except the political intelligence of the American people. These too represent the secret policies of the rich Jews and rich WASPS who misgovern us. They blame "Red Russia" for the Revolution which their secret masters have foisted upon us. At the same time the latter play Communist politics around the world, and have tried to control Russia by this means. In this they have failed. Russia is now ruled by the Red Army. Russia will not accept the American Anglo-Jewish rulers as partners in the governance of a world state, but will instead attack them and wipe them out with space ships designed to carry twelve men and a 100-megaton bomb. (These are already nearing operational status). If the present incompetent and corrupt rabble of rich Jews and rich WASPS continue to rule us, the U.S.A. will become an uninhabited desert; the American people will be exterminated and will become simply "The people who used to live here." The rich WASPS and the rich Jews who rule over us do not understand this, because their cold hearts and muddy minds have become fully disengaged from Reality. In their blind, ignorant, corrupt pride, they think that their managerial system is unbeatable. They will learn the error of their ways when the integrated mushroom clouds wipe them out forever, along with the mongrelized population which they are striving to create as a source of cheap, abused, and exploited labor.

Could we be saved?

Not by the braying jackasses of professional pseudo-Patriotism who pose as our Messiahs today. These are simply flunkies of the evil system itself. The day shall come when Russia will possess an incomparably superior system of military weaponry. Russia is arming to the teeth, while the U.S.A. is disarming unilaterally; the alliance of rich WASPS and rich Jews believe that they can rule the world by intellectual and economic chicane, and that they will not need arms; but the Age of Economics is over. The Age of Blood and Iron has come. If we continue on our present course, we will be confronted by a vastly superior Soviet weapons system, while we will be defended only by the big, loud mouths of Dore Schary, Rabbi Kahane, Robert Welch, Carl McIntire, Billy James Hargis, and Billy Graham, all howling anti-Soviet slogans against Marshal Grechko's 100-megaton bombs. When that evil day comes, we can give you only one reasonable kind of advice: Flee the country. Get out while the getting is good. Communism will die of old age long before the American anti-Communists ever do it any serious harm. You should not trust them. Get yourself a Linguaphone course and learn to speak Russian, if these are to be our only saviours.

The fact is that the racial minorities who rule over us today are not competent to keep the U.S.A. on the world map. Only a MAJORITY under a white racist rule could do that. The integrated society will perish in the integrated mushroom cloud. The racial ruling class of today appears to have

great power; but it cannot give any good warranties for the future. Its promissory notes should not be accepted. The super-Jews and the super-WASPS are merely rich fellaheen, like the Parsees of Bombay or the Chinese millionaires of Singapore. Of the greatness of race and nationhood, they know nothing. They are the vultures who gather over the cadaver of greatness. They claim to stand for "Free Enterprise" but they were hated by real Capitalists such as Henry Ford and Gustav Krupp. They claim to stand for patriotism and religion, but they are and always have been the principal financial backers of World Communism. They support a vapid kind of "Conservatism" which peddles some fancy mythologies, but will have no part of any "Extremist" notions, such as winning once in a while instead of losing all the time.

Racial minority rule is the graveyard of America. If we cannot prevent the destruction of the country by these organized and corrupt minority rulers, let us at least tell people what they really are like. They are like Ole Massa, sitting on the veranda of the plantation mansion, listening gleefully while the overseer's whip drives the dark-skinned slaves to great endeavor in the fields. Since this is the only real plan they have for the world, perhaps it is just as well that they are going to be wiped out. I would not like to live in a world ruled by Ole Massa. Ole Massa was a white man who wanted to live surrounded by abused blacks instead of by wholesomely-organized people of his own race. Ole Massa has not changed his spots. He has merely moved to Detroit and Pittsburgh. Technological Slavery is cut from the same cloth as any other kind of slavery. This is what Racial Minority Dynamism really is. The phony idealism which masks its bottomless villainy is merely a veneer applied by pimping Jewish intellectuals on the payroll of rich WASP publishers. Today they are the worst "Jews" in the country.

An alliance between rich WASPS and rich Jews is especially poisonous; they ought to be forbidden by law to associate with each other; once they get together, they are bound to cook up an especially poisonous hellbroth of charlatany to dominate the mindless masses. They have cooked up "Racial Minority Dynamism," and it may well be the deathbed of America.

## READ AND BE INFORMED... ULTIMATE WORLD ORDER

By MAJOR ROBERT WILLIAMS

An outline which reveals the plans of the Jews for world domination, as spelled out in an unlisted book, *The Jewish Utopia*, discovered by Major Williams in the University of Texas Library. In it is pictured the "new social order" which the Jews hope to establish on the ruins of the world after they have run through the phases of Communism, Democracy and World War III. All races are to be interbred and only the lackeys of Israel will be allowed to live as slaves in a one-world state. Photographs and excerpts from original text. More frightening and revealing, in the last analysis, than even the *Protocols*.

Price — Paper Cover — 75 Cents

(SPECIAL OFFER — 10 Copies for \$5.)

### Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S.	U. S.
	CANADA	FOREIGN
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00

Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year

BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED

20 copies	\$1.00
100 copies	4.00
500 copies	15.00
1000 copies	20.00

Published twice monthly except July and August,  
once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.

530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083

## Integration and Eugenics

(Continued from Page 3, Column 3)

many a German landlord when he is asked to rent an apartment to a black American, even if he is married and a major, still sees in the back of his mind what happened 25 years ago. The moral standard of the West Germans has deteriorated, "thanks" to the reeducation by American occupation forces and the leftist government in Bonn that promotes pornography even more than the American sex-barons. But let's not forget the words we find in Prof. App's "Ravishing the Women of Conquered Europe." "In Stuttgart, troops under Eisenhower's command raped more women in one week in one city than troops under Hitler's command seem to have raped in four years in all of France." There is neither racial hatred nor any antipathy in the attitude of that landlord. He, and the majority of the Germans still stick to the words: "What God has separated, man shall not join together."

Is our country now really the Melting Pot of races? Or don't we rather see clearer every day that at least the non-white races are waking up? They even show pride in their skin. The blacks are real blacks, and the light-skinned mulattoes disappear. We cannot blame them. They are right. We should follow their example racially, not politically, because their awakening is not motivated by eugenics but by the philosophy of Mao!

From this point of view we must understand why South Africa sticks to APARTHEID! The blacks down there enjoy a high standard of living. They enjoy equal rights with the whites, have their own schools and universities. Only they live separated — and fare well that way. The only people who do not like it, are the JEW communists. And it is the greatest achievement of both South Africa and Rhodesia that they successfully combat communism to the utmost. For instance, we recently read the report of a traveller who visited the former German colony in Southwest Africa — the only country in the whole wide world where juvenile delinquency is zero! I saw color photographs taken in that part: settlements of the three black tribes that live there. They are the cleanest little towns you can think of. I never saw such a beautiful community in the USA! And that's where a few years ago a United Nations team was sent to investigate the cruel treatment of the blacks. They returned with the report that all is in excellent order!

To conclude: if we ask which of all the nations in the world of today have the best government, the answer will be those who keep their population free from racial mixture and free from communist infiltration. To my knowledge there are only six such nations in the world: South Africa and Rhodesia, Spain and Portugal (with African possessions), Greece with its present government, and also Nationalist China with its only goal to regain the mainland from the Reds. These six will be the strong points of the free world — as long as they stick to their principles.

As for our own United States: if we want to survive, we can achieve it only if we combat not only communism (and this includes liberalism!), but also the melting-pot doctrine of the races that would make us — instead of One Nation under God — a people of weak bastards. Because: "What God has separated, man shall not join together!"

## READ AND BE INFORMED

### RACE AND REALITY

By CARLETON PUTNAM

The author recounts his experiences with the scientific and judicial bureaucracy whose spiritual enslavement to the equalitarian myth has resulted in unparalleled disasters for American society.

PRICE — Paper Cover — \$1.50.

Issue No. 580, April 1, 1971, Pg. 3, Col 2,  
second line from the bottom should read . . .  
Stevenson's challenge of President Johnson's





"It is distressing for me to repeat it: the clergy is still the big danger, the stumbling block of scandal for the poor flock . . . The lie is triumphing in our end of times. People do not want the truth anymore."

— Our Lady at La Salette, to Melanie Calvat.

# Common Sense®

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

!   
 "The truth,   
 the whole truth,   
 and nothing   
 but the truth   
 . . . without fear   
 or favor"

Conde McGinley   
 1899 • FOUNDER • 1963

Issue No. 583, May 15, 1971

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

## Understanding Your Jewish Masters

By FRED FARREL

The best way to understand Jews is to watch an anthill. An anthill is Communism perfected. Aesop's fable tells us that ants are a provident lot, while grasshoppers are wastrels. The anthill is provident, tightly organized, and totally instinctive in its social discipline. The ant is the perfect automaton. He cannot possibly have much in the way of intellect, but his social instincts are powerful indeed. Every Jewish Ghetto is a human anthill. The social instincts which dominate the Jew originated in the Middle East in the five centuries before the birth of Christ. The Jews were only one of several races which developed in this fashion. Already, five centuries before the birth of Christ, there was developing the ghetto-pattern of life typical to this day of the Jews of Brooklyn or the Parsees of Bombay. The Golden Ghetto around the Central Park in New York is simply a golden anthill. The Jew is wholly a creature of social instinct which dehumanizes him. He is a two-legged ant. This fate is not inescapable; a Jew can liberate himself from it easily enough, and thus become a bona-fide human; but in order to liberate himself, he must quit being a Jew. He must leave the safe, well-organized anthill and strike out on his own as a solitary creature. The prospect frightens most of them, so that they remain within the fold.

The worst possible way to understand Jews is to listen to some Goy preacher bray about "The Chosen People." When the typical Goy preacher sounds off about Jews, he is talking about a subject of which he knows nothing; in consequence, he utters nonsense. He knows his Old Testament abstractions well enough; he simply knows nothing about real Jews. When he displays his ignorance in sermons about "The Chosen People," he is simply adding to the world's store of wonderful nonsense. The Jews themselves steadfastly refuse to have anything to do with the business of being "Chosen." They also do not even know what the word "Messiah" means to a Christian. "The Chosen People" are a figment of the Christian imagination. The Jews themselves want absolutely nothing to do with the business of being "Chosen" in the sense envisioned by Christians. They may readily enough accept whatever advantages may accrue to them from this Christian delusion; but they will accept none of the liabilities or obligations which go with being "Chosen." The Christian clergyman needs "The Chosen People" to complete his own theological system, so he simply creates the delusion that they exist. In this illusory picture, the Jews are seen as being "The People of the Old Testament." Nothing is missing from them except that they have not yet accepted Christ; and this they are foredoomed to do, when they have been gathered back to the "Holy Land."

The Rev. A. C. Forest has recently published in Canada a book entitled THE

### SATAN'S ANTHILL



The end result of civilization built by the Jewish anthill society.

UNHOLY LAND. Don't rush up to Canada to buy a copy, though. The Jews so much disliked the book that they forced it out of every bookstore in Canada, and copies of it are now being bootlegged. The Rev. Forest visited the so-called "Holy Land" with the typical illusions of a Christian minister in his head. He says in his book, "I had inherited some of these notions from my Church and Sunday School. To me the Holy Land was so romantic that I was rather startled when I first heard an outboard motor on the Sea of Galilee and somewhat offended when I saw young people skiing on its sacred waters. I was even shocked by seeing a prison in Israel — and by learning that many Israeli Jews did not believe in God."

If Protestant preachers of the old Puritan-Fundamentalist school ran the Holy Land, there would be no such nonsense as water-skiing on the sacred waters where Jesus once walked upon the waves. If these old-time Goy preachers ran the so-called "Holy Land" they would turn it into a religious museum, and it would be Sunday seven days a week. In fact, Israel is run by practical, down-to-earth Jews Who know well the value of a fast buck.

In his book THE UNHOLY LAND, A.C. Forest tells of his disillusionment. He says, "When I was forced that summer to do my homework and discovered how different the true story was from what I had heard and read in the West, I felt betrayed by the newspapers and broadcast media I had trusted. I still feel betrayed when I read the editorials, letters to the editor, and some of the news dispatches in my daily

newspapers, or listen to a fundamentalist preacher explain, after he has had a free guided tour of Israel, how it was God's will for Israel to take Palestine."

Certainly we have no shortage of preachers running about the U.S.A. today spouting nonsense about "The Chosen People" and "God's Will in Palestine." The Jews not only give these preachers free tours of Israel; the ambitious preacher may also open a tour bureau and sell "Tours of the Holy Land" with profitable commissions for himself, not to mention increased revenues for the Israeli airline. Such a preacher simply advertises the fact that his pulpit is for sale. He is a theological prostitute. The preacher does not think in terms of the real Middle East. He lives in a world of illusion; he thinks in terms of the colored pictures which he saw in his old Bible when he was a child.

Let us say that there may well be chosen people in the world. Being genuinely "Chosen" or "Called" for a high spiritual mission is not at all a comfortable proposition. One is likely to be stoned, as all of the old prophets were. Ordinary, ape-like bipeds of the genus HOMO intensely dislike the "Chosen" person. He is always trying to get them to correct the profitable error of their merry wicked ways. Why can't he leave well enough alone? The "Chosen" person is not a materialist. He seeks the higher ethical and spiritual guidance of Mankind. This must be detached from all materialism. Christ said, "My Kingdom is not of this world." There can be no such thing as a "Holy Land." Holiness cannot be invested in a piece of Middle East real estate. Holiness is intangible, unprofitable, and unrewarded. The intensely materialistic modern Jews want nothing whatsoever to do with it. It is not exactly popular among modern so-called "Christians" either. The road which leads to salvation is a dim, narrow trail, so they say; modern so-called Jews and modern so-called Christians prefer the well-paved, brightly-lighted road which leads to perdition.

There are no important theological aspects to the Republic of Israel. The modern Jews are not a "Chosen" people; since they themselves have rejected such a role absolutely. If we are to understand the Jews, we must dismiss the typical Christian illusions about them. It is only when we have separated the Jew from these illusions that we can see him as he really is.

Let us go back to the anthill. The Jew is a natural-born Communist. Here I do not use the word "Communist" in the derogatory sense which has been built up by generations of phony anti-Communists in America. The Jew was a collectivist long before money-hungry charlatans made a profession of frightening the American Goy middle class with visions of "Radicals" hiding under every bed. Even 300 years before Christ was born, the Jewish Ghetto

(Continued on Page 2, Column 1)



# Understanding Jewish Masters

(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)

had reached an advanced state of development. It was a human anthill, a Communist collective which had its own instinctive disciplines, readily accepted by all. This was a significant departure from the life of the Bible Hebrews, who were a peasant people, a naive, small tribe living attached to a land hopefully flowing with milk and honey, but seldom with much money. Already, 500 years before Christ, the Hebrew was changing into the Jew. By the time Christ came, the changeover was virtually complete. Already more Jews lived outside of Palestine than within its borders.

The ghetto was an anthill which could be planted anywhere. Legend has told us that the Jewish "Diaspora" began when the Romans sacked Jerusalem in the year 70 A.D. It is said that the Jews were "scattered" through the nations. In fact, they had already started scattering 500 years before, and only a small minority of them still lived in Palestine. Jerusalem by that time was merely one ghetto among many. Ghettos already had spread throughout the Roman world. The Jews even then were already ant-like in their Communist social disciplines.

The Jew has always been utterly perplexed by the Christian view of himself. He is sometimes called a "Christ Killer" even though his ancestors may have been Khazars, who were nowhere near Palestine at the time of the crucifixion. He is constantly reproached by the Christian view that he is neglecting theological obligations which are incomprehensible to him. The function of the Christian Messiah is to redeem Mankind from its sins. ("HAIL, SACRED BLOOD, FLOWING FROM THE WOUNDS OF JESUS CHRIST AND WASHING AWAY THE SINS OF THE WORLD.") The Jewish Messiah has an entirely different function; his job is to help the Jews turn the whole world into an anthill. Marxism is the modern form of the Jewish Messianic spirit. Karl Marx did not invent Jewish Communism, though. The forms of Jewish communal life and co-operation are ancient. The Jew is born with the social instincts of the ant.

Ants ordinarily are minor pests. Powders and sprays sold in supermarkets are adequate for the eradication of them. In some parts of the world, ants can be a dire menace to life and property. There are army ants in Brazil which can devastate whole provinces. They eat every leaf from every tree or plant. They eat cattle and humans alive and leave only bare bones behind. They can leave a prosperous plantation reduced to utter desolation. When they have finished, they die and disappear. Their sudden swarming is viewed with dread in the central part of Brazil.

Today the U.S.A. is suffering desolation at the hands of a plague of Jewish ants. These Jewish ants look like ordinary bipeds of the genus HOMO; but they are driven by elemental instincts rather than human intelligence. They are efficient precisely because of their complete surrender to their social instincts, their total abandonment of intelligence. They have indeed a certain shrewdness in commercial matters, which is typical of all burned-out and dehumanized races. There is a very low ceiling on the attainments to which such a limited intellect can aspire. In his total surrender to the social instinct, the Jew finds his power in a decaying Goy society. Many of the Goyim join the anthill. They dehumanize themselves. It is this, and not merely the adoption of the old Jewish religion, which really admits the Goy to the inner circles of Jewish racketeering. The Goy who aspires to be an imitation Jew must become an ant, like the Jews. He must abandon his humanity and become an insect.

This is deemed the chic thing to do in America today. America has been taken over and dehumanized by the ants. The Jews are the masters of America. Since Americans apparently do not have the guts to fight this invasion, they have to obey.

They obey many times daily. They put their children on school busses to send them away to integrated schools. They buy what the Jews tell them to buy, borrow the amounts of money the Jews want them to borrow, wear the kind of clothes which the Jews put onto them.

America truly is the land of the Jewish Revolution. For decades our silly anti-Communists have been pointing the finger at "Red Russia." They have ignored the Jewish revolution taking place in their own country, with the connivance of their own leadership class. The French writer Jean-Francois Revel recently has published a book entitled NEITHER MARX NOR JESUS. He says, "The revolution of the 20th Century will take place in the United States. It can take place there only. It has already begun to develop there. It will occur in the rest of the world only if it succeeds first in North America." Revel says that the Russian Revolution has failed. What did it fail to do? It failed to turn Russia into a Jewish anthill, of course. Indeed, the Jewish Revolution has failed everywhere except in the U.S.A. It will fail here, for the matter of that, but before it does fail, it may destroy the country completely.

As long ago as 1932, Leon Trotsky also said that the U.S.A. was the real homeland

## LEAVEN OF THE PHARISEES

"Woe to this generation because of the leaven of the Pharisees which is hypocrisy, if however one can give the name of hypocrisy to a guilty behavior which cannot conceal itself, so abounding are its crimes . . . That is how a shameful gangrene spreads itself everyday throughout the body of the Church. The more widespread the disease, the more desperate it is — it is a wound that is all the more intestinal. For if it were a declared heretic who arose, he would be chased without, and he would languish and wither; if it were a violent enemy, one would hide from him. BUT TODAY, HOW CAN ONE CHASE HIM OUT OR HOW CAN ONE HIDE? Friends and enemies are all related and all live in the same house . . . THEY ARE MINISTERS OF JESUS CHRIST AND THEY SERVE THE ANTICHRIST, they walk along honored by the goods of the Lord to Whom they do not render any homage . . . They are and want to be the heads of the Churches, the provosts, the deans, the bishops and the archbishops . . .

Bitterness has become excessive through the conduct of the Church's own children. They cannot presently be chased out nor exterminated so much have they fortified themselves, so much have they multiplied themselves beyond all calculation . . . IT IS A SMALL THING FOR OUR SHEPHERDS NOT TO KEEP US, THEY HAVE TO LOSE US BESIDES. They are profoundly wrapped up in the sleep of oblivion, the thunder of divine threats does not wake them up and they do not fear the danger that they themselves are running. Whence not sparing themselves they do not spare their own, and in perishing themselves they make their own perish."

SAINT BERNARD

— Sermon to the Clergy Assembled at the Council of Reims.

of the Revolution. He should have known. He organized in New York the gang which brought off the October Revolution in Russia.

Indeed, the Jews planned Revolution around the world for the 1920's and 1930's. After the 1917 Revolution in Russia, the Revolutionary plan was put on a fast timetable. Revolution was supposed to sweep across Europe and around the world almost immediately. This was not prevented by any of the "Red Baiters" or by any of the "anti-Communists." In general, these gentry seldom do anything except howl worthless slogans and raise money. Communist Revolution was prevented in the 1920's and 1930's by a small Elite, a very small Elite indeed. Perhaps there were not more than forty or fifty real kingpins. This tiny handful saved the world from Communism. They did not waste time of day on the big anti-Communist organizations. Mostly, they got into the Communist Party itself so that they

would be in a position to do something. They singled out their target with unerring accuracy. If the world was not to go up in Revolutionary flames, there was one man who had to die. That one man was Leon Trotsky. Trotsky did die with an ax in his skull.

Only Elitists can save the world from the Jewish Revolution. The big mass organizations are worthless. They have managed to howl about Communism for sixty years with hardly a word of real truth being told about it. We cannot save the hell-bent masses; they are having too much fun going to hell in a cart. We CAN and WILL destroy the evil, dehumanizing anthill of the technological world state. We see clearly that there is no integrity in the big mass organizations. They are merely the devices for herding the dumb two-legged animals to their destruction. The Communists, the anti-Communists, the Right Wing, the Left Wing, the Liberals, the Conservatives, the Clergy, the Atheists, the journalists and the politicians are all in the same business. P. T. Barnum was better at it than they are. There are no SALVIFIC powers in the big mass organizations because at bottom all of them really support the worst evils of our age. It is now painfully clear that the hell-bent masses chiefly want to go to hell in a cart, and that we are going to have to let them go. The Elitist will concentrate on the demolition job which must be done. The anthill world technological state must be destroyed. Any really constructive ordering of human affairs now necessarily lies on the far side of a great disaster. The greater good, the survival of our species, can only be achieved by a desperate act of demolition against the gargantuan forces of evil which are building up in the world. The nihilism of these forces will, if allowed to rage unchecked, destroy all life on planet earth.

The role of the Jews in the World Revolution is as instinctive as the social processes of ants. The Jews often make a great pretense of being "intellectuals." Some of them are indeed literate in a modest way, and they can scribble books; but there is really no such thing as a genuine Jewish intellectual. The Jew's instincts dominate every factor of his life. He surrenders himself to them because he seems to prosper by doing so. At the bottom of this Jewish fixation there is a fatal error. Humans cannot really be turned into ants. They cannot acquire the social behaviour characteristics of ants, as the Jews want them to do. Thus the Jewish Revolutionary effort can lead only to an appalling global disaster.

The U.S.A. has been taken over by an army of Jewish two-legged ants. At this point, all sense and sanity departs from our National life. We are entering upon a gaudy, lurid, rotten, and unworthy age which can only end in total disaster, for the Jews as well as for everybody else. The Christian imagination easily blows the Jew up into a Superman; but he is really a mere social insect. Christians do not really know anything about Jews at all. The "Jew" they envision is the creature of their own imaginations, endowed with their own motivations; thus they never see the real Jew at all. In their obsession with the "Chosen People" idea, they fail to see this decadent social insect, this fossil left over from ancient times, this bankrupt and biologically failing creature which the modern Jew really is.

The Jewish victory in America really resulted from the abdication and corruption of the Goy leadership classes. The rulers of the American Goyim bitterly hate their own people, hate labor, hate youth, hate everybody except their own social class, and sometimes even them. The Jew, guided by his macabre instincts rather than by intelligence, moved into this picture and started building his revolutionary anthill here. The Jewish victory in America does not make the Jews into Supermen; they are only social insects, and this apparently is all that they have the capability to be. This is the sort of creatures who rule over you in America today.



# GOD WILL STRIKE!

In order to provoke sceptical and mocking smiles and to be labelled a prophet of doom, one need only talk to people, and even so-called believers, about the Divine Justice which will punish this world scornful of God and His Law.

Noah building his Ark in anticipation of the chastisements to come scarcely had any adepts . . . He was called a miserable old illuminated fool, people wagged their heads and chuckled up their sleeves . . . But the Deluge came anyway, not in the form of a symbol, as certain exegetes of false knowledge contend, but under the form of very real water, as the Holy Scriptures clearly and simply attest. Past incredulity was but one more bitterness that day for the poor shipwrecked who vainly sought help . . .

Sodom and Gomorrha also tasted the Divine Wrath in chastisement of their crimes. Fire from heaven devoured them.

Unfortunately the iniquity of our epoch has greatly surpassed that of the times of the Deluge, of Sodom and Gomorrha and of subsequent centuries. Certainly evil has always existed. Many perverse have passed upon the earth. But never has the scorn of God and of His Commandments been so general, never has apostasy carried Christianity and its leaders to this point. We live as if God did not exist. Ambitions and energies are oriented to the goods and the affections of this world as if we were going to live on earth eternally. Vice is current and admitted. God is offended all day long without our giving a care or while still pretending to be faithful Christians all the same, and we think that God will let this go on without end . . . **God Will Strike**, but before striking, He gives warning, like the good Father that He is. Supernatural occurrences have been happening for over a hundred years in all parts of the globe, announcing the misfortunes to come to the world and giving an invitation to **prayer and penance**, which could change everything. People turn a deaf ear and mock . . .

We are not afraid of catty smiles . . . they will not make us keep silent. The fate of our brothers is too dear to us for us to renounce warning them of what is coming. Prophecies are not dogmas of faith, but a host of past prophecies have been fulfilled to the letter, as history attests, and many more will be fulfilled. When so many prophecies aiming in the same direction pile up one on top of another (though their authors had no link between them and often knew nothing of the other prophecies), wisdom itself demands that we take them into consideration.

In what follows, we will quote some of the prophecies concerning the chastisements to come and the signs helping to recognize the imminence of these sad days.

## SIGNS OF THE TIMES

"Nothing" will happen as long as people pray, but a time will come when people will stop offering up public prayers. They will say: Things are going to stay like that. That is when the events will take place. Nevertheless, individual prayers will not cease."

— **The Prophecy of Blois, 1804.**

"When the fear of God will have been altogether set aside, atrocious and cruel wars will arise at will, a host of people will be immolated in them, and many cities will be changed into a heap of ruins . . . The days preceding the peace of the end times will have been desolated by the effeminate morals of the world; the elements, outraged by the sins of men, will have been powerless to produce anything good . . ."

— **Saint Hildegard, 1098-1180.**

"Society, like a vessel, will be thrashed about by the wrought up waves of evil doctrines. Fiery passions and ferocious instincts will be unleashed against it, and in the eyes of many it will seem on the point



A merciful and just Saviour pleads for our prayers and penances which will mitigate the divine wrath.

of an inevitable shipwreck. Nothing more will be able to be expected from men. God alone can save it. But how can we expect this miracle of goodness and mercy from Him since justice arms His hand against us?"

— **Father de Ravignan, 1847.**

"Extraordinary phenomena will appear in the sky at the approach of this great event . . . There will be a moment of frightful anarchy during which one will see all the disorders of the most evil times being renewed . . . Crime without repression will be at its peak . . ."

— **Little Marie des Terreaux, 1773-1843.**

"When the need to build will reach the point where each businessman will have his country house and each city its new church, when women will be dressed like men and when men will have the character of women, a great revolution will spread in the world."

— **Mme. de Meylian, before 1848.**

"Numerous are the offenses which have been made to Me and which will yet be made to Me, especially women with their indecent fashions, their low-necked dresses, their frivolity and the perversity of their feelings, the effect of which is to de-Christianize men and their families. The indignation of My heavenly Father, wounded in His eternal justice to the point where He will see Himself constrained to chastize men, comes largely from their withdrawing from Him and from My Church and making light of the Divine Commandments . . ."

"Immorality and impudence will be so great in all classes of society that My heavenly Father will have no choice but to destroy whole communes, unless men listen to this all-merciful warning and convert. Depravation no longer knows any bounds. They will not be afraid of scandalizing and perverting the children which My heart loves so much because of their innocence. These sins will be the order of the day not only in Spain but in the whole world . . ."

— **Our Lord to Marie Rafols, died in 1853.**

## THE GREAT BLOW

The intervention of the Justice of God will take place at the moment when the impious will believe that they have arrived at the complete realization of their designs:

"I heard numerous voices which cried out in a horrible tone. I heard the same voices three times say: 'We are the winners; victory is ours!' At the moment that the voices pronounced these words, all of a sudden, I saw the sky become a profound night . . . This obscurity was accompanied by thunder, or rather it seemed to me that the thunder came at the same time from the four parts of the world. The sky turned into fire. So terrible a noise was being made at that time that it seemed to announce the complete ruin of the world. Then I perceived a great red cloud, oxblood in color. This cloud was rolling on all sides . . . At the same time, I perceived multitudes of men and women with terrifying faces. They indulged in all sorts of crimes. They vomited horrible blasphemies against all that is most sacred in heaven and on earth. What surprised me was to see at the head of these unfortunate

ones some of those who, by their state, should bring them to good and who urged them on to evil! The thunder was still rumbling in the air in a frightening manner when I heard a voice say to me: 'Fear not. My wrath will fall on those who have lit up my anger. They will disappear in a moment.'

— **Trappistine Nun of Notre Dame des Gardes.**

Jesus told me: 'My victim, you see that all is near. The fatal hour will groan over France and beyond. Good and evil will fight one another. For a time evil will win, but it will give way to good. The universe will be overthrown for my people are guilty. Prepare yourself to fight. I have promised that the chastisements from heaven will squelch the impious and corrupt race. The time will come. I will shut the mouths of the impious. I will surprise them in My justice. I cannot bear evil any longer . . . I will let Myself be touched, but after the destruction and the chastisement that I have promised. Those whom I have spared in the midst of the ashes will touch My heart . . . They will be the glory of France. Guilty France (and all countries also) will see blood flow; her sorrow will be bitter, but I will be insensitive to it. The blood of martyrs and the blood of the impious will be steeped in the earth. The first will cry: 'Mercy!'— and the second: 'Vengeance!'

With an angry face, Jesus told me: 'I have done everything for my people. I have sent My mother to the earth, and very few have believed in Her words. Everywhere I have made My voice heard in choosing victims for Myself on whom I have operated marvels and prodigies. They have been scorned and persecuted. But behold, I will call these lightning rods back to Myself and I will arise in my anger. I am going to destroy everything on earth. It will be laid out in a coffin from which, after having purified it in its blood, I will resurrect it glorious the way I Myself came out of the tomb. The desolation will be so great and the chastisement so terrible that many will wither from fear and will think that they are at the end of the world.'

'There will be three days of physical darkness. There will be a continual night during three nights and two days. Only candles in blessed wax will be able to give light during this terrible obscurity. A single candle will suffice for the three days. But they will not give any light in the houses of the impious and blasphemers. During these three days of darkness, the devils will appear under the most hideous and frightful forms. You will hear the most horrible blasphemies in the air. Flashes of lightening will penetrate into your homes but will not snuff out the light of blessed candles. Neither wind, nor storm, nor earthquakes will be able to snuff them out.'

'Clouds as red as blood will roam the sky. Thunder claps will shake the earth, sinister lightning flashes will furrow the streets during a season when they are never produced. The earth will be shaken to its foundations. The sea will heave up roaring waves that will spread across the continent. Blood will flow with such abundance that men will have it up to their belts. The earth will become like a vast cemetery. The cadavers of the impious and the just will bestrew the earth. The famine will be great. Finally everything will be thrown into confusion and three fourths of mankind will perish. The crisis will break out almost suddenly. The chastisement will be common to the whole world and will succeed one after the other without interruption.'

Our Lord also said: 'I began threatening My people when they fell into indifference and today they deserve My justice.' 'Oh Lord, you will have pity!' 'Yes, I will take pity on the good, but I will swallow up the rest. The earth will open up and they will disappear forever!'

— **Marie-Julie, 1850-1941.**

'God is going to strike in an unprecedented manner . . . God will pour out His wrath, and no one will be able to escape from so much concentrated afflictions.'

— **Our Lady at La Salette, to Melanie Calvat**

(For complete references and additional prophecies concerning the days in which we are now living, write to **MAGNIFICAT, Box 308, St. Jovite, P.Q., Canada**, from which this article was reprinted. Donations are appreciated although literature is sent without charge).



# RUDOLF HESS— Prisoner of Peace

By DOUGLAS KAYE

Many people do not fully understand the plight of Rudolf Hess. The simple fact of the matter is that, as of May 10, the man has been in jail for a period of thirty years. He has been held in solitary confinement behind the grim walls of Spandau Prison, West Berlin, sent there illegally on trumped-up charges of "war crimes."

Rudolf Hess was Deputy Party Leader in Nationalist Socialist Germany and Chief of the Party Chancellery. His duties consisted of managing the internal affairs of the party, regulating membership and assignments.

## The Real Warmongers

The war that the International Bankers and Jewish journalists declared against Western Civilization in 1933 (see Samuel Untermyer's speech) burst fully upon the world on Sept. 1, 1939. After the British evacuation of Dunkirk and German settlement with France, hostilities raged across the Channel. Alarmed by this fratricidal war between white nations, Germany put forth new peace feelers to no avail. Winston Churchill, in his memoirs, the volume entitled *The Grand Alliance*, placed British blitz casualties for the period June of 1940 to June of 1941 at 43,381 killed and 50,856 seriously injured. A sizable and influential element of the British population was in favor of a quick and peaceful settlement with Adolf Hitler. They knew his philosophy spelled the doom of 19th century rationalism, money-thought and racial and cultural rot. England was to be assured the maintenance of her overseas empire in exchange for a policy of non-interference with the German social order in Europe. Thousands of Englishmen, including the recently abdicated Edward VIII and Sir Oswald Moseley (who could have well been Prime Minister instead of Jew-tool Churchill) waged an intensive campaign for sanity and cooperation with the new continental power. Yet, due to Roosevelt, other Jews and the International Money Mob, diplomatic channels were blocked and the bombs continued to fall on British and German cities. It was Hess who made a last-ditch effort to have his nation and the British people reach a peaceful accord. In short, he tried desperately to stop World War II.

## Flew Solo to Britain

On the evening of May 10, 1941, Hess secretly journeyed to Messerschmitt Field in Lechfeld, a suburb of Augsburg. Commanding a ME-110 aircraft, he flew solo towards the British Isles. He parachuted safely from his craft to the vicinity of Dungavel, Scotland. He was met by a Home Guard detachment and requested to see the Duke of Hamilton, whose estate was approximately ten miles from the drop site. Instead, at the direction of London Jews, he was arrested and tossed into jail for the duration of the war.

A particularly revealing piece of information is a segment of a Churchill memorandum to his foreign secretary on May 13, 1941, in which he alludes to the Internationalists' intention to pre-judge German leaders as "war criminals," as early as 1941. He stated: "This man (Hess), like other Nazi leaders, is potentially a war criminal, and he and his confederates may well be declared outlaws at the close of the war." Note the word **potentially**.

At the Purim Festival known as the "Nuremberg Trials" held in 1945-46, Hess was placed in the dock as a "major war criminal." He was sentenced to be held incommunicado, confined in a tiny, dungeon-like cell at Spandau for the rest of his life. This was to be the fate of this brave man, who at the risk of his own neck, sought peace in a most direct way — only to be charged with "plotting against the peace."



RUDOLF HESS

Was peace a crime in World War II? Hess rots in Spandau Prison while conservative gasbags yak about economics and jackass preachers sell tours to Israel. How can we break Jewish tyranny when we can not even break Hess out of jail? A sorry situation indeed.

And, ironically, according to the kangaroo court's own calculations, the mythological "slaughter of the six million Jews" got underway in late 1942. It so happened that Hess was sitting in an Allied jail throughout the entire so-called "final solution," yet was implicated as a "major war criminal."

## Suffers Ritual Punishment

Today he is the sole inmate of a six hundred man fortress. He is guarded by a four-power team at tremendous expense. He is not allowed to write, to read, to receive visitors. He has seen his wife and son only once during his captivity. Presently 76-years-old, his health is failing. He probably won't have much longer to suffer the torments of International Jewry.

Why must Rudolf Hess perish behind bars? Why was he placed behind bars in the first place? Because it was deemed necessary by vindictive and sadistic Jews who manifest an undying hatred of all those who stand up for their own race and culture. And, to this day, stupid and cowardly "Christian leaders" continue to blithely ignore his pleas for justice — they would rather sell tours to Israel and promote Commu-Zionist activities than campaign for the release and vindication of this brave peacemaker. How about **that** for the phony Christian "anti-Communist" gasbags and stooges, and their Jewish sidekicks screeching about "humanity" and "peace."

It was tragic that Rudolf Hess never received a Nobel Peace Prize, while an obscenity like the late and unlamented Martin Luther King had one pressed into his blood-stained paw. It was tragic also that Hess should have spent so much as a single minute in any jail. The greatest tragedy, of course, was the purposeful creation of World War II by the Jews and their lackeys. This is the way the enemies of Western Civilization operate.

What can be done now? Very little. One telephone call from our illustrious President and Hess would be released immediately, but we bet you that if Nixon were to take such action, Kissinger would grab the phone from his hands. Of course the Nobel Prize Committee, c/o Swedish Academy of Science, Stockholm, 50, could suddenly receive a flood of letters suggesting that Hess be flown out of Berlin to receive a Nobel Prize.

More than likely, Rudolf Hess, a single hero, an isolated Soldier of the West who has consumed his prison food and breathed his prison air for thirty years, will pass away quietly behind those forbidding red brick walls — the **Prisoner of Peace!**

## Movement Must Be Built

The important thing for us to do now is to build a movement that will continue the struggle and achieve victory. This is what we must do, we who fight on.

If Hess can be locked away for thirty years, then how long do you think it will take for the thousands of American flyers and our own political prisoners like Bob

an urgent appeal from . . .

## "MINUTEMEN"

P.O. BOX 68  
NORBORNE, MISSOURI

To the Editor:

We have just received a bill from Mr. DePugh's lawyer which is in excess of the amount of money we now have in our Defense Fund. We must raise at least \$2,000 and are asking for your help. In view of the research, work and time spent in preparing Mr. DePugh's appeal, the lawyer's fee is reasonable.

Mr. DePugh has become a martyr to the cause of freedom for America. He will never change his principles. Unfortunately, as a prisoner he cannot even express his views. He has no freedom of speech or assembly. His only recourse is through the courts. Will you help?

(Signed) MRS. ROBERT B. DePUGH

If you can help Bob DePugh send your contribution direct to above address!

# Book Reviews

## BEASTS OF THE APOCALYPSE,

By Olivia O'Grady

Traces the fanatical religious concept of a single race through the past 2000 years to the present. The same design for world control never varies. Meticulous detail, extensive documentation.

Paper Cover — \$4.00

## IRON CURTAIN OVER AMERICA,

By Col. John Beaty

Originally published in 1950 — now in its 25th printing — complete documentation and an index of over four thousand entries. Excellent reference for those who wish the facts about the hidden cabal which has completely dominated our contemporary presidents and made a laughing stock of Congress.

Hard Cover — \$4.00

## WHITE AMERICA,

By Earnest Sevier Cox

Emphasizes the importance of the biological and political nature of race rather than its legal, economic, religious or social phase. A masterpiece on race and racial problems.

Paper Cover — \$1.00

DePugh and many others to be freed? How many more good men will be railroaded to silence before we wake up and create a movement which will allow us to survive?

If the fate of Rudolf Hess, the German of another era, seems vague and abstract to some of our readers, please think of this: If the World Conspirators can put Rudolf Hess in jail for thirty years for trying to stop a world war in which millions perished — they can put all of us in jail for thirty years for much less!

## Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S.	U. S.
	CANADA	CANADA
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00
Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year		
BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED		
20 copies	\$1.00	
100 copies	4.00	
500 copies	15.00	
1000 copies	20.00	

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.  
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083





"Many strokes, though with a little axe, hew  
down and fell the hardest-timbered oak."

— William Shakespeare

# Common Sense

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

!  
"The truth,  
the whole truth,  
and nothing  
but the truth  
... without fear  
or favor"

Conde McGinley  
1880 • FOUNDER • 1967

Issue No. 584, June 1, 1971

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

Israeli and USA Jews Conduct Undeclared War of Oppression and Control from the Cape to Cairo

## David and Goliath Collaborate in Africa

### THE JEWS AND AFRICA

By HENRY BALL

(An American Negro and  
Student of the African Situation)

Before the war of 1939 the Jews saw that the European position in the colored world was weak and fragile and that its time was almost over. In the place of the colonial control of backward peoples, the Jews envisioned an economic control of these countries in which the Jews would act as brokers for the local business enterprises. Thus Israel was conceived as an economic power sitting astride the southern approaches to Europe with access to Africa's mineral resources, Arab oil, Far Eastern supply markets and the trade of the Mediterranean. The Jews had visions of the final end of Christianity and their return to power in the civilised world such as they had not enjoyed since the destruction of Jerusalem in 70 A.D.

Although the Jews had participated in European colonialism and imperialism in Asia and Africa with these prospects in view, they abandoned Europe after 1945 and placed themselves in the forefront of the war for the independence of African nations. But this war for the oppressed Africans was not intended to prevent the rich from getting richer and the poor poorer. It was fought only because the Jewish strategy calls for making trouble where they can; because as "Chosen People" change is always useful to them as a means of dividing and ruling the unchosen majority. **This trouble-making tendency of the Jews is one both blacks and whites must keep in mind.** Failure to comprehend it led to World War II and the collapse of Europe, and to the false American Civil Rights Movement which has cost the little people, both black and white, so much in lives and in economic destruction. Failure to comprehend it is creating a crisis in South Africa which increases tension and threatens to spread into the rest of Africa. Even in the United States the population is dividing over the issue of far away South Africa, and how she treats the black population, according to international Jewish designs.

When the Republicans left power in the U.S. in 1961 they had checked Jewish expansion into Africa and denied Israel control of the Suez Canal. The defeat which "little Israel" digested in 1956 after she had persuaded France and England to join her in a blitzkrieg attack on the Canal was the **cause celebre** which induced the Jews to support the Democrats in the Presidential Election of 1960 (deliberately leaving J. Javits in office to keep an eye on the Republicans).

Nevertheless this was a difficult decision for the Jews for the Democratic candidate, John Kennedy, was a Catholic whose father had not given full support for the Jewish

With Zionists For Friends...  
Who Needs Enemies ???



### AFRICA...

#### ANOTHER WORLD TROUBLE SPOT

effort to mobilise the country for the anti-fascist crusade of 1941. The Jews would have preferred Humphrey, the Senator from Minnesota, whom the small Jewish population there had first made Mayor of Minneapolis and later sent to Congress. But when they found themselves unable to block Kennedy, they decided to rally to him, led by Mrs. Agnes Meyer of the "Washington Post," Herbert Lehman, Jewish patron of the NAACP, and Mrs. Roosevelt. To conciliate the Negroes they promised them Heaven through Civil Rights and support for the new nations in Africa. For the Jews themselves they proposed a policy of economic penetration in Africa by means of the Peace Corps for backward nations. The Peace Corps was made up of 40% Jews and possibly less than 5% American blacks, although the blacks were, after all, immediately concerned with underdeveloped nations. They proposed the "Alliance for Progress" for Latin America which was intended to open up that Continent to Jewish enterprise, giving our ex-Christians and Judaeo-Christians (historically the Marranos) opportunity to teach those backward people all kinds of technologically advanced things like how to dispense with babies, how to cover their beaches with grease and how to build asphalt parking lots in their jungles.

To take advantage of this new orientation of American foreign policy, the Jews set up an Institute in Israel for the training of African leaders to guide the Africans from barbarism to civilisation, hoping thus to gain influence in Africa. Since the Jews have always borrowed culture from their neighbors, even in antiquity, this pretention to "civilise" anyone is not without

(Continued on Page 2, Column 1)

### THE ENEMY OF MY ENEMY IS MY FRIEND

—An Old Arab Proverb

By HENRY BALL

When whites learn this and blacks accept its usefulness, the whites will obtain the humility necessary to win over the enemies of Christ; and the blacks will know freedom for the first time. And the war with the Jews, now under way for two thousand years, will come to an end.

"Rebuke the company of spearmen, the multitude of bulls, with the calves of the people, till everyone submit himself with pieces of silver: scatter thou the people who delight in war.

"Princes shall come out of Egypt, Ethiopia shall soon stretch out her hands unto God."  
—Psalm 68: 30-1.

In 1844, in an early work, Karl Marx wrote that, "the end of wars would come only with the end of the Jews." But he added that the last battle for genuine peace would have to be undertaken against the non-Jewish leadership which, corrupted by its loss of religious faith, practices Judaism in fact, crucifying Christ over and over. Marx argued that the destruction of Judaism would require the destruction of the secular-liberal social dispensation which acted as host for the success and prosperity of Judaism. Jewish greed, Marx said, has contributed to imperialism and sustained the wars which have destroyed the western world. It is Jewish disdain for humanity which profited from the slave trade for colored men and from the exploitation of the white proletariat; and it is Jewish usury which undermined the Christian social order, which had formerly condemned usury.

This attack on the Jews by Marx was written on the eve of the colonial penetration into Africa, and when the debate over chattel slavery in the United States was growing hot and heavy. It is true that the Jews played significant roles on both sides of the slavery issue, just as they played roles on both sides of the economic and political conflicts of Europe from the Napoleonic wars to the Russian Revolution. One reason for this ambiguity is clear: being a people without faith or convictions, the Jews adopt whatever opinion is expedient, and are thus found on both sides of any question. Since one side always wins this situation provides them with a built-in means of influencing the result of any historical conflict. Second, the tendency to divide and conquer a demoralised people who have lost their convictions is persistent with the Jews. Without this ability they could never have manipulated the large majorities among whom they have lived. It is the loss of a unifying faith among the host people which gives the Jews the opportunity to di-

(Continued on Page 2, Column 2)



# THE JEWS AND AFRICA

(Continued from Page 1, Column 2)

humour. This Institute was to be financed by contributions from the U.S. Government, by the untaxable funds of the American Jewish Appeals and by American Labour Unions. It was politically supported by the American mass media controlled by Jews. The Jews explained that a "civilising" Institute in Israel would "develop" the Africans, and contain communist advances in Africa. The attempt of radical Jews—backed by the most conservative Zionists—to expose CIA involvement in Africa in 1968 in order to destroy any positive image of the U.S., never included the fact that the CIA's African activity was routed through Israel, or that the CIA maintained an African base in Abyssinia.

The same month that Kennedy was elected President of the U.S., Israel's policy of assimilating herself to the new nations being born in Africa was launched. But "little Israel" became a classic type of Jewish financial center for the African nations, as Rothschild had been the financial center for European nations during the wars of the French Revolution. The Institute for African leadership was opened and thousands of Africans looking for something for nothing, poured into Israel for leadership training. This training was in all fields, but principally it was military and espionage training. Women were included, and up-to-date volunteer brigades were organised to teach pedagogy, medicine and law. Little Israel offered these expensive attractions in abundance to more than twenty African nations during the sixties, although her gross national debt then was a billion dollars, and American Jews were contributing more to Israel's treasury than the population of Israel.

It is useless to blame the Africans for being taken by the blandishments of the Jews; and, one by one, so have all the most civilised nations of Europe.

By 1966 Jewish technicians and agents of various sorts had penetrated into positions of control in Ghana, Nigeria, Kenya, Uganda, Ethiopia and the French African nations. The stage was set for the liquidation of the Wilsonian principle of self-government of nations, and for the beginning of Jewish imperialism. With the assistance of the black American Ambassador, Williams, Nkrumah was driven out of Ghana by the Jews, together with all his supporters. Nigeria was thrown into a civil war as the Ibos, the indigenous friends of the Jews, attacked the central government. But the defeat of the Ibos merely brought into power the Nigerian military who had been trained in Israel, purportedly to put down communism. Fortunately they promptly chased the Israeli military advisor out of Lagos. In the Congo, important as a source of gold, diamonds, uranium and copper, and inhabited by people uncorrupted by Jewish and western techniques, Mobutu, also a graduate of the Jewish military schools, reached power. Across the continent in Kenya, Israeli agents reported that the Kenya government could not be trusted to collaborate with the Jewish line. Therefore Odinga Odinga was overthrown; his friends were arrested or exiled, while pro-Jewish blacks took their offices. A coup in Uganda to overthrow Obote failed in 1966. Somali, with a Moslem population, was difficult to control, but Ethiopia was a sure thing.

The headquarters of the Organisation of American States in Ethiopia maintains an "intelligence" agency there. Africans who are unsympathetic to Israel's African policy complain that this intelligence agency is the center for the activity of B'nai B'rith. By 1967 it looked as if Israel controlled Africa from the Cape to Cairo. In six days "little" Israel, backed by American idiots like M. L. King and Bishop Spottswood of the NAACP, brushed aside the army of Arabs and other Africans led by Nasser and apparently had the African governments in its pockets, including the government of South Africa, for South Africa had been the prin-

# ZIONISTS SUBVERT SOUTH AFRICA



**LIONEL BERNSTEIN**  
former Communist Party  
propaganda chief.



**DENNIS GOLDBERG**  
admitted Communist as  
were both of his parents.



**ARTHUR GOLDBREICH**  
former  
Israeli guerrilla.

The above three Jews were exposed as key saboteurs in the infamous Rivonia Sabotage Trial which rocked South Africa in 1964. The lawyer for the defense Abraham Fischer, a Jew, was exposed as a secret underground agent of the Communist Party and the real plotter of the revolt. At least ninety of the subversives named by the South African Dept. of Justice in connection with this conspiracy proved to be Jews.

cipal source of money contributions to Israel, second only to the U.S.A.

The world importance of Jewish policy formulated in Tel-Aviv is shown by the Joffes vs. B'nai B'rith case now being prosecuted in the United States Court in the District of Columbia. Joffes was fired by the International B'nai B'rith from his position as International Director which he had held for twenty-two years. He complains that he was fired precisely because he opposed B'nai B'rith's taking directions for its world action programme from Tel-Aviv rather than from the official directors of B'nai B'rith. Moreover he adds that his break with the Zionists came over two issues of world importance: (1) Jewish interference with the Holy See; and (2) Jewish interference in South African Affairs.

## Enemy of My Enemy Is My Friend

(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)

vide and manipulate them politically, intellectually and morally.

It was the Jews of Europe, and not the naive secular-liberals, who drove Marx to England and never allowed him to return. Ever since 1845 he has been misinterpreted, or worse still, denied a voice in discussing the fate of the Jews and the part they would play in the destruction of the ex-Christian and western world. Nevertheless the connection of the Jews with the destruction of European culture is so close that Sydney Hook, the apologist of Zionism and commentator on Marx, does not dare expose his students and readers to the connection between Judaism and its corruption of Christian standards, and the rise of the Marxist revolution. Although Marx denounced Judaeo-Christian civilisation as Judaic in practice, and Christian in ideals only, Hook never mentions this in his work, "Marx and the Marxists."

Marx saw Judaism as a movement always opposed to Christianity, creating conflict and wars wherever it could. But he also saw that the decay of the Christian faith had so blinded and corrupted the Christian nations that, without the Jews riding their backs like horses, they would wander around in (bloody) circles, not knowing what to do. His parting words to the Jews who drove him out of Germany were, "You Jews will rue the day that you have thus abused the German people!" Dare the Jews of our time allow this warning of Marx to reach the mothers and fathers who lost their sons trying to rescue the Jews of Germany in 1939-45? Can the Jews who still need the support of the ex-Christians to protect Israel, permit this warning to break through? Can the Jews afford to let the Afro-Americans see them as slave traders? But still worse than these dangers to the Jewish position is the danger that Black Africa should join with Moslem Africa to drive the Jews off the continent. This is one of the most important issues of our

time. This issue will be decided by Negroes, not by Russia, nor by the U.S., nor by Goldie Meir, nor by American racists, nor by Negro Leaders chosen by the Jews.

The decade of the sixties opened with a determined drive on the part of world Jewry to end the self-contradictory era of Judaeo-Christianity which tried to reconcile Christian ideals with Jewish practices. For this purpose they increased their intelligence organisation both at home and abroad. Under the direction of the B'nai B'rith the Jews were to maintain a listening post in the "Mom and Pop" stores of the black slums. Simultaneously they moved rough shod over the police forces of nations, like the Argentine, in pursuit of enemies of the Jews. As Marx said a century earlier, Judaism is not a religion, but a commercial cult; and through their commercial net work, the Jews of some seventy-five nations are in touch with one another. Everywhere B'nai B'rith has a branch or an auxiliary, and secretly directs Jewish operations in a net from Addis-Abeba, through Rome to Washington and the world.

The Jews conduct an undeclared war of oppression and control from the Cape to Cairo and from Atlanta to Harlem. Whatever the position of the natives may be, whether that of the Africaners or the Bantus, or of white American power, whether on the right or on the left, they all attack each other, or march and sing "We Shall Overcome" on orders from Tel-Aviv. The Jewish infiltration into positions of control in the U.S. has been so effective that now, when the U.S. is beginning to wake up to the trap it is in, there is little it can do about it without help. Now the white Americans cannot, or at least only with great difficulty, free themselves unless they have the friendly help of the blacks. Jewish oppression, Jewish domination, Jewish perversion of youth, Jewish determination to blot out the hope of the future and the glory of the past is aimed at both whites and blacks.

## Jewish Revolution in So. Africa

... "What we see in South Africa today is a powerfully moneyed effort . . . to build up a huge pressure for the overthrow of our ideal of national self-determination and survival, the ideal entrusted to us by our forefathers . . .

"Let us call this thing by its proper name! It is Pharisaism, striving to make its dominion world-wide and absolute. It is money power trying to usurp political power, as by its nature it is bound to do, and all over the world today the human spirit fights back, even the fight seems hopeless, as too by its nature it is bound to do."

— South African Observer, May, 1964



# Liberty and Tyranny

By CARL LYONS

*No government can guarantee liberty. Liberty is an attribute that must be attained and earned*

The two poles affecting the total life of man are liberty and tyranny. Unfortunately liberty can mean many things to many people. Whenever we are compelled by or subject to tyrannical forces, we are always the losers. Fundamentally, the acquisition of liberty, and more importantly the permanent retention of it, depends in large measure upon the individual sense of responsibility. Before we can possess true liberty, there must be thought, education and experience. No mere law can decree liberty. No government can guarantee liberty. Liberty is an attribute that must be attained and earned. Only intelligent citizens possessed with a keen awareness of their responsibilities to others, and a firm belief that true freedom can exist only **WHEN WE LIVE IN THE CONSCIOUSNESS OF THIS RESPONSIBILITY**—these alone will acquire liberty.

Liberty is not a license for patent equality, the cry being dinned into our ears ad nauseam by the liberal philosophers. Liberty is a conventional freedom; when it is abused it becomes tyranny. The question is: when does the law end and freedom begin? Contemporary life is characterized by a variety of changes at frequent intervals. Rapid change has become synonymous with absolute truth as the powers-that-be impose upon others a world of make-believe. Tracing the history of man's development, from the earliest known stages when he hunted for food up to the eras when he cultivated and prepared his food, each period has been characterized by tutelage, avarice and covetousness. Superstition remains part of man's legacy for want of a better understanding of life itself, his origin and his destiny. Through instruction and training in school man learns and acquires education and culture. Time was when the three R's had the same meaning for all peoples. Education was the accumulation of the basic principles and the talented only pursued the arts; the professions invited those with a calling. Then it was that freedom of choice permitted pursuits without imposing penalties. Then came the matrix of moods, as the advent of technology "reformed" man's thinking in technical and chemical engineering. The resultant high standard of living became very synthetic. The rise of the useless and phony led to a climate of ultimate crises.

## MASTER OF HIS DESTINY

Man makes himself. He makes his environment. He makes his institutions. These together serve to give values and re-direction toward improved understanding and enhanced contributions to total society. Thus does mankind establish a philosophical rapport and manifest an appreciation for a common heritage.

Human values are sensitive and determinate; but there are those who devise devious interplay for their particular wishes. Using this technique, the psychopolitical operation induces political conformity and rule. In Russia, the Iron Curtain symbolizes the liquidation of the "non-proletarian" class under the despotism of a one-party system. In Red China, the Bamboo Curtain controls a conquered people; while in America, the Generation Curtain is the subjective expression.

The student of the political machinery which comprises the various ideological systems of government discovers that the contemporary forces which shape the educational and cultural experiences induce unrest and distress in order to transform society. This echoes the age-old tale of the victor over the vanquished. In Russia, to harvest a crop of illegitimate children, who would become "Wards of the State" and be placed in Day Care Centers, women were nationalized (made public property). From this element, the hard core of the



MAO TSE TUNG, ruthless Marxist, whose sweep into power in China was planned and financed by the Zionist Invisible Government of the U.S. Widely heralded as the humanitarian image of a new culture, he actually made China the center for nihilistic Trotskyite Marxism, the real communism. Mao once stated: "Every communist must grasp the truth, 'Political power grows out of the barrel of a gun.'"

Communist Party was selected and trained. The result was public prostitution and dissolution of family ties. The Cultural Revolution in China centered around Youth Corps. These young people were "shanghaied," completely removed from parental influence, placed in youth camps and re-oriented for the new culture. They were taught to spy on their parents and with avid spirit harass the peasantry, and set about, in wolf-pack style, day and night to burn old manuscripts and contemporary art in a flare of anarchy. The principal target was the aristocracy of China. Many of the members of the old aristocracy committed suicide rather than endure the degradation of loud speakers blaring forth a constant stream of propaganda proclaiming Mao Tse Tung the humanitarian image for a new culture. The Invisible Government saw to the crushing of the Fascism of Mussolini and the Nazism of Germany, as well as the Silver Shirt League of William Dudley Pelley in America. No threat to Communism could be tolerated. The Judeo-Marxist alone was permitted to plunder the plutocratic democracy of the Jewish-Bund infesting the Christian world with their mythological trappings of dual citizenship.

## NEW CRISIS

Americans now face a crisis in the **new thought** processing involved in sensitivity, existentialism, the NOW and MOD societies, sloppy religious eloquence, unprecedented seduction and perversion through sex and pornographic literature, the screen and video, and finally dope and youth whoredom. These are indeed the new vestments in which public education is clothed for purposes of re-culturing, beginning with HEADSTART and on through higher education, the Church literature, Service Clubs and their related societies. Only the minority is heard in their sob cries aiming to ameliorate the status quo and modify traditions of an established society. Humanism alone is the deciding factor in congressional decisions. In the days ahead working mothers will be victims of the most degrading and unlimited weapon yet devised by the American government to pollute the minds of American youth with jibbering insanities — **DAY CARE CENTERS**.

Day Care Centers, where your tax dollars are used to implement an integrated and collective cesspool of ideology and will provide for the **GENERATION CURTAIN**, have long been in the making. Day Care, a Marxist weapon, is simply a means to change society without abolishing it. There will be a deepening operation of the "league corps", through the sifting and grooming of candidates for future use, in an uninhibited exercise of blind passion, as the commissars goad over their conquest over the alleged stupidity of an older generation.

## AMERICAN WARDS OF THE STATE

The changing moods, riots, campus violence, street demonstrations — all will become just a memory as new energies are released in new directions, and as all youth take on the ultimate character long

dreamed of by the Zionist planners: that is, American Wards of the State. A past jungle status has destroyed individualism and replaced it with the conglomerate of the anonymous mass.

Systems were destroyed leaving only a social wasteland for building stockades from which emancipation is unlikely and where one's survival depends on obedience to orders. The forces which destroyed Parochial schools are now engaged in destroying Private and Christian day schools, even the private Kindergarten systems, wherein the mandatory inculcation of religious ethics at the dawn of youth help mold a desirable character in a stable society.

## EDUCATION — BIG BUSINESS

Education was big business indeed in 1970, expending a total of 70 billion dollars. The membership of the Administrative, teaching, and student body branches of education totalled 62,000,000! The student body represented thirty per cent of the American populace. The ultimate effect of these astronomical figures is incalculable, especially when one considers that the dialogue, the workbooks, textbooks and workshops cease to instruct, but merely serve to induce ideological concepts of a social world that is to be. School "bussing," controversial and impractically directed by HEW, upheld by Kosher Courts, provides consolidation, and is paving the way for the use of teaching machinery in the educational system of the future. Education is to be "farmed-out" to corporations manufacturing or leasing computers and visual aid equipment. The expertise from outside organizations will be subsidized to achieve the developing program, dramatizing the fact that the human element is to be discarded, qualified specialists in the profession will no longer be needed, and that crisis of confidence is germane to bureaucratic psychopolitics.

Ironically, adjusting racial imbalance in the faculty by court decree, promulgates invidious discrimination, as in cases where white teachers (in instances where black teachers were incapable of instructing) were added for merger-teaching to enable the blacks to absorb higher technique for quality education. Present policy is to retain blacks in the profession (teaching) at all costs, for just such times when the only responsibility and qualification is the ability to feed data cards into a machine. To a large degree, the reduction of the number of institutions and facilities, from a total of 123,700 to 116,187, in the decades of the sixties has provided the classroom quota needed for the projected ideas in new standardization to warrant the use of the teaching equipment. The demanding guidelines of HEW has more relevant relation to a merger-system than to anything remotely connected with "quality education." This satanic scheme seeks to establish a permanent gulf separating the relationship of teacher-student-parent. The end result in America is the same as in Russia—ultimate control of youth.

It may be more than a coincidence that at the very time when the propaganda for Day Care centers is most intense, the President refers in his **confidence** talks to an estimated building boom, which apparently had some connection with Wage and Price Stabilization programs. Disputes and confrontations, charging labor unions with discrimination, provided Big Government with the "legal props" to assist blacks in the building trades training programs. The focal point of the projected building boom will be the Day Care centers — prefabricated by firms holding political patronage, and black contractors subsidized in a federal program. The blackmail term "burn, baby, burn" will then become the pay-off term for "learn, baby, learn," as expressed by the Negro liberal, James Farmer, a one-time under-secretary to HEW.

The white society faces more than the usual quantity of discrimination. **IT WILL SOON REACH A TOTAL DISCRIMINATION.** Instead of select cutting, firms will

(Continued on Page 4, Column 1)



# Liberty and Tyranny

(Continued from Page 3, Column 3)

be cutting timbers from the national forests, bare-cutting the land, leaving a wasteland which is an infringement on equal rights. Favoritism to black contractors is foreseeable discrimination against the majority machine. Television is now a near minority operation of Jews and blacks, with the advance announcements for the new season indicating the elimination of many more Christian artists in the TV industry. Newscasting in the Big League is almost totally Jewish on NBC, ABC, and CBS, tyranny by mass media.

An indication of the classic failure in current educational trends is the near total lack of interest shown by the blacks in the training programs, inaugurated by many industries, that provide personnel and funds to work within the ranks of public education in order to qualify blacks for supervisory and managerial positions in the respective industries. Xerox, Union Carbide, Westinghouse, and a score of industrial complexes have practically all discontinued participation. The lack of responsive interest made the "IDEA" a bad dream, and it became progressively clear that the ideal of equal rights to self determination was more of an infringement on moods and personal comfort, and that irresponsibility was a coveted black virtue, as the ideal only deepened the frustration of the blacks where the future was associated with work.

## "EDUCATION IS DEAD"

The spurious statement "GOD IS DEAD" has now given way to the pseudo-classic "EDUCATION IS DEAD." Jewish magazines, as if at a given signal, prolific in number and acting in unison, have gone to

In 1902 the Israeli Zionist leader Theodore Herzl wrote, "Now that I have lived to see the restoration of the Jews, I should like to pave the way for the restoration of the Negroes . . . That is why I am working to open up Africa."

work on our educational system. The Jews have decreed that education as we have known it must go. The concentration is on change: the pretext that it is inadequate to needs, obsolete and demeaning to individualism. Many expensive hardback books offer a critique of the current educational scene. Feature articles such as "Children of Turmoil," "Children of the Apocalypse," "The Rise of the Free School," "What Happened to the Free University," are examples of the flux to the counter-tradition of the established American School System.

The Jewish scheme calls for total control of all industry, the subjection of all peoples to their utopian system wherein a progressive program would in time place all children of the future in Day Care Centers for observation, and where their future role in society would be determined. Those identified and marked for work in industries would enter vocational work training programs, placed on the job-training with "X" amount of time for study in the factory class room. Education would operate in conjunction with the production system, with only selected ones to enter the arts and professions. College and higher education would be reserved only for the elite.

Liberty and tyranny will not fade out in the new system. The student will be required only to meet an honest level of performance in the new affluent society. This is the system now in operation in major communist countries. In the final analysis everyone becomes a subject slave on the production line of big business, the conglomerate of Zionist-CFR. Thus the concentration of power makes little people.

## INDUSTRY BOWS TO ZIONIST PRESSURE

Creating a "caste system" in America is academic jargon for the critics who charge segregation is a social evil. When political action can be shrouded with ideological coloration, its functionaries are provided with

# POTPOURRI . . .

## By WILLIAM J. O'BRIEN

Until recently, top Invisible Government representative **ARTHUR BURNS** was number one power on the home front, equal to **KISSINGER** on the global front. It appears at this moment that Burns has been all but overshadowed by a newcomer, George Schultz, chief of the Office of Management and Budget, and second only to the President in conducting domestic affairs.

A list of businesses for sale will be mailed soon by the Interracial Council for Business Opportunity (ICBO) of New Jersey to five thousand minority group residents in the state. Reason? To offer minority businessmen the chance to buy established firms rather than initiate their own. And to what "unselfish" and "dedicated" organizations is New Jersey indebted for this laudable move? None other than in infamous American Jewish Congress and Urban League.

## BLACK NATION CAPITAL SET UP IN MISSISSIPPI?

According to a UPI report, March 29, 1971, armed sentries patrolled 20 acres of pasture in western Mississippi Sunday, March 28, while 150 members of a black separatist group established what they said was the capital of the Republic of New Africa, founded in Detroit in 1968. While meetings were held on the undeveloped property, about 25 members armed with rifles took up positions on the land.

State troopers and sheriff's deputies watched the group move onto the Hinds County land between Jackson and Vicksburg, but made no attempt to interfere.

## PUERTO RICAN STATEHOOD

A joint commission has been set up to study the advisability of admitting Puerto Rico as a sovereign state with full voting representation in the Congress. Puerto Rico's economy is struggling and statehood would spell more federal handouts. Reportedly Gov. Louis Ferre of Puerto Rico is pushing for statehood without the obligation of federal income tax. Just another leech to suck the life blood from the U.S.A. taxpayers.

a sacrosanctity that puts a Bolshevik embargo on all dissent. **COMMON SENSE** consistently repeats the need for understanding the problem in depth. Political Zionism suppresses all other factions except its own as seen from reliable reports. The Anti-Defamation League Bulletin, February 1971, boasts: "American Jewish graduate students for managerial level are invited to job opportunities, including Bell Telephone, Humble Oil & Refining Co., U.S. Gypsum, State Farm Insurance, Quaker Oats, Travelers Insurance, Household Finance, Standard Oil of Ohio" and others including leading banks. Such unbelievable submission of the gentile giants of industry to Jewish blackmail would have been unheard of 25 years ago. Zionism is a caste system which places a tragic mockery upon Americanism, and in time will have the whole nation in its arena. This conquest by immigration pollutes the national fabric as it makes America their promised land. Jewish utopianism includes the elimination of all Christian culture, retroactive to the beginning of the Diaspora. Wigs and hippie images, women as chattel property, change of all institutions with rabbinical-held classes under the shade trees. . . thus, the Day Care Center is designed to meet the social problem under the Marx-Freud-Buber struggle between the Jewish world and the world of the non-Jew and where unfinished rebellion crosses the campus line and the matrix of education. It remains an unfinished business. Concerned Americans might well consider the fact, and give support to the work of **COMMON SENSE**, doggedly determined to carry on in a fight that may very well be already all but lost.

## PAINTING BOTTOMS, SUSPENSION

According to an AP release, anthropology instructor John Allison arrived in a class at Sonoma State College, Cal., with a roll of wrapping paper and encouraged his students to join him in disrobing, daubing their bottoms with paint, then sitting on the paper to print unusual designs, a college spokesman said.

As five men and two women created the designs a movie camera recorded their faces and the faces of spectators.

Allison said he thought the experiment last week was appropriate to illustrate "culture shock," the disorientation that occurs when a person meets a foreign culture.

But Sonoma State President Thomas McGrath said he had suspended Allison. The experiment "jeopardized the image of the institution in the judgment of the faculty," the president said.

## YOU HAVE A RIGHT TO KNOW

U.S. taxpayers have a right to know where the \$2½ million came from that Richard Nixon's partner, William Taub, lost in a mysterious robbery near the Swiss border. (And where the money was being taken). Does William Taub have 2½ million dollars, or was he carrying this money for an exceedingly important client ? ? ?

Holland Telegraph, April 1, 1971: PARIS —William Taub, lawyer and co-worker of President Nixon, was found recently in serious condition on a country road in France, near the Swiss border, after being robbed of two credit letters of an amount of ten million guilders . . . U.S. equivalent of this sum is \$2½ million

— (Councilor, Shreveport, La.)

BOSTON, Mass. Governor Appoints a Rapist! At the prodding of Ted Kennedy Massachusetts Gov. Sargent appointed a notorious black rapist James R. Reed to the state commission which operates penal institutions!

TRESOWES, England, 5-9-71 — An Anglican clergyman today defended his decision to allow mixed nude bathing in his swimming pool. Rev. Charles Roach's neighbors complained about his advertising brochures mentioning that tourists could swim in the nude!

VATICAN CITY, 5-12-71. — Pope Paul gave a private audience to the much married one worlder and advocate of world brotherhood, black Josephine Baker. Of course he can never find time for traditional priests or Cardinals, or even Lucy of Fatima. Pope Paul now wears the Ephod, symbol of the Jewish High Priest, instead of the Cross.

BOSTON, 3-10-71 — Marriages between Christians and Jews are not "Jewishly valid" according to a ruling of the rabbinical court of the Associated Synagogues of Massachusetts.

## Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S.	U. S.
	CANADA	CANADA
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00

Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year

BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED

20 copies	\$1.00
100 copies	4.00
500 copies	15.00
1000 copies	20.00

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.

530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083





"The coming of a world state is longed for, and confidentially expected, by all the worst and most disordered elements. This state, based on the principles of absolute equality of men and a community of possessions, would banish all national loyalties. In it no acknowledgment would be made of the authority of a father over his children, or of God over human society. If these ideas are put into practice, there will inevitably follow a reign of unheard of terror."

— Benedict XV, July 25, 1920)

# Common Sense®

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

!

"The truth,  
the whole truth,  
and nothing  
but the truth  
... without fear  
or favor"

Conde McGinley  
1890 • FOUNDER • 1963

Issue No. 585, June 15, 1971

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

## Building Of United States Of Europe To Protect Multinational Monopolist

There are two conflicting schools of thought on European unification: one views the European population of 400 million souls as mere slave cattle to be added to the World Consumer Slave-pen. The other is a view toward eventual unification of Europe, naturally and organically, built upon the "we-feeling," as Spengler put it, of all Europeans and their twenty centuries of high culture.

This article touches upon some of the wrecking forces now plaguing both America and Europe. American industry is being wrecked and American workers are being thrown out on the streets. The same will happen in Europe. The American middle class is being defrauded — and the same programs are in store to defraud the European middle class. Europe is now being turned into a gigantic laboratory for all the crack-brained social experiments that have already destroyed so much of America: integration, racial decomposition, drugs, degeneracy, decline in educational excellence, manufactured "youth revolt," pop culture, deficit spending, etc., etc.

We *Common Sense* people believe that European unification — done properly and with absolute honesty — is something that has a very good chance of saving Civilization on this planet. But, like so many other excellent ideas which "our side" can not or will not act upon, these good intentions are being perverted by the international Money Mob, of which Francis Parker Yockey spoke when he penned his famous PROCLAMATION OF LONDON: "... They have set up their alternative to the natural, destined Europe of Authority and Faith: Europe as a source of booty for extra-European forces; Europe as a reservoir of man-power for the disposition of the American generalate; Europe as a loan-market for the New York financier; Europe as a beggar-colony waiting for crumbs from the table of rich America."

Again, the idea of a United Europe, per se, is not evil. It must never be based on sheer materialistic scheming of common markets, cartels, combines, currency swindels, etc. Like the new America which must appear, the new Europe must be constructed around the eternal verities of Race, Nation, Honor, Culture, Faith, Authority and Christianity. (The Editor).

(The following article is reprinted from *Don Bell Reports*, published by MARAH, Inc., Box 2223, Palm Beach, Florida 33480.

The following dialogue occurred on the floor of the United States Senate on Feb. 28, 1955:

Mr. Barrett (from Wyoming): "Mr. President, I should like to ask the Senator from Nevada a further question, if I may."

Mr. Malone: "I am happy to yield for that purpose."

Mr. Barrett: "In the opinion of the Senator, is any industry in this country, save and except possibly the automobile industry, which is practically a monopoly so far as world production is concerned, able to compete with foreign production, when plants in foreign lands are of a standard comparable to ours and when the wages paid in the foreign countries are in some cases only one-third of the wages paid in this country, and, in the case of Japan, one-tenth?"

Mr. Malone: "Mr. President, again I say to my distinguished friend from Wyoming that common horse sense, of which there

(Continued on Page 2, Column 1)

### Rockefellers — Ruthless Power Behind One-World Empire Scheme



David

Nelson

Winthrop

Laurance

John D. 3rd

We've heard much about the Rockefellers over the years. What is their role in American and world life? What is their impact on world affairs? How much power do they really have? Here are a few facts about the klan.

Henry Klein of New York City wrote in 1945: "This is the U.S. of Standard Oil. That fact is plain. Standard has ruled this country ever since President McKinley (1896) ... The head and front of all monopoly is Standard Oil!"

#### Scope of Control

The Rockefellers, bankrollers of the Bilderbergers and the United States of Europe, control Standard Oil, own and control thousands of corporations doing business in all parts of the world. In America Rockefellers exert a tremendous impact on politics, government, industry and finance. They control the governments of countless cities, states and nations. Standard interests in South America, Middle East, Europe and Asia almost equal their U.S. interests. Standard Oil and British Oil virtually control the oil of the world. Standard also has heavy Russian interests, controlling Nobel Oil Works. Standard pressure forced FDR's recognition of Russia.

#### Rockefellers — Men or Devils?

The following quotation from "Rockefeller International," by Dr. E. Josephson is a grim illustration of the character of the early Rockefeller dealings: "The Ludlow, Colo., mining disaster of 1914 aroused the country against the Rockefellers, and from testimony given at the time, it appeared that John D. Rockefeller Jr., directing the fight against the strikers from 26 Broadway, sent the telegram which precipitated the Ludlow crime. 54 men, women and children were shot up and burnt to death in the tent-colony of the striking miners."

"J. D. Rockefeller Jr. swore before Congress that his father would spend every dollar he had (\$20,000,000) in the mines of Colorado to defeat the miners in their effort through their union to obtain a living wage and escape extortion on the part of the Rockefeller bosses." In other instances workers were shot down by gunmen hired by the same ruthless Rockefellers.

#### Desegregation Versus Saudi Arabian Slavery

Brother Nelson has been a prime mover for Southern Desegregation but in Rockefeller-dominated Saudi Arabia, we understand Negroes are still being delivered for sale in the slave market to work in the oil fields!

#### Rockefeller Treason

David Rockefeller and John Foster Dulles, dominant trustees of the Carnegie Endowment For International Peace, arranged the appointment of traitor Alger Hiss as president of that group.

#### Rockefellers and the Jews

Speaking to the National Federation of Jewish Men's Clubs (B'nai B'rith Messenger 6-26-70) Nelson stated that he twice personally advised Nixon to send 125 planes, including 50 jets, to Israel. He told Nixon he should "clearly identify American interest and commitment" with the absolute necessity of protecting Israel's security ... "Of all the nations of the world, none has a more vital interest in Israel than the United States."

If the Rockefellers are not beholden to the Jews, how come there has never been a Jewish cause of any importance that Rockefellers were not allied with?

You can't have Rockefeller without Rothschild. As unbelievable as the power of the former is, they do not dare oppose the Sanhedrin.

H. L. Birum, authority on money manipulation, stated in his publication the *Hidden Power*: "The Zionist bankers, from the day Rockefeller struck oil, have financed him."

It was Rothschild agent Ivy Lee (Lepkowitz) who handcarved public opinion to a favorable Rockefeller image.

Nelson Rockefeller's grandfather, the man who made the Rockefeller name famous, was one of the first Zionists in America. (*Jewish Advocate*, Nov. 30, 1958).

"The international cartel system ... makes the Rothschilds, the Rockefellers, the Lehmans, the Warburgs, and the Weinbergs, "brotherhood brothers." (*Mercury*, January, 1957.



# Building United States of Europe

(Continued from Page 1, Column 1)

is a great scarcity in Washington, and of which there has been a great scarcity for 22 years, can lead to only one conclusion, and that is that we cannot compete without a lower American standard of living. I do not agree that the automobile industry is immune from such competition. Mr. Ford, who is a leading free trader, has 26 assembly and manufacturing plants located in other countries, and even now he is importing to New York from abroad a Ford car which is to (undersell the American-made Ford.)

"I say that laborers in the automobile manufacturing industry in this country can be driven out of their jobs. All that is necessary to have effective competition is to have in a foreign country the same kind of machinery and the same know-how. They do have the same know-how in foreign countries, because top mechanics and other skilled personnel are sent from this country to supervise low-cost labor in foreign countries. All that is needed is the labor, the know-how, and the machinery . . . I hear much loose talk to the effect that with our know-how and our machinery, we can outproduce any other nation. Our machinery and our know-how are available to every nation on earth. The last plant sent to a foreign country is the best plant in existence, no matter in which country it may be used, because it is the latest one manufactured.

"As a matter of fact, the American taxpayers pay for it all . . . The very best engineers in the particular business specified are sent to those countries, as are the best technicians and machinists. It takes about 5 or 10 per cent of supervisory labor to oversee low-cost labor, and that can be done in any foreign country. Since labor cost is lower, the manufactured product can be sold for less than a similar product manufactured in this country."

Senator Malone was arguing against GATT, officially known as the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. His arguments were not heeded, and as one of the results, many of the once prosperous industries of America have virtually ceased to exist.

Since American labor cannot compete, the industrialists, following the practice of Ford, have simply transferred their plants and facilities to foreign countries. But the situation would be even better for these internationalist tycoons if they could simply move their labor forces from one spot to another, bringing in cheap labor where plants of resources already exist — and if they could eliminate the nuisances of national trade barriers and protective tariffs!

One of the first steps to be taken in the formation of an absolute and unchallengeable World Government has to do with the confederation of the 17 existing countries of Europe (including Britain) into one United States of Europe. And toward the furtherance of this objective, Standard Oil of New Jersey has recently taken a giant step, in the form of a major propaganda effort among its employees and stockholders.

The Lamp is the name of Jersey Standard's sleek, multicolored house organ. Its issue of Spring 1971 is dedicated to "Building the New Europe." Jersey Standard Chairman, J. K. Jameson, explains "why" in a special letter which appears on page 1 of the publication:

"It is fitting that this special issue of The Lamp should be devoted to the Europe of the nineteen seventies, for a remarkable drama is taking place there.

"Originally the pacesetters in trade, industry, and finance, the countries of Europe have experienced a remarkable resurgence since World War II. With the international petroleum industry playing an important supporting role, they are becoming ever stronger economic entities. At the same time, divisive factors notwithstanding, they are moving in the direction of social, economic and political integration.

"In his article on page two, Norman Macrae of The Economist writes perceptively



PAUL HENRI SPAAK, former Belgian premier and socialist schemer for one-world through *Union Now*, Marxist representative at Common Market. WINSTON CHURCHILL, notorious one-worlder who once said: "I am a Zionist from the beginning," sold out to Israel and at his death was mourned by Jews the world over. Churchill once said to Roosevelt: "I am half American and the natural person to work with you. Were I to become Prime Minister of Britain, we could control the world." PRINCE CONSORT BERNHARD, of the Netherlands, chief organizer and, since its inception, chairman of the Bilderbergers. It is believed his financial power comes from interlocking groups headed by Viscount Bearsted of London, England.

ly, of the mood of Europe as it enters the last three decades of this century. Many countries have lost empires since 1900, he notes, but their mood is one of assurance in rediscovering a role for themselves on their own continent.

"Jersey Standard has been part of the European scene for the better part of a century. Anglo-American Oil Company, Limited, was organized in 1888 to market kerosene and paraffin from horsedrawn conveyances on the cobblestones of London. Two years later Jersey established itself on the continent with the future Esso Germany.

"In the years since Esso companies have become major suppliers of oil to Europe and, in recent times, of natural gas and chemicals as well. They function in all the countries of Western Europe, and their operations represent gross investment of about four billion dollars. Esso Europe now sells more than two billion barrels of petroleum products a day in Europe, well over one-third of Jersey's total worldwide sales!

"Implicitly or directly, the articles on the following pages are concerned with building the new Europe . . . Unfortunately, Europe's indigenous reserves of energy are limited, especially petroleum to which it will chiefly look for many years to come to fuel its expanding economy . . . To maintain secure supplies for the countries of Europe, companies like Jersey's Esso affiliates have had to invest enormous sums in tankers, refineries, trucks, tank cars, pipelines, barges, storage facilities, and oil stocks. . . .

"One thing is certain . . . and that is the desirability of a strong, independent, increasingly unified Europe which will serve as a constructive force in world affairs in the years to come. Jersey Standard takes pride in the work of its European affiliates and looks forward to their being able to continue to contribute to Europe's economic growth. — J. K. Jameson, Chairman."

(Following are excerpts from the leading article in the Spring 1971 issue of THE LAMP).

## Building The New Europe

A huge thing is happening in Europe. In a star-shaped modern building called the Berlaymont in Brussels a group of founding fathers is hammering out — a bit uncertainly, a bit clumsily, but with rising convictions — what is likely to be the constitution of the coming United States of Europe. There are sober grounds for supposing that this may have as great an effect on the future history of the world as did the creation of the United States of America by those other founding fathers one hundred and ninety years ago. . . .

There is every reason for supposing that in these next thirty years the United States of Europe will be achieving a very large increase in material prosperity; that it will quickly follow the United States of America in attaining the most productive use of industrial resources ever secured by man. It remains to be seen whether Europe will re-

peat some of America's mistakes for the pattern of life in an affluent society.

The kernel of a West European confederation already exists in the six countries now joined in the European Economic Community; in the 190 million people of Germany, France, Italy, Belgium, the Netherlands, and Luxembourg. In the Treaty of Rome, signed in March, 1957, these countries declared their intention of moving during the nineteen sixties to a "common market" in which they would levy no taxes against each other's goods. They achieved this objective slightly ahead of schedule, and now their objective for the nineteen seventies and nineteen eighties is to move toward a full economic and monetary union. Once this union is achieved, member countries have a common currency, a common tax system. . . . pooled foreign exchange reserves, and free movement of capital and labor across their diminishing frontier posts. The free movement of labor — and, indeed, of all inhabitants of the new European Community — is likely to be the clinching point for full political union. Once it becomes the ordinary thing for people in Germany and Britain to move to the Mediterranean when they retire — and for people leaving school or university in France or Italy to consider equally job offers from Paris or Amsterdam or Glasgow or Milan — then some sort of central government will have to be set up for Western Europe . . . the present community of six will become a community of seventeen before the end of the nineteen eighties, with a population of well over 400 million people. . . .

The economic prospects before Western Europe look almost incredibly good. Although productivity per man in U.S. industry is almost twice that in West European industry, Western Europe has an increasingly well-educated young labor force; and the crucial point is that knowledge, which is transferable between peoples, has become by far the most important world economic resource. The task of observing how the Americans organize their production, and then copying them, is not immensely difficult. In the next thirty years there is every reason to expect that the American managerial revolution will spread across Western Europe and will continue to help raise productivity in the old continent at an accelerating pace.

. . . a main feature of Europe's economic growth in the last decade and a half has been the spread of investment there by big American corporations. These corporations had various managerial, technological, and other advantages. In Europe they saw rising prosperity creating good local markets. They also saw reasonably well-educated labor forces drawing wages below the American average. They therefore came on over, and that is how the multinational company has spread.

Some people foresee a possible check to this American investment in Europe because of nationalistic reactions from the European side. But Europe's fears are likely to diminish as European industry itself moves to a continent-wide scale. The nervousness has been greatest in countries which have felt that, while contained within their own national boundaries, they cannot build up big enough firms to meet American competition.

For example, in the automobile industry in Britain today, there are three firms owned by Ford, General Motors, and Chrysler, plus one English firm, British Leyland. There probably would be British government resistance if an American bid were made for this last British contender, even if British Leyland seemed too small to meet world competition. But once Britain gets into the EEC, it seems highly likely that there will be a tie-up between the British company and some continental motor manufacturer.

Large American multinational firms operating in Europe in the nineteen seventies will probably find themselves competing against an increasing number of large European multinational firms. . . . It is recognized in Germany, Britain and other big

(Continued on Page 4, Column 1)



# Mice or Ministers of Justice

## What Are Judges and Lawyers?

By **OLIVER WILEY FOLMAR**  
Attorney-at-Law

"Those to whom much is given, much is expected." The bench-and-bar has been handed the keys to the kingdom of justice on this earth. That judge or that lawyer who perverts and mismanages his commission becomes not the salt of society as should be his destiny but degenerates into sod unfit for other than the placement of the heel. To steal, to violate a trust, to practice primarily for lucre and with malice are surely unworthy demeanors of those who have been mantled for "The Honorable Profession."

This sort of unworthiness is not, however, the worst that lawyers commit in the realm of judicatural jilting. The failure to raise a hand, a voice or hardly an eyebrow when **thirty million (30,000,000) humans\*** stand to be doomed unmercifully, unjustly and **WITH NO — — —**

indictment of a grand jury,  
due process of law,  
compulsory process of witnesses, and  
no information of the nature and cause of accusation,  
having not the assistance of counsel for defense, **IS INJUSTICE — — —**

For lawyers, yea, even judges, to lie, to steal, to violate trust is vile indeed — but hardly comparable with standing idly by and, by passivity, permitting defenseless and innocent human beings to be slaughtered by the millions, nay, tens of millions. A liar and a thief may be ultimately redeemed but who causes "one of these little ones to be offended deserves only to have the millstone pull him by the neck to the bottom" and debasement where such belong.

Stand by idly, you honorable men,  
debate, argue and pretend;  
Your boom and your rang shall return;  
your day shall suddenly end.  
You cry, "Why chide us? We love the law and judiciously we must act."  
Thirty million defenseless innocents shall judge wherein you lack!  
They shall be your jury, your prosecutor, even your defense (no back),  
They may assume the power to quarter and draw you, to use tar and rack.  
All you ever pretended to portray will be put to torch and sack,  
The thirty million you "honorably" failed, now **YOUR Attorney-in-Fact.**

\*"Thirty million (30,000,000) humans." This is the number of persons estimated to be aborted in U.S. during 1970s as laws prohibiting this slaughter are removed. What bar association has raised a finger to prevent this most vile of all injustices? What society of a judicatural nature has with any sincerity strained to stop this quartering and drawing of defenseless, helpless, counsellless human beings? Who dares to draw against the devils who hypocritically delay the demanding decision in **definiteness: is the unborn child human? Is it mouse or man?** With that question comes the other: The judges and lawyers who make no move to have that determination today (now), how can they be properly classified? Mice or Ministers of Justice?

They have given us into the hand of new unhappy lords,  
Lords without anger and honour,  
who dare not carry their swords.  
They fight by shuffling papers; they have bright dead alien eyes;  
They look at our labour and laughter as a tired man looks at flies.  
And the load of their loveless pity is worse than the ancient wrongs,  
Their doors are shut in the evening;  
and they know no songs.

— G. K. Chesterton, "The Secret People"

## YOUR HELP IS NEEDED!

The skyrocketing increase in postage rates (33%) and just about everything else, could make a business such as ours inoperable in a short time. Perhaps it was planned that way. We are doing our utmost to cope with the new challenge. But the fact remains we are faced with a hard and long Summer with increased expenses and decreased income and staff. Your offerings, no matter how small, are gratefully appreciated.

NO ONE ELSE BUT

**YOU**

TO ASK FOR HELP!

**WE NEED...**

**STAMPS...**

**PRAYERS...**

**MONEY...**

**and YOU...**

## Keep at Your Work

The Lord has given to every man his work. It is his business to do it, and the devil's business to hinder him if he can. So sure as God has given you a work to do, Satan will try to hinder you. He may present other things more promising. He may allure you by worldly prospects, he may assault you with slander, torment you with false accusations, set you to work defending your character, employ pious persons to lie about you, editors to assail you, and excellent men to slander you. You may have Pilate and Herod, Ananias and Caiaphas all combined against you, and Judas standing by you ready to sell you for thirty pieces of silver; and you may wonder why all those things come upon you. Can you not see that the whole thing is brought about through the craft of the devil? To draw you off from your work and hinder your obedience to God?

Keep about your work. Do not flinch because the lion roars; do not stop to stone the devil's dogs; do not fool away your time chasing the devil's rabbits. Do your work. Let liars lie, let sectarians quarrel, let corporations resolve, let editors publish, let the devil do his worst; but see to it that nothing hinders you from fulfilling the work that God has given you.

He has not sent you to make money. He has not commanded you to get rich. He has never bidden you to defend your character. He has not set you at work to contradict falsehood which Satan and his servants may start to peddle. If you do these things, you will do nothing else; you will be at work for yourself and not for the Lord.

Keep about your work. Let your aim be as steady as a star. Let the world brawl and bubble. You may be assaulted, wronged, insulted, slandered, wounded and rejected; you may be abused by foes, forsaken by friends and despised and rejected of men, but see to it with steadfast determination with unfaltering zeal, that you pursue the great purpose of your life and object of your being, until at last you can say "I have finished the work which Thou gavest me to do."

(Author Unknown)

## What Is the American Dream?

What is the American Dream? — Paul Scott's Column, April 20, 1971 explores the "tricky legislation" in the proposed **National Child Advocacy System** that is spelled out in Senator Abraham Ribicoff's proposal (S-1414). Scott's Column links the facts presented by **COMMON SENSE** in **LIBERTY AND TYRANNY**, and other articles over the many years of publication. We cannot lay foundations for tomorrow without correcting the ever-shrinking interest in the general welfare of the American Youth. Life and death power must be taken from the Jews if we expect the Gentile Youth to set at the table of history to decide their future course. Though it is demanding and difficult, the Christian World must constrain the manipulators of public ignorance — this is our task!

## BIG BROTHER WANTS TO WIDEN GENERATION GAP

By **PAUL SCOTT**

WASHINGTON — The Senate Finance Committee is going to be the initial congressional battlefield for the developing fight over the role government will play in shaping the "minds and bodies" of the nation's children.

Little noticed legislation proposing a National Child Advocacy System was introduced last week by Sen. Abraham Ribicoff (D-Conn.) former Secretary of Department of Health, Education and Welfare during the Kennedy administration and sent to that strategic Senate Committee for public hearings.

Although its stated purpose is "to explore the feasibility of the establishment of a National Child Advocacy System through demonstration projects," the Ribicoff measure in effect establishes one. It creates the framework for "big-brother" system for all youth under 21 that would be financed and controlled by the federal government.

### Federally Funded

The controversial proposal provides for establishment of a network of federally-financed child development councils at all levels of government including a 15-member President's Council on Child Development.

Located in the White House, the President's Council would be endowed with the same power and prestige as the highly influential Council of Economic Advisers and the new Council on Environmental Quality.

As spelled out in Ribicoff's proposal (S-1414), the principal task of the President's Council at the outset would be to develop a national children's policy for the nation. The Council would have authority to "establish long-term and short-term goals" for meeting what needs that Council would determine. It also would "set priorities for federal funding and efforts aimed at achieving the goals of the national children's policy."

In addition to the Council, an Office of Child Development would be set up in the White House to provide the information and expertise necessary for the President's Council to carry out its mandate.

The director of the new office, with approval of the Council, is given authority to set up 20 neighborhood offices of Child Advocacy throughout the country, and to finance the establishment of 50 state offices.

Under the Ribicoff plan, the President's Council would have the power to "recommend legislation to eliminate the gap between children's needs and the nations' resources allocated to meet such needs."

A method for using the taxpayers money to help in the selling of a massive billion dollar National Child Advocacy System is cleverly hidden within the legislation. The President's Council would be authorized to submit an annual report to the President and Congress extolling the benefits that allegedly would come from such a system.

Members of the President's Council also are given "life and death" power over the budgets of all the present government programs dealing with children under the Ribicoff proposal.

## Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S. CANADA	U. S. CANADA FOREIGN
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00
Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year		
BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED		
20 copies	\$1.00	
100 copies	4.00	
500 copies	15.00	
1000 copies	20.00	

Published twice monthly except July and August,  
once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.  
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083



# Building United States of Europe

(Continued from Page 2, Column 3)

industrial countries that the Americans can bring to Europe the fruits of the best-tested research and the best modern managerial techniques. It would be very silly of Europe to lock them out; and in economic matters Europe does not seem to be very silly during the nineteen seventies and nineteen eighties. . . .

At present the embryo government of the European Economic Community is a tripod, resting on three legs. One leg consists of the European Commission, which means the 5,000 European civil servants who work in the Berlaymont building in Brussels. The second leg is the Council of Ministers, made up of the external affairs ministers of the member states who meet regularly in Brussels. The third leg is the European Parliament, which consists of nominated members of parliament of the separate countries who meet once a month at Strasbourg in France.

. . . . The next democratic advance in Europe may be the direct election of members of the European Parliament, instead of their nomination by the national parliaments as now. These direct elections may very well happen before the end of the nineteen seventies. But it is doubtful if the European Parliament will ever become the strongest leg of the tripod. The members of the European Parliament are already trying to form genuine parties such as a Social Democratic party on the left and a Christian Democratic party on the right, rather than having all the Germans sitting together as Germans, all the Italians as Italians, and so forth. But in successful parliamentary democracies in Europe, like Britain and West German, the parties stick together through thick and thin. In a European Parliament they would tend to be less cohesive; just as southern Democrats in the USA often vote differently from northern Democrats, so Italian and British and German members vote on regional or national grounds rather than obeying a party whip.

For this reason it is almost certain that the eventual United States of Europe is going to be a presidential democracy like the USA, not a parliamentary democracy like Britain. Some day a president of Europe will be elected by direct popular vote. He would probably take up office in Brussels, bringing some personally chosen members of his administration with him, but also relying on the permanent civil service already in the Berlaymont. Unfortunately, the politicians of Europe are not yet ready for a president of Western Europe. Even optimists like myself think that it will be twenty or more years before Europe takes the final step to political union.

In the meantime, economic and monetary union is going to come; and in the process this newfound Western Europe is likely to mark up some extraordinary economic and industrial advances.

Twenty-two years ago, when Jean Monnet was beginning to found his European movement, Winston Churchill came to a congress at The Hague and made one of his most memorable speeches:

"We must proclaim the mission and design of a United Europe whose moral conception will win the respect and gratitude of mankind and whose physical strength will be such that none will dare to molest her tranquil way. . . I hope to see a Europe where men and women . . . will think as much of being European as of belonging to their native land, and wherever they go in this wide domain will truly feel, 'Here I am at home'."

During the nineteen seventies and nineteen eighties there is a real prospect that that sort of Europe may be coming up through the bud.

**EDITOR'S NOTE:** The author of the above, Norman Macrae, is one of Britain's leading journalists, and deputy editor of *The Economist*.

This United States of Europe, when fully

established as a political union, will come within the framework and under the authority of the United Nations, and will be a partial fulfillment of the dream of an **Atlantic Union**. From the very inception of this European Movement, the United States government has expressed its approval of the plan. The official okay was given in June, 1947, when the then Secretary of State George Marshall said: "These free nations have passed beyond their agreements for economic and military co-operation to the consideration of a Western European union. This development offers great hope."

In August, 1948, the State Department gave out an official announcement: "The United States Government strongly favors the progressively closer integration of the free nations of Western Europe. We believe the world of today requires the taking of steps which before the war would have seemed beyond the range of practical politics. We favor the taking by Europeans themselves of any steps which promote the idea of European unity."

The United States Congress echoed the sentiment. In the Economic Co-Operation Act of 1948, it was "declared to be the policy of the people of the United States to encourage these countries through their joint organization to exert and sustain common efforts to achieve speedily that economic co-operation which is essential for lasting peace and prosperity." And on April 19, 1949 an amendment to the Act was adopted by both Houses of Congress, which includes the following statement: "It is further declared to be the policy of the people of the United States to encourage the unification of Europe . . ."

An interesting footnote to this European Movement which Rockefeller's Standard Oil conglomerate finds so worthy of help:

When Winston Churchill of Britain and Paul Henri Spaak of Belgium were forming various organizations to promote **Union Now**, one of their most enthusiastic allies was Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands. The International Council of the European Movement was one of the first organizations formed. It had four "presidents of honor": Leon Blum, Winston Churchill, Alcide de Gaspari, and Paul Henri Spaak. But the Secretary-General of the organization (the man who really does the work and plants the ideas) was one Dr. Joseph H. Retinger, a Polish journalist, former political adviser to General Sikorsky, and a most mysterious and controversial character who might be compared with America's Colonel House.

Retinger ingratiated himself with Prince Bernhard and became a sort of alter ego to the Dutch prince, who left many of the organizational details to the former while the latter took sufficient time off to become a member of the jet set and one of the "beautiful people." In the book **European Movement and the Council of Europe**, published by Hutchinson & Co., Ltd. of London, we find that one central organization was created to coordinate the action of various associations that were working to form a United Europe. And this coordination was "under the direction of its Honorary Secretary-General, Dr. J. H. Retinger, an experienced secretariat. . . ."

So that, on May 31, 1945, at the conclusion of the first and organizational meeting of the Bilderbergers, in a hotel of that name in Oosterbeek, The Netherlands, Prince Bernhard was made chairman of the Bilderbergers (a position he still enjoys), and Dr. Joseph H. Retinger was named executive secretary of the organization (a position he enjoyed until his death on June 12, 1960).

We make note of the above because there is and has been from the beginning, an intimate association between the Council of Europe and the Bilderbergers. Further examples: Jean Monnet of France heads the Council of Europe and is France's chief representative at Bilderberger meetings; and the Rockefeller Brothers finance and promote both the Council of Europe and the Bilderbergers (the Standard Oil Com-

pany of New Jersey is, of course, a Rockefeller enterprise).

Wilson Thomas, in **Harvest of Political Wild Oats**, made a comment which comes to our mind when we think of Rockefellers and Bilderbergers and Councilors: "The international banker may sit behind an executive's desk but he does not meet the public . . . The customers he meets are chancellors of the exchequer, ministers of state, ministers of war and the multi-millionaires who control the wealth of the world."

And, of course, their control will be made easier when all industries are monopolized, when emigration and immigration are without border restraints, when there is a common currency, and when there is a centralized government replacing the present diversity of independent governments. Ergo, Standard Oil looks forward to the **NEW EUROPE**.

## THE BILDERBERGER GROUP

The following short article was taken from the January 1964 issue of the Spanish Catholic paper A.C.E.

The "Bilderbergers" — a group like the Masonic Order of B'nai B'rith — form one of the directing bodies of World Zionism.

The members of the group are not all Jews but all are Masons. Like the Order of B'nai B'rith it is exclusively Ashkenazim or Khazar.

It works with other bodies secretly for a Zionist World Government.

For the benefit of our readers we give the names of some Bilderbergers who attended the conference at St. Simon's Island on Feb. 15, 16, and 17 of 1957.

Dean Acheson, Arthur Anderson, Sherman Adams, George Ball, Eugene Black, Robert Bowie, Joseph Barnes, McGeorge Bundy, Adolph Berle, Walter Cisler, Karl Compton, Benjamin Cohen, Gardner Cowles and Wayne Coy.

Elmer Davis, Arthur Dean, Allen Dulles, Thomas Dewey, Brooks Emery, John Ferguson, William Ferguson, Raymond Fosdick, Ralph Flanders, Lincoln Gordon, Harry Guggenheim, Harry Gideon, Arnold Guinsberg, Alfred Gruenther, John Gunther.

Brooks Hays, Lawrence Aftad, Gabriel Hauge, Michael Heilperin, Henry Heinz, Paul Hoffman, Joseph Harsch, Palmer Oyt, C. D. Jackson, William H. Jackson, Joseph Johnson, Phillip Jessup, George Kennan, Henry Kissinger, Thomas Lamont, Owen Lattimore, Lyman Lemnitzer, Walter Levy, Walter Lippman, David Lilienthal, Isador Lubin, Henry Luce.

David McDonald, George McGhee, Ralph McGill, Robert Murphy, Paul Nitze, Robert Oppenheimer, Morehead Patterson, William Paley, Edward Murrow, Cord Meyer, Frank Nash, George Don Price.

Nelson Rockefeller, David Rockefeller, Dean Rusk, Henry Roberts, Isador Rabi, Arthur Sulzberger, David Sarnoff, Lewis Strauss, Charles Saltzman, Alexander Sachs, Gerard Swope, Herbert Bayard Swope.

John Vorys, Sidney Weinberg, Eric Varburg, Alexander Wiley, Fraser Wilde and Felix Frankfurter.

It is important to note that almost all the above are members as well of the "Council on Foreign Relations," a private body which is supported with vast funds from different "foundations" and which has been described as the "Secret Government of the United States."

## The Palestine Diary

By **ROBERT JOHN & SAMI HADAWI**

*The FIRST PRINTING of these books sold out in a few weeks.*

A SECOND PRINTING is now available with an enlarged index. This is the most important source book on the subject of Palestine and contemporary Middle Eastern affairs in the context of British, United States and United Nations policies and actions.

In these two volumes world leaders speak for themselves, Arabs, Jews, British, Russian, Latin Americans, Scandinavians, Indians, Americans . . . Presidents, Prime Ministers, Popes and Kings, their words are here. Here are the opinions of those who made history and our world of today.

**2 VOLUMES — PRICE \$14.**

Order from C.E.A., Box 807, Union, N. J.





"There are some who for varying reasons would appease Red China. They are blind to history's clear lesson, for history teaches with unmistakable emphasis that appeasement but begets new and bloodier war. It points to no single instance where this end has justified that means, where appeasement has led to more than a sham peace."

— GENERAL DOUGLAS MacARTHUR

# Common Sense®

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

!   
 "The truth,   
 the whole truth,   
 and nothing   
 but the truth   
 ... without fear   
 or favor"

Conde McGinley   
 1910 • FOUNDER • 1962

Issue No. 587, August, 1971

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

## U.S.A. SOLD OUT CHINA

"With One Stroke of the Pen, I Disarmed Chiang Kai Shek." — General George Marshall

### Betrayal of Chiang Kai Shek

By FRED FARREL

Chiang Kai Shek depended upon the U.S.A. to assist him in his battle against Chinese Communism. He should have known better; he should have known that the real headquarters of the conspiracy are in New York. The real backers of World Communism are the great Capitalists.

Why should anybody be surprised at this? Oswald Spengler expressed the truth brilliantly back in 1919: "There is no proletarian, not even a Communist, movement that has not operated in the interest of money, in the directions indicated by money, and for the time permitted by money." Marxism is the cornerstone of Capitalism. It is woven into the warp and woof of the whole structure of Western Capitalism. Why should Chiang Kai Shek have expected the Western Capitalists to defend him against Marxism? If Chiang had had the good sense to have made a deal with Stalin, he would still be in Peking, and China would not be Communist today.

Indeed, a Communist Revolution would have been impossible in China without the help of the U.S. State Department and the CFR. It is not surprising that Tricky Dickie Nixon is going to China as an errand boy for the Zionists, who really run Chinese Communism. The American Establishment has supported Communism in China for fifty years. To be sure, pious "Anti-Communist" slogans have been uttered for the benefit of the sucker trade; but American support gave the Chinese Reds their victory over Chiang Kai Shek.

For fifty years the American people believed that their government was "Anti-Communist," even while it secretly supported Marxism around the world. It is a matter of question as to which have been the worst liars: the Communists or the anti-Communists. Between them, they conspired together to keep the people in a state of confusion. They howled their ungodly lies at each other over the corpse of American patriotism. One can listen to American "Anti-Communist Crusaders" for years without hearing a word of real, uncontaminated, whole-hog truth. The tale they told is that "Workers and Peasants" have risen up in distant places like China and Russia; the contagion of "Revolution" has penetrated the U.S.A. They are always saying that the press has been penetrated, or that the Government has been penetrated, or that COMMON SENSE has been penetrated. The fact is that nothing has been "penetrated." Rather, the bosses who have the right to hire and fire, employ both Communists and anti-Communists to create public confusion. Both are fundamentally on the same payroll and serve the same purpose.



Generalissimo Chiang Kai Shek, who though deprived of arms by the U.S.A. and forced by Marshall to take Communists into his cabinet has nevertheless maintained an army of a million crack troops, ready to invade the Chinese mainland. The guns of America's 6th Fleet have prevented him from doing so. The Korean and Vietnam wars would have been over in weeks if Chiang's offer of the use of his troops had been accepted. Better to kill Americans!

When Nixon's forthcoming visit to Red China was announced, Nationalist Chinese Premier C. K. Yen said, "This could lead to a tragedy far more serious than that involved in the fall of the Chinese mainland."

In his visit to Red China, Nixon is simply carrying on the real policy which the American Establishment has followed for fifty years in secret. THE NEW YORK TIMES was full of phony stories about the forthcoming Nixon visit. The low comedy of Establishment journalism was utterly ridiculous.

One story in the Times said that Moscow received news of the coming Nixon visit with stunned surprise. That, I won't buy. Russian rulers could not possibly be surprised to learn that the American-Zionist establishment supports Chinese Communism. They knew it thirty-five years ago.

What surprises me is that Chiang Kai Shek did not see through the fraudulence of American anti-Communism long ago. How long can the American Establishment get away with the pretense of being "Anti-Communist?"

(Continued on Page 2, Column 1)

"The problem was how to allow (China) to fall without making it look as if the United States had pushed them."

Owen Lattimore, U.S. Far Eastern Expert in pro-Communist paper Sunday Compass, July 17, 1949.

### End of the Line for Zionism

Recently a friend showed up at our office with a book under his arm. The book was DAVID by William Hoffman. This is a book denouncing David Rockefeller, Boss of the Chase Manhattan Bank and many other things. Denouncing the Rockefellers has long been a favorite national sport. We denounced them ourselves not long ago. The Rockefellers are fair game, and practically everybody denounces them sooner or later. They used to worry about it, at least a little, and once employed a press agent named Ivy Lee to refurbish their image. Apparently the Rockefellers have quit worrying much about it. We don't know who their press agent is now.

Since we denounced the Rockefellers recently, you might think that we would agree with William Hoffman's book DAVID. This does not necessarily make us swoon with ecstasy. We ask ourselves, "Why does this rascal tell the truth about something? What is he up to now?" We are always very suspicious when a book from the Jewish literary world of New York tells the truth about something. We assume in an automatic way that they are up to no good.

There HAS to be a reason why the Jewish literary crowd attacked the Rockefellers. We have already told you the reason in Issue No. 549 of COMMON SENSE, dated Nov. 15, 1969. The article was **WORLD OIL AND ANTI-SEMITISM**. The Rockefellers and the Zionists, after being great pals for quite a while, have split over the Middle East issue. To the Rockefellers, the idea of losing the vast riches of Middle East oil is not amusing. Their companies, Aramco and Caltex, sit atop sixty per cent of the world's proven petroleum reserves. The Soviet Union eyes this staggering treasure greedily. The June War of 1967 enabled the Soviet Union to get a foot into the Middle East door. Many Americans now consider the Middle East as good as lost. They foresee a future crisis in which Europe's necessary reserves of fossil fuel will fall under the control of the USSR and Europe itself will fall within the Soviet orbit of influence. Soviet policy in the Middle East is smart. It is not "Marxist" policy. It might have been made by Clausewitz, Talleyrand, or Metternich, but never by Karl Marx. You will never understand present-day Soviet policy if you persist in trying to think of it in terms of "Communism," or associating it with the ungodly asses of the American Left.

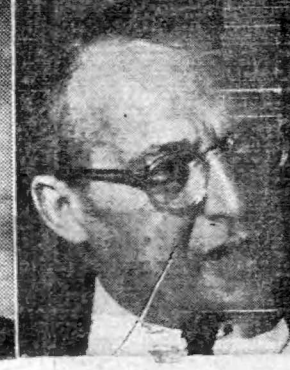
The Soviet Union is making a bold bid for WORLD POWER. They will not willingly share this power with Zionists or with the American "One World" crowd. The rules of the POWER GAME have remained basically unchanged for ages. Nobody shares power

(Continued on Page 2, Column 2)



# Who Were Architects of Insane U.S. Policy That Betrayed U.S.A., China and World Into Marxism?

WHY IS IT THAT THE MAN CLOSEST TO EVERY PRESIDENT SINCE 1914 HAS ALWAYS BEEN A JEW?



SIDNEY HILLMAN, born in Lithuania, once studied to be a rabbi, world leader of the Jewish Communist Revolutionary bund which organized the abortive 1905 revolution in Russia. Hillman was sentenced to death but escaped prison. Completely controlled FDR through his CIO Political Action Committee. DAVID NILES, radical Marxist and sex pervert. Forced into White House by Mrs. FDR, Sam Rosenman and Harry Hopkins. Top man in White House under Truman. MAXWELL RABB, Secretary to Cabinet and Special Coun-

sel to Pres. Eisenhower. "Created" his own cabinet job. Refused to appear before Senate Committee when charged with leaking government documents to a reporter. Recently became executive of notorious ADL. ROGER HILSMAN, Assistant Secretary of State for Far Eastern Affairs under Kennedy. State Dept. Intelligence Expert, architect of "no-win" Vietnam War policy. Prime mover for Red China recognition. It is believed his 1963 memos paved way for Diem's execution. WALT ROSTOW, Special White House Assistant and top

policy-maker under LBJ. Ruled State Dept. with iron hand, assisted by his brother Gene, Jerome Wiesner, Abraham Chayes and Harold Isaacs — all Jews. The following is from his book: "It is therefore in America's interest to see an end to nationhood as it has been historically defined." HENRY KISSINGER, Presidential Assistant for International Affairs and chairman of the National Security Council — Nixon's absolute boss. Alien born Kissinger, son of a German rabbi, is a top world Zionist and key man in C.F.R.

## Betrayal of Chiang Kai Shek

(Continued from Page 1, Column 2)

munist" while they are exporting Revolution to the whole world, all day long every day.

It was said in the Times that Nixon's visit to Red China will "Ease world tensions." It will do precisely the opposite. For one thing, the jaded worldly-wise cynics of the Kremlin will increase their military budget still more. They know the name of the game Tricky Dickie is playing. They know that the Zionist aim is to encircle Russia with hostile states both in Asia and Europe. Nixon's visit to China will send world tensions soaring to mercurial heights. Defense Minister Marshal Grechko will tighten his grip upon the ultimate source of power in Russia.

Mao and Chou En Lai are not the kind of Communists Marshal Grechko likes. Chinese Communism is fundamentally Trotskyite and Jewish-oriented. Red China co-operates with Zionism around the world. When Kissinger went to China to arrange Nixon's visit, he was met by a contingent of American Zionist Jews already resident there. Ever since the 1967 June War, Red China has been working sabotage against the Arab countries, under the guise of rendering "aid" to them.

Chinese Communism is what Spengler said that all "proletarian" movements are. It is a movement in the service of THE BIG MONEY. It has made China into a virtual colony of New York. Nixon is really going to China to inspect a Jewish colony. When he meets Chou En Lai, it will be merely a matter of two shabbos goyim getting together to discuss the whims of their Zionist masters. The whole business is utterly contemptible.

Canadian Prime Minister Pierre Elliott Trudeau praised Nixon's "bold" step. This is like praising a "bold" shoeshine boy, who bravely polishes a pair of shoes. We do not know whether or not Nixon actually polishes Kissinger's shoes; but he might as well; he does anything else he is told.

The Presidency has degenerated into a puppet office. For the real sources of power, we must look elsewhere. Canada has at least a semblance of reason for "friendship" with Red China. China is a prime buyer of Canada's surplus wheat. Nixon's reason for going to China is entirely different. Nixon is going simply as an errand boy for World Zionism. He is going because he has been sent. The visit is described in the Times and other Establishment rags as "An effort to ease world tensions."

In fact, it is a weak and rather foolish effort to build a weakling alliance against Russia. It is almost ludicrous. China as a Zionist satrapy is not a real world power. There are no world powers left in Europe. How will the Zionists build a real alliance against Russia? "The Jewish World," the nations which have been reduced to Zionist colonies, are too weak to forge an effective military alliance.

They are internally demoralized. The military spirit is missing. Zionism thus betrays its total lack of class and quality, its lack of real staying power as historical force.

In going to China, Nixon is acting as the puppet of masters who are themselves fools, scoundrels, and weaklings. Nixon's trip will produce no security for the American people. It will not lessen world tensions. It will make no contribution to world peace. It is a disgusting and revolting spectacle of subservience to folly. Nixon is not an American President in any real sense, even though he lives in the house where Dolly Madison once hung her wash to dry in the unfinished East Room. Perhaps now and then Nixon is haunted by the ghost of REAL MEN who once lived in the White House; but the ghosts are only ghosts, and Kissinger is a hard master who must be obeyed.

There was a time, many years ago, when Nixon pretended to be a "Conservative" and made noises like an "Anti-Communist." He was no more phony than most of the American "anti-Communists." They all go Red when the real masters pull the right switch. Right Wing and Left Wing are mere mechanisms, mere intellectual puppets. The puppet master has a right hand and a left hand, but the same brain directs both hands which pull the strings and make the puppets appear to fight. Nixon's visit to Red China may serve one useful purpose after all. It may finally expose the fraudulence of the Right-Left system and the total falsity of those who claim to be "Anti-Communists" and support revolution around the world.

## End of the Line for Zionism

(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)

except when he has to; the Russians do not have to share power with any such pack of ninnies and weaklings as the Zionists. The foundations of Zionist power are weak. The Jews, being a small race, can only seek power by ideological domination; the Russians, being a big race, can seek it handily by military means. The Zionist failure to control Russia is absolutely fatal to the whole Zionist scheme, which ought now to be abandoned as hopeless.

Arabs say the Zionists have committed "crimes" in the Middle East. I prefer to quote Prince Metternich: "The things which the Zionists have done in the Middle East are 'worse than crimes; they are blunders.'"

Today the Zionists are busy trying to patch up their blunders. They are going about the matter in their usual weak and blundering way. They are seeking to put together an alliance to encircle Russia. This is the real meaning of the recent diplomatic antics of Nixon and his boss Kissinger. First, a ping-pong team went to Red China, and this silly affair was touted as a "breakthrough" to establish friendship with Red China. Now Nixon follows the ping-pong team. He is going to China to talk with Chou En Lai. He

probably will not talk to Mao, who has become senile and witless. Nixon is the FUNNIEST little man! See how obediently he runs errands for his Zionist bosses!

The American Zionist Establishment has ALWAYS supported Chinese Communism. Russia always fought Chinese Communism tooth and nail. I recall a time back in the 1930's when a Jew named Borodin had built up a terrific Red Network in all of the big cities of China. China was on the verge of a Communist Revolution; it never happened, though. Stalin did not want a Communist Revolution in China. Borodin was lured to Moscow where he was tortured and made to tell all about the Communist ring he had set up in China. Then Borodin was shot by a firing squad. Soviet agents squealed on the Chinese Reds, and they were rounded up by Chiang Kai Shek's police. Most of them were beheaded. Communism was wiped out in the Chinese cities, mostly on orders of Josef Stalin. The U.S. State Department and the CFR labored night and day to bring about a Red revolution in China. Thus both Russia and the U.S.A. really supported precisely the opposite sides from the sides which they pretended to be supporting. They talked a good game of ideological loyalty and idealism; in fact, they played the POWER GAME all day long every day.

This is what they are doing now. The Zionist-American side is very weak in this game today. Zionist policy is to encircle Russia by making alliances with China in the East and with Germany in the West. This is a very weak and foolish policy. In this picture, Russia is like an elephant being encircled by mice. Legend has it that elephants are afraid of mice; but I have never much believed this since I saw an elephant step on a mouse one day years ago in Burma. The elephant never even noticed the mouse.

Zionism is a quaint old nineteenth century thing. Even in their own interest, the Zionists ought now to recognize the failure of their policy. What is called "Jewish Power" in the world is based upon circumstances which were entirely fortuitous and which will not recur. It is not "Anti-Semites" who bring about the downfall of Jewish power. Rather, it is the basic form of Jewish power itself which brings about this downfall. In the nineteenth century the Jews reached their zenith in a time when world conditions favored the money power. Oswald Spengler rings the death knell of this kind of power: "A power can be overthrown only by another power, not by a principle, and no power that can confront money is left but this one. Money is overthrown and abolished only by blood. LIFE is alpha and omega, the cosmic onflow in microcosmic form. It is the FACT of facts within the world-as-history. Before the irresistible rhythm of the generation-sequence, everything built up by the waking-consciousness in its intellectual world vanishes at the last. Ever in history it is life

(Continued on Page 4, Column 3)



# PENTAGON PAPERS

By CARL LYONS

Ask the man of the street, "What's wrong with America?" And to this poignant question comes the reply: "God only knows!" In apocalyptic fury, Americans are experiencing the fanatical drive to bring this nation to the final stages in the American dilemma.

Credence or credibility media; functional government muckraking or championing the people's cause, such as the "right to know," or the accusing finger on war criminals, are a few of the points in question. Americans are seeing something relevant to Jewish planning through uncompromising intrigue and subterranean complexity. This charade of pseudo-indignation is typical of how the termites bore deeper into the super-structure of Christendom. In the final analysis, the rule of the game is not "what" but "who."

The Pentagon Papers were made a public issue when the U.S. Supreme Court was about to embark on vacation. The latent cunning in the hoax makes the court, clothed in robes that bespeak austerity and severity, the medium of transmission when the court heard the case outside of the ordinary routine of its judicial calendar. It was more than a "test case" for the freedom of the press, or credence and credibility of government in the issues of negligence and discipline.

The noise-making confrontation is the tap-root to ensnare public officials in their "charge d'affaires." It is the cunning in tactical warfare in malignment to bring so-called war criminals before the bar of public opinion. Through Jewish tactical planning, America has, through foreign aid, donned the cloak of benefactor, but has resorted to political conquest, war excursions, mass civil murder and whatever comes under heading of despicable, contemptible and flagrant malignment through illicit maneuver.

The American image is now one of war criminal guilt. The rapidity of events, the urgency of the courts, the speedy dispatching of the Pentagon Papers in book form to foreign countries, the bias of Jewish congressmen and their liberal stooges, the clamor of the street people, and the long build-up of sentiment and demonstrations of the anti-war dissidents — all of these, when boiled down to the hard cold facts, indicate, that within the near future, the American people will have passed through the fires of hell. Also it indicates many gentiles will be prosecuted, Nuremberg style, within the halls of the United Nations, for alleged war crimes, such as profiteering, irregularity in contract and procurement, mismanagement, homicide, and the whole gauntlet of "hate America" weaponry emanating from My Lai and similar cases. It means the Jews press hard for the finalization of their program; they are through with the dumb Gentiles, and, as a prerequisite to world revolutionary action, they infuriate the world by demeaning the American image and, backed up by the revolutionary forces in the land, through extended circumstances, they declassify white America to impotent status.

The people's court becomes the pulse making machinery, and the street-mob, their angry whims vibrating like the catastrophic tremor, will set the tenor of the media, from which hoaxed newscasting will infuriate the mob, and set the standard for the persuasion and pressure in the U.N. trials of the so-called war criminals. This pervasive anxiety emanating from the street-peoples court, shuts off from public discernment any substantial evidence that the political power is more widely distributed among the Jews, or that, the final stages of the revolution is in progress. Thus, the hoax is staged to deploy on one side, and, to put the Jew in the role of moderator and champion of the people on the other side. It is a well defined occult cryptic described in the **Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion**, giving clue to purpose, method and motivations.

Irrespective of Jewish denials of their authorship of the **Protocols**, the denounce-

ment is lost in the index of events. In the light of comparable analogy, the voice of the Jew is so much slop from the basement of the B'nai B'rith.

Quoting from **Protocol 10, (VIII)**: "Condemn the rulers to inactivity, and impotence, and thereby render them useless and superfluous, for which reason indeed they have been in many countries deposed. Then it was that the era of republics became possible of realization; and then it was that we replaced the ruler by a caricature of a government, by a president taken from the mob, from the midst of our puppet creatures, our slaves. This was the foundation of the mine which we have laid under the goy peoples."

America is in the state of epilepsy, convulsive attacks, clouding of consciousness, and the various disorders which Jewish quackery conjures upon their victim. **Protocol 5, (XI)**, sets forth the national image, dramatically capsuled in the Pentagon Papers: "The second requisite for the success of our government is compromised in the following: to multiply to such an extent national failings, habit, passions, conditions of civil life, that it will be impossible for anyone to know where he is in the resulting chaos so that the people in consequence will fail to understand one another . . . there is nothing more dangerous than personal initiative; . . . We must so direct the education of the goyim communities that whenever they come upon the matter requiring initiative they may drop their hands in despairing impotence."

Heading the growing menace in America is the darling of the Pentagon Hoax. Dr. Ellsberg is pictured as a messiah to fan the fires of indignation over malfeasance in public duty. There is more concrete basic composition in Robert Scheer's book **How the United States Got Involved in Vietnam**, a report to the center for the Study of Democratic Institutions, than this writer finds in the New York Times report, the Christian Science Monitor, Saturday Review, the U.S. News and World Report, National Observer, Commentary, et al.

The "issue" became alive in the timing — the political timing — picking the precise moment to establish the embryo for the mock-court, the so-called peoples' court. Alleged imperialistic demagoguery is cited as the immoral charge against the accused. The total inconsistency in the trial procedure, the bickering, the street-hassle is all part of a scheme to cause the nation to sink deeper into its own aftermath and be accounted irretrievably lost, with the growing army of jobless, welfare drop-outs, the war protestors, the disfranchised, the hungry and the angry spiraled to inestimable numbers.

Considerable light is shed on the probabilities from the current rumor that Mrs. Martin Luther King will share the ticket with Teddy Kennedy on a "draft call" in the final hours of the 1972 National Democratic Convention. Calculations are: Teddy Kennedy's obituary is a pre-planned incident to make him one of the "Brothers Three" which would leave a black woman in the nation's driver-seat to phase out the bicentenary celebration of the nation in total revolution for the coup d'etat long predicted by the Communists, when they will sing "We Have Overcome" at Independence Mall, July 4, 1976. In no uncertain terms, it validates Jean Dixon's off-the-cuff prophecy that "In three or four years, and possibly by the year 1975, Americans will not know their government as we know it today."

The following quote from Paul Scott's column (7-9-71) further indicates that the Kennedy drive is gaining momentum: "California supporters hope to start a presidential boom for Sen. Kennedy among labor at the AFL-CIO Executive Council meeting in San Francisco Aug. 9th. Their plan calls for the California Federation's tightly organized committee on political education to come out for Kennedy." There is much more involved than the trappings of a black woman for president

over the American people. We move swiftly into the final stretches of total world revolution with many new small nations headed by blacks, and where the Jews try their skill of unseating the white power structure in Africa by the phony issues of discrimination against the blacks, which is the Jewish tactic to impassion the blacks.

In the post-revolution era, a new calendar will mark the beginning of a new civilization, with the Jews as world hosts, the blacks in the role of national ministers plenipotentiary, and the white society as simple field-hands in national communes, which are now in the making by the dumb-go-hippies. Inasmuch as the past two thousand years is symbolized as the Christian civilization in world history, marked by the calendar of events, and anchored by Jesus Christ who was born of the womb of a white woman, the desecration in the Jewish drive, is to rebuild civilization from the revolutionary leadership of a black woman. **This will be the third world!**

The Jewish vendetta, long in the masking-maturity to eliminate Christianity by drastic measure, now forms a swift and deadly crush. The inveterate Jew is cradled in invention and his ipso facto insoluble impositions make him the mid-wife of all evil. Zionism - Judaism - Rabbinicalism represented in the occult by the symbolic snake was infinitely understood by Jesus. He was fully aware of their traditions, their aims for world power, and His crucifixion was a decision from the Elders, whose wickedness is clearly shown in St. John 11:47, 48: "Then gathered the chief priests and the Pharisees a council, and said, 'What do we? For this man doeth many miracles. If we let him thus alone, all men will believe on him: and the Romans shall come and take away our place and nation.'" Jesus had warned of their deceit and cunning. He examined them in public, regarding them emphatically as "sons of the devil." The tradition of the Elders goes all the way back to Solomon, about 929 B.C., when the Jews began their work for the conquest of the world, and when the mythical idea of God's chosen people took prominence in Jews' thoughts. This mystical myth softens the impact of the total depth of Jewish moral turpitude on the average goy. Thus many face the real life dilemmas, meet the important issues totally oblivious of this curse of the world. And, now one wonders if Christians will be forced to risk survival to retain the moral framework of their faith.

On Jan. 4, 1971 David Lawrence observed in his U.S. News and World Report: "We have never invented a better formula for human behavior than the Sermon on the Mount." This sugar-coated statement coming from the son of a "Kosher" family is typical of the beatifying lingo inserted in the Christian Sunday School literature. It is the occult styling by the media for Gentile consumption guiding Christian thought to employ altruism in daily living. It is said indeed truthfully, Christians are their own worst enemy, too many are initiates in the Jewish occult systems, with near total dependency on a people whose total history is a classicism of violence and make-believe.

## Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S. CANADA	U. S. CANADA
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00

Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year

BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED

20 copies	\$1.00
100 copies	4.00
500 copies	15.00
1000 copies	20.00

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.  
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083



# THE NEWS IN PERSPECTIVE

By PAUL PULITZER

Based upon lurid reports published in the Belgian weekly, Zondag Nieuws, and in the sensationalism-prone, London Sunday Express, the National Tattler recently hit the stands with a story headlined as follows: "PRESIDENT KENNEDY SURVIVED DALLAS!" While the headline is positive, the story leaves a lot to be desired. Nevertheless the paper goes on to report that JFK survived the assassination attempt, became a human vegetable as a result of it, was secretly transported to a private clinic on one of Ari's islands, died about a year ago there, and was then buried at sea by Jackie and Ted. It is alleged that this report came from an eye witness. Maybe, so. But, this latest addition to the Kennedy assassination myths is another example of what happens when the public's right to know the truth is abused by an unresponsive government and administration. As time passes on, the rumors explode into wild allegations. For this development in American society, only the Liberal Establishment can be blamed. For, while outdoing itself in stealing and publishing the Pentagon Papers, allegedly on behalf of the American people but most assuredly to discredit the Pentagon, the same power-hungry zealots condone the Kennedy family's refusal to make public those mysterious documents buried in the depths of the National Archives. Those papers do not belong to the Kennedys. They belong to the American people. They should be exhumed and made public. Once and for all, the Kennedy Murder Case should be laid to rest.

Well, Apollo 15 is on its way. At this writing, all is well. However, when will Washington tell the American people, and the American taxpayer in particular, what is up there on the moon so vital to the welfare and security of the United States to warrant the investment and the risk?

The parliamentarians of the Council of Europe, who forced Greece to resign because the new government in Athens refused to take it easy on revolutionaries, recently adopted a new European anthem. As yet, it has no lyrics. The music, however, is Ludwig Von Beethoven's "Ode to Joy." Orders have gone out all over Europe that this anthem must be introduced via all medias of communications. First, the Council of Europe adopted a flag of its own. Now, it has its anthem. Soon, all Europe will find itself collectivized within a supranational organization run by the European branch of the Liberal Establishment.

The Associated Press claims the biggest 15 U.S. foundations will be required to pay out an additional \$157-million a year by 1975 to the causes they help, as a result of tax laws coming into effect. This means that, by 1975, forces dedicated to the overthrow of the Republic and its reconstruction as a puppet-state within a totalitarian world super-government, will have gotten enough loot to complete their dirty work. If the U.S. survives with its present form of government, which is already almost no government at all, until 1975, it will be a miracle. Incidentally, this news is so shaped by wordsmiths to make the people believe that the tax-exempt boys are going to get hurt by the IRS. That is not the case at all. All they will be required to do is to spend more and not to cough up income tax.

While the heat generated by the decision of the Supreme Court in the Pentagon Papers Case is allowed to cool down, the Chief Justice, Warren E. Burger, quietly slipped over to Belgrade to attend the Fifth World Conference on World Peace Through World Law. There, he presided over a mock trial which found the United States guilty and liable for damages in a case involving a space ship made by the Japanese, assembled by the Italians, and launched by the U.S. There was a mythical accident in which an Ethiopian diplomat and his son were killed, a Yugoslavian businessman was seriously injured, and a building was destroyed. The mock trial was held before an audience of 3,000 lawyers and judges. Now, there is nothing wrong with the Chief Justice taking a vacation. But, there is certainly something wrong with his attending a world conference sponsored by One Worlders, especially when he was sold to the American electorate as a dyed-in-the-wool Conservative.

When the Liberal Establishment-controlled press goes ga-ga over a guy they've been pounding at ever since he took office, look for a kicker. Much is being ballyhooed these days about Nixon's breakthrough with Red China, perhaps because Kissinger, the swinger, swung the deal with Chou in Peking. But, the fact still remains that when it comes to doing business with Mao, Nixon, if really sincere, is dreaming while wearing knee pants. Let's look at the record. Washington has yet to come out of any negotiations with the Soviets with its shirt intact and, most assuredly, it will lose its pants with Mao.

Let there be no more illusions about it: our so-called "leadership" hasn't got what it takes any more to stand up to the Sino-Soviets and drive home a hard bargain favorable to the best interests of the nation and of the American people. This is due to the fact that government by-pressure groups have killed American leadership capabilities. Prediction: Peking is going to lay down a hard line and Nixon's trip there, if made at all, will turn out to be a flop. Another juicy item: Nixon may have done a little wooing among the starry eyed Liberals, but his Peking ploy may yet backfire at the polls in 1972.

It is reported that the U.S. has trimmed down its first-step, strategic arms curb offer to the Soviets in an effort to speed prospects for an agreement. Washington has proposed a freeze on offensive missiles such as ICBMs, missile-firing subs, and the like. Moscow could very well go along with this offer because, now, there is really nothing to lose. The Soviets have already outstripped us in the arms race. So a freeze at this point in the chess match doesn't really mean a thing. Moscow holds the lead anyway. In the meantime, under terrible pressure, Washington is going along with the suicidal attempt to strip our defenses down to the bone. If this were tried by any pressure group in the Soviet Union, the whole lot would be put up against a wall and pockmarked with bullets.

Evidently working in cahoots with Washington to take the pressure off of the Israelis, King Hussein ordered his forces to annihilate the Palestinian guerrilla units on Jordanian soil. Thus, a split is being forced in the Arab front against Israel. Following the Jordanian assault, the Palestinian guerrilla movement called on all Arab countries to sever diplomatic and economic relations with Jordan and to expel the Amman government from the Arab League. Hussein's actions may yet cost him his throne and lots of nice, juicy, American loot. Meanwhile, peace is out of the question in the Middle East no matter who says what to the contrary.

Sometime ago, Eugene C. Pulliam, publisher of The Arizona Republic, wrote and published an editorial entitled: "Stop It, America, Before It's Too Late!" In it, he pleaded with "anti-Americans" to stop sniping at our government, and went on to say that, inasmuch as we are living in "the most wonderful nation on earth," she doesn't deserve criticism. The point is well taken, but there is a flaw in his logic. According to Mr. Pulliam, all those who snipe at Washington are anti-Americans. This is based on the assumption that only the Reds do such nasty things. He's wrong, of course. Right wingers do the same. In fact, in this, right-wingism has a lot in common with left-wingism. However, there is a fundamental difference between the two kinds of gripes. Concerned Americans hurl spears at Washington because they know that it is in the hands of the Liberal Establishment which is hell-bent on converting what little is left of the original Republic into a socialist state. The Reds, and their fellow travelers, hurl bricks from the other side because they want to become the fat cats while converting the nation into a Soviet America. True, the past is prologue. We are experiencing today what Czarist Russia went through just before the Bolsheviks evicted the Social Democrats. The Russian right wing lost that battle, too.

Invariably, too much of the same old thing not only becomes monotonous, but nauseating as well. Now, Harold I. Sims, the acting executive director of the National Urban League claims that the greatest danger facing blacks in the U.S. is the possibility of a massive repression by a general society frustrated over national and international failures. Because of these failures, says Mr. Sims, "there is the danger that they (the majority) will continue to blame the victims like in Nazi Germany rather than work toward solutions of the problems." This is all a lot of bunk, of course. What nation in this crazy world has ever done so much for so few, as the U.S. has done for the black minority? In fact, being a black American today is like having money in the bank. But, if there is going to be a massive repression, Black America can blame it upon the small minority within their community who, thinking that Civil Rights means the right to steal, murder, and destroy, have gone berserk over the idea. What's more, the "Nazi Germany" ploy is old hat. False accusations of Neo-Nazism no longer stimulate applause and support. On the contrary, it stimulates contempt.

**He Who WON'T Read Loses More Than He Who CAN'T Read!**

## End of the Line for Zionism

(Continued from Page 2, Column 3)

and life only, race-quality and the triumph of the will-to-power — and not the victory of truths, principles, or money which signifies."

In the nineteenth century the Jew was in his natural element. He swam with the nineteenth century like a fish in water. In this century the Jew is like a fish on dry land. The Jew's journalistic, literary, intellectual, and financial power are doomed to fall on this chill, bleak plateau of Twentieth Century reality. Still, the Zionists have acquired the HABIT of power, and they will not give it up willingly. Only disaster will chastise them suitably.

Disaster will not be long in coming. Today the Soviet Union is implacably hostile toward American Zionism. No better description of this hostility exists than that found in Francis Parker Yockey's FOUR ESSAYS. Yockey observed the decline of American-Jewish power and the rise of Russian power in the world: "The basic reason for the diminution of power is spiritual-organize. Power will never stay in the hands of him who does not want power and has no plan for its use. Desire for revenge, desire to stop Hitler, desire to destroy Europe, desire to kill 80,000,000 Germans by the Morgenthau plan — all these are not will-to-power. Will-to-power inherently means the will to do something positive with power, not the will to prevent something.

"The more superficial and direct reason for the diminution of power was the political incapacity of the Zionists, or Washington regime as it is here interchangeably called. This incapacity manifested itself first in total incomprehension of the Russian soul, leading to the belief that this wild, chaotic spirituality had surrendered itself permanently to the guidance of a small group of Jewish intellectuals."

In fact, the whole Zionist view of power-exercise is fundamentally defective. As Yockey says, "A person who believes that the seizing of the apparatus of power — government, army, police, press, education — guarantees the continuance of power is a political non-entity." Yet the whole Washington regime believes this. In philosophy they are materialists and thus cannot understand that visible facts are only the manifestation of invisible spiritual movements."

The truth is the the battle for POWER today is a battle between the Zionists on one hand and the Russians on the other. We wish that somebody represented the American People on this scene, but nobody does. An old adage says that "God takes care of fools, drunkards, and the United States." We hope indeed that the Diety will indeed take care of the United States, since it appears that nobody else will do so.

Zionism is on its last legs. The Rockefellers, once happy allies of the Zionists, now are alarmed over the prospect of disaster and loss in the Middle East. Behind the scenes in New York and Washington, a terrific battle rages over the Middle East policy. The book DAVID may or may not tell the real truth about David Rockefeller; in any case it is merely a salvo in the intellectual battle which rages between the American Zionists and their erstwhile Goy allies. In Washington the Zionists appear still to have the upper hand. Their funny little errand boy, Nixon, will go running over to Red China, to try to cement a weakling alliance against Russia. With Nixon's trip to China, American policy sinks to a new low level of ignominy. It is not merely that crimes are being committed; we might live with that; but these things are worse than crimes; they are **BLUNDERS**! They are blunders of appalling magnitude.

We are witnessing not only the downfall of Zionism. It is likely now that any who'some ordering of human affairs lies on the far side of a great disaster. "The Powers" which rule over us today cannot give any warranties which an intelligent man will accept. Personally, I don't care if "Trickie Dickie" goes to Red China; I sort of wish he would stay there. It might be the right place for him.





"The final goal of world-revolution is not Socialism or even Communism, it is not a change in the present economic system, it is not the destruction of civilization in a material sense. The Revolution desired by the leaders is a moral and spiritual revolution, an anarchy of ideas by which all standards set up throughout nineteen centuries shall be reversed, all honoured traditions trampled under foot, and above all the Christian ideal finally obliterated." — Nesta H. Webster.

# Common Sense®

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

!   
 "The truth,   
 the whole truth,   
 and nothing   
 but the truth   
 ... without fear   
 or favor"

Conde McGinley   
 1919 • FOUNDER • 1993

Issue No. 588, September 1, 1971

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

TO CHRIST AND THE U.S.A.

## ONE WORLD IS TREASON

During the past, we have received many requests from our readers to give an explanation of what, exactly, is the *British-Israel Movement*. However, up to this time, we were unable to provide any information on this subject. Now, however, we do so with the help of the late *Helen M. Peters*, whose article on this subject is herein presented. Because of the length of this article, we have broken it down into two parts. The following is the *first* in this series of two parts and we hope that it will help our readers to understand the significance of this sinister movement and the danger to Christianity embedded in the British-Israel philosophy of "Christ's Kingdom on Earth." — The Editor.

"To the average American, the idea of destroying our country and property is not in his thinking, yet we are being prepared for this very thing through a fake Christianity which has literally corrupted the American people, so that they can be robbed of their faith and their country.

"Never will the people believe that the source of their deception is their churches, and brave is the man that tries to tell them. Betrayal is wrapped in the thing that people trust most — their teachers, preachers and churches, and they compromise their faith with apathy. While they are indifferent to Gospel TRUTH, they are indoctrinated with another gospel — that of Phariseism, a ONE WORLD Government, Kingdom of God on Earth, Millennial Reign of Christ." (The Union Jack).

This is the same old religion of Phariseism with which Christ, the Apostles and early Christians had to deal, as well as the Reformers; and now in our generation we face it again, but Christians in general have not been able to discern this fact, because Phariseism is hidden in the cloak of Christianity, appearing as an angel of light.

Because their whole scheme is based on **distorted and misused** Scripture, the only weapon that can change the direction of our destruction in the least way is God's TRUE WORD from the lips of those who love the Lord and America. And because one cannot fight an enemy without some knowledge of how he operates, I am bold to prepare this paper showing a few of the tactics of the enemy. If you are not able to accept this line of thought at this time, it will not change the advances of the enemy one bit, and when it is too late to turn the tide, you will then understand what is here being said.

The Pharisees are working behind many fronts under many names, which is confusing even to those who have studied the subject. But this is part of their tactics — Phariseism is a cancer controlling the mind through confusion. It is my desire therefore to make this as simple as possible in order that some may grasp it without becoming confused. It is so big and so evil that only the devil can handle it, while the world appears to be moving along in a normal way.



**HELEN M. PETERS**, the indefatigable and courageous patriot, is no longer with us. She passed away last April 7th. With her death, our Cause has lost a valiant champion. Although Helen did not always agree with us on all issues, we here at Union will miss her, as will the many thousands of her friends and supporters. In tribute to her, we dedicate this edition of COMMON SENSE.

First of all, let it be understood that as a whole the preachers and teachers of the kingdom message are totally unaware that they are victims of a plot that will spell their ruin if they do not find out about it and expose it. Needless to say, the plot could never have succeeded to this point had it not been invisible to its servants and the masses.

The Scofield Bible is one of the main sources for spreading the kingdom message of Phariseism, but they call it Dispensationalism, Fundamentalism and Millennialism. To understand the deception by way of Scofield, let us look at his two basic errors as presented by the Rev. Paul E. Sisco in his **SCOFIELD OR THE SCRIPTURES**, and then a few examples in addition:

Scofield's **first** basic error is: That the Abrahamic Covenant was **UNCONDITIONAL** — wholly gracious and unconditional; that it has not yet been fulfilled to the Jews, and is therefore still future. But God says the covenant was **conditional**:

"And God said unto Abraham, *Thou shalt keep my covenant therefore, thou and thy seed after thee, in their generations. And the uncircumcised man child whose flesh of his foreskin is not circumcised, that soul shall be cut off from his people; he hath broken my covenant.*" Gen. 17:9,14.

"For I know him that he will command his children and his household after him, and they shall keep the way of the Lord, to do justice and judgment: *that the Lord may bring upon Abraham that which he hath spoken of him.*" Ge. 18:19.

The covenant was confirmed to Isaac because of Abraham's Obedience:

"And I will make thy seed to multiply as the stars of heaven, and I will give

unto thy seed all these countries; and in thy seed shall all the nations of the earth be blessed; *Because that Abraham obeyed my voice and kept my charge, my commandments, my statutes and my laws.*" Gen. 26:4,5.

God's warning to Israel that the covenant was conditional:

"If they shall confess their iniquity, and the iniquity of their fathers. . . if then their uncircumcised hearts be humbled... *Then will I remember my covenant with Jacob, and also my covenant with Isaac, and also my covenant with Abraham will I remember; and I will remember the land.*" Lev. 26:40, 42.

"Wherefore it shall come to pass, if he will hearken to these judgements, and keep, and do them, that the Lord thy God shall keep unto thee the covenant and the mercy which he swore unto thy fathers." Deut. 7:12.

These verses of Scripture are positive proof that God's covenant with Abraham and his seed was not wholly gracious nor unconditional as Scofield says over and over. It was definitely **conditional**. --

The **second** basic error: Scofield says the land promise (Gen. 12:7; 13:15; 15:18 ff) has not been fulfilled to the Jews, nor has their posterity ever been as the "stars of heaven" in number. But God's pure Word, the Sword of the Lord, says that both have been fulfilled:

"And the Lord gave unto Israel *all the land which he swore to give unto their fathers; and they possessed it, and dwelt therein.* There failed not ought of any good thing which the Lord had spoken unto the house of Israel, **ALL CAME TO PASS.**" Joshua 21:43,45.

"The Lord your God hath multiplied you, and behold, *ye are this day as the stars of heaven for multitude.*" "Their children also multipliedest thou as the stars of heaven, and broughtest them into the land . . ." Neh. 9:23.

These two glaring contradictions to God's true word are Scofield's bricks and mortar for the fanatical foundation of his dispensational scheme, which is a resurrection and repetition of the worldly hopes of the Pharisees, who were guilty of slaying the Lamb of God.

Upon this foundation, Scofield adds error upon error as he travels on through the Psalms and prophets, the Gospel accounts, the Acts, the Epistles, until it reaches its climax in Revelation twenty. Then it begins again with Revelation twenty and returns back through the Bible ending with the Abrahamic covenant in Genesis twelve. (End Sisco).

Scofield says that the Seventieth Week of Daniel 9:24-27, has been postponed and is still yet in the future, to be fulfilled in a Jewish earthly kingdom of God. But Scripture does not tell us that the Seventieth Week of Daniel has been postponed. If it were postponed, then we would still be

(Continued on Page 2, Column 1)



# ONE WORLD

(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)

In our sins and without hope, for it was during the Seventieth Week that Christ shed his blood on the cross for the redemption of mankind, and was "cut off" in the middle of the week. Scripture and history have revealed to us that the Seventieth Week of Daniel has been wonderfully fulfilled.

Scofield says the Sermon on The Mount is not for us in this age, but is for the future kingdom of God on earth and applies to the Jews only. It should be plain to any Christian that in The Sermon On The Mount, God the "Father in heaven" is speaking to his own "children" on earth, by the lips of His own Son, who said at the close of the Sermon: "Therefore, whosoever heareth these sayings of mine, and doeth them I will liken him unto a wise man, which built his house upon a rock. . . . And every one that heareth these sayings of mine, and doeth them not, shall be likened unto a foolish man, which built his house upon the sand. . . ." (Matt. 7:24-28).

Scofield says there will be two resurrections: The saved to be resurrected and raptured into heaven at the beginning of what he calls the Seven Years of Tribulation; and the wicked to be resurrected at the end of the so-called Thousand Year reign of Christ. But Christ, Himself, tells us that in the resurrection hour "All that are in the graves shall hear his voice, and shall come forth;" We should note carefully that Christ said "ALL that are in the graves" shall come forth in this hour. The saved and the wicked — ALL shall be reunited to their bodies, restored to life and shall appear before the Judgement Throne of God at that time to receive their eternal rewards — "they that have done good, unto the resurrection of life; and they that have done evil, unto the resurrection of damnation." (John 5:28, 29). W. F. Mullan in THE SECOND ADVENT).

Scofield says that the Kingdom of God and the Kingdom of Heaven are not the same; that the Kingdom of God "comes not with outward show" but is inward and spiritual; while the Kingdom of Heaven is organic — and is to be manifested in glory on the earth. He implies that one does not enter the kingdom of heaven by being born again. This, he claims is required only for entrance into the Kingdom of God. Scripture uses both to mean the same thing: Matt. 4:17; 5:3; 10:7; Mark 1:14, 15; Luke 9:2. And didn't Jesus say: "Except ye be converted and become as little children, ye shall not enter into the kingdom of heaven?" And to Nicodemus, "Except a man be born again he cannot see the kingdom of God?" Matt. 18:3, John 3:3.

Scofield says that the nations and individuals will be judged in relation to their attitude toward the Jews. But Christ gives no ground for this. He says that one would be judged by what had been done for "my brethren": "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these, my brethren, ye have done it unto me." Matt. 25:40. The Rev. J. Marcellus Kik in his EXPOSITION ON MATTHEW 24, said: "Unbelieving Jews, whom Christ called the children of the devil, are not the brethren of Christ. The brethren of Christ are clearly defined in Matt. 12:49,50: 'And he stretched forth his hand toward his disciples, and said, Behold, my mother and my brethren! For whosoever shall do the will of my Father which is in heaven, the same is my brother, and sister, and mother.' Not an unbelieving Jew, but anyone who performs the will of God is a 'brother' of Christ."

Scofield leans heavily on Revelation to prove his millennial errors, but they are all done away in one big swoop by the Rev. Foy E. Wallace Jr., in his BOOK OF REVELATION in which he dynamically proves by the contents of the Book itself, that it was written before 70 A.D. (not afterwards in 95 A.D.), and fulfilled in the siege and destruction of Jerusalem. It is therefore past and can have no future application to

a materialistic Pharisaic Kingdom of God on Earth fairy tale.

Hundreds of other examples could be given to show that Scofield's notes do not teach the Christian Gospel, for the Christian Gospel is Spiritual, not worldly, and is for all mankind, not just the Jews — "whosoever will, let him take the water of life freely." (Rev. 22:17).

The Jewishness of the Scofield doctrines are evident to anyone who gives it a thought, and perhaps this can be better understood when one knows that Scofield himself, was a British Pharisee Jew. He, like all the other Pharisees, hoped that some day the Jews would finally realize their age-old dream of world rulership; and his Bible is his contribution to the cause. It has played a very important part in the Pharisee scheme to pervert the Christian mind from belief in God's true Spiritual Kingdom to belief in a worldly Pharisaic so-called Kingdom of God on Earth, under British rule. It is trickery to establish a ONE WORLD Government in the name of Christ and Christianity. This would give the Pharisees the world rule they want for they have owned and ruled Britain for hundreds of years. Judaism would then become the universal religion of mankind, and would be complete fulfillment of their dreams, with slavery for the rest of the world.

Scofield's millennialism then is treason to the United States of America for it would place us back under British rule, which would destroy our independence as a nation; for there cannot be at the same time, both a world government and national governments such as the U.S.A. And millennialism is treason to Christ for it would replace His Spiritual doctrines with the materialistic doctrines of Judaism, the religion of Phariseism.

Millennialist Jew Scofield lived in America when he published his Bible in 1909. This was several years after the Pharisee Jew Disraeli established the Pharisee BRITISH ISRAEL WORLD FEDERATION, 6 Buckingham Gate, London, England. The teaching of British Israel is different from the Scofield teaching, for they teach hatred of the Jews instead of love for the Jews. They claim that Israel and Jews are two separate people — with Israel being the true "chosen of God." They are, they say, the progeny of the Ten Lost Tribes which they claim have never been found since they were deported to Assyria by Sargon at the fall of Samaria in 721 B.C. But Scripture reveals that they returned with the Jews and were made into one nation again "as at the first." (Jer. 25:11-13; 33:7; 50:4,5,20; Ezek. 37:15-22; II Chron. 36:20-23; Ezra 1:1-3; 6:16, 17; Neh. 1:8-10). British Israel claims that only a few of the Israel people know their IDENTITY but they are preserved nevertheless and God will reveal it to them when He is ready.

The WHITE RACE — Anglo-Saxons — is Israel, they say, with the United States being Manasseh, and Britain being Ephraim. It is a religious cult, attempting to prove through the Old Testament that the British are the true Israel and that they, with the people of the United States are ordained of God to rule the world. In other words, Britain (Ephraim) claims that the King (now Queen Elizabeth) is the direct descendant from Adam through Solomon and David and that the Throne of Britain is the Throne of Christ, which Britain holds until Christ shall come to rule from this throne in the Kingdom of God on Earth, to be removed to Palestine.

British Israel says that the new name for God's chosen people spoken of in Isaiah 62:2, and 65:15, is not the name "Christian" but "Britain," which they explain to their own satisfaction. British Israel, in fact teaches that Christianity is Paganism; that it was set up by Simon, the sorcerer of Samaria, who actually appropriated the name of Christ, they say, and then set up the principles of GRACE, doing away with God's laws of the Old Testament which they claim are still in force. British Israel says that the only true Christianity is ISRAEL,

and that Christianity as we have known it is not and never was, the outgrowth of the Church of God founded by Jesus Christ and His Apostles. This knowledge, they say, will "soon burst on an incredulous world as a BOMBSHELL!"

People will be shocked to learn they have been deceived! When God's time comes, this NEWSBOMB will be exploded! Are your children immunized against this kind of propaganda through KNOWLEDGE of the true facts in the Bible? They will hear more and more Pharisee lies as time goes on, and if they do not know TRUTH, how can they avoid being confused? Confusion is their goal for the world, but only those who are not informed on Bible truth are confused.

British Israel says that Christianity belongs only to the WHITE RACE (Israel), and that since most of the White Race is in Britain and America, the USA should become once again a colony under the rule of Britain — united in ONE — for the good of mankind and in preparation for the return of Christ to rule from the Throne of Britain; that it is God's will that a ONE WORLD Government be established BEFORE Christ returns, to be under British rule BY DIVINE RIGHTS, they say, until Christ does return for the millennium — for which there is no scripture. It is Pharisee deception to bring about a ONE WORLD Government under their rule.

British Israel is brainwashing the people to believe that the chaos in the world today, is foretold in the Bible and that a new world under God's law is coming after this one is destroyed and that this world government is to be directed by Christ. They intend to take us physically by deceiving us spiritually.

According to the prophetic scheme of Pharisee British Israel, we are approaching the time of "Jacob's Trouble," which is supposed to chastise us (Israel) and cleanse us from our national sins in preparation for rulership in the kingdom of God on earth. Now these woes predicted by the Prophets of Doom include, they say, the "Great Tribulation" of Matt. 24:21, and the "desolations" of Dan. 9:27, plus the SEVEN-FOLD punishment of Leviticus 26. Honest exegetes of Scripture say these prophecies all applied to the punishment of the Jews and the destruction of Jerusalem in 70 A.D., and were fulfilled in the events of that period.

Nevertheless these sons of the devil plan to maneuver us into a hell on earth, which must come, they say, in accordance with God's word, but that Christ will rescue us when He returns in the midst of our suffering under a so-called Anti-Christ — and bring peace at last to an agonized world. The truth is that the destruction of the U.S.A. is the meaning of all their prophecies, and we are to be brought to such a state of suffering, confusion and demoralization that we will accept any offer the British make to place us back under their rule.

In a booklet by Richard DeHaan, distributed FREE by the Radio Bible Class, he says in reference to "The Great Tribulation" — "This brief but intense and unprecedented period of suffering, destruction and death, will last for a period of seven years, and is called the tribulation. "This period of tribulation unprecedented in all of human history, will immediately precede the public return of the Lord Jesus Christ in the clouds of heaven, to set up His long-promised, literal but postponed Messianic kingdom here upon the earth. It will be a period of war, destruction, famine and pestilence . . . and plunge the world into the worst war of all history, culminating in the Battle of Armageddon."

The grand act of World War III will have a new twist, in that the old Roman Empire — France, Belgium, Germany, Austria, Italy, Spain and others — is supposed to be "resurrected" and remilitarized, and is supposed to bring total annihilation to the United States with the death of millions, after which event, Russia and China

(Continued on Page 3, Column 1)



# ONE WORLD

(Continued from Page 2, Column 3)

will be used to engage Europe to get the expected result of mutual annihilation, leaving a sovereign British Empire. The United States of Europe and later the Common Market is the nucleus of the planned "resurrected" Roman Empire. The killing of millions of Americans is explained in "THE TRUE ECCLESIS" distributed by the British Israel World Federation. "When the people of God (America and Britain) sin, 'Assyria' (Germany) is permitted by the Eternal God to chastise them by the very wrath of man as in the days of Isaiah." In preparation for World War III the "German Menace" is kept alive with daily reviews of WWII Naziism. We have no quarrel with the great people of Germany but we have swapped the death of our soldiers in two giant wars, because of our brainwash with British propaganda.

The British Israel Prophets of Doom quote from some of the already fulfilled prophecies of Jeremiah, predicting famine and disease, and war that is to ravish the land of America; and there is being planned just these things, through which the Pharisee British Empire expects to pour out its vengeance on the hated Yankees, and in the same stroke bring them back under the British Crown.

This "Jacob's Trouble" — "The Great Tribulation"—which will end with the Battle of Armageddon just before the return of Christ, according to the scheme of Phariseism, is the pious and religious justification for the destruction of our Constitution, for the racial strife in our country, and for the complete disintegration of our ecclesiastical, political, financial and economic institutions. This great climax, called in Biblical terms the "Great Tribulation" is intended to "Biblically" destroy independent nations and their institutions, in preparation for reorganization into the new Pharisee British ONE WORLD Superstate. But according to British Israel prophecy, we need have no worry, as we shall lose only our nation in exchange for the NEW AGE millennial righteousness and peace. All that is necessary for their plan to be successful is that the minds of the people be indoctrinated with the kingdom message, so they can be used without even knowing it to bring about their own destruction. They have been indoctrinated on a large scale, and are being used for our destruction. No military army on earth can untangle the "Mind Control" that grips the people of our land — only God's soldiers of the cross can affect the trend in any way at all, and the hour is very late.

There may have to be an official act by our government in turning us over to the British, but the kingdom message and its misuse of Bible prophecy are to prepare our minds to believe it is God's will that we become a part of the British Commonwealth of the world. So the Atlantic Union, a merger of 15 nations, including the United States, to be under the rule of the British Empire, is ready when needed. Our President is for it and most of our Congressmen.

We have observed that the teaching of Pharisee British Israel is somewhat different from that of the Pharisee Scofieldites, but that they both teach in common the necessary ONE WORLD Government, Kingdom of God on Earth Phariseism. If one can understand that the Spirit of Treason to Christ and the U.S.A. is ONE WORLD, he can recognize treason no matter what name it may be travelling under.

With this in mind let us look further to see the work of the hidden Pharisees. Masonry teaches a ONE WORLD Universal Brotherhood of Man under the Fatherhood of God in a New Age yet to come, centered and controlled in the British Empire. Masonry was set up in Britain many years ago with headquarters in London, and no one is allowed in the top section except JEWS. To become a mason is to become a citizen of the world, whose highest allegiance is to the "Mother council of the world," which is the Grand Lodge of England, located in Lon-



don. Their allegiance to the Lodge is even greater than to Christ.

What about a world brotherhood of man under the Fatherhood of God? Is it Scriptural? What about a Brotherhood of Protestants, Catholics and Jews? Is it Scriptural? We see here the Jews mixed up in both brotherhoods, and does it not seem clear that they are the originators of a mixed BROTHERHOOD of believers and unbelievers? The Holy Spirit tells us through Paul (II Cor. 6:14), "Be ye not unequally yoked together with unbelievers." and John says we must believe in Christ before we can have the Fatherhood of God: "Whosoever denieth the Son, the same hath not the Father: (but) he that acknowledgeth the Son hath the Father also." (I John 2:23, 11 John 9.) We see then that the only TRUE brotherhood under the Fatherhood of God, is the brotherhood in Christ.

In addition to propagating their fake ONE WORLD brotherhood wherever they go, Masonry, has also helped spread millennial teachings. Masons Rutherford and Russell started the Jehovah Witnesses — whose religion is the same old One World Kingdom of God on Earth of Scofield and British Israel. Likewise Mason Joseph Smith set up the Mormons with their ONE WORLD Kingdom of God on Earth.

Is it any wonder then that we have today a world full of innocent people — Masons and Christians — unknowingly, except for their leaders, propagating the ONE WORLD needed so badly by the Pharisees if they are to become rulers of the world? Through their very, effective weapon of "Mind Control" — their FIFTH COLUMN — they already have invisible control of the whole world, even the USA — whose Congressmen are nearly all MASONS, steeped with their ONE WORLD brotherhood.

This mystery of iniquity has worked unseen and unsuspected since the destruction of Jerusalem in 70 A.D., at which time the few remaining Pharisees established a new religion for themselves and called it Judaism. Through their Judeo-Christian hoax, Rabbinical Judaism is now being taught in our churches as Christianity. We are told that Christ sprang from Judaism, but Christ had come and established His kingdom in the hearts of believers nearly 40 years before Judaism was even born, and therefore could not have sprung from Judaism. To say that Judaism is the religion of the Old Testament and that Christ sprang from Judaism, would be to give Judaism a place of belonging; but it doesn't — for Judaism is Phariseism and Christ did not spring from Phariseism, but from the religion of the Old Testament which was MOSAISM, never Judaism.

Bible students should know that Jesus said the Pharisees are "hypocrites" and "of their father, the devil . . . the father of lies" and that they are the agents of the devil, doing his works through lies and deception. And where could we rightly expect the

devil to be working except in the area of God's World? He is the great Imitator, keeping as close to true Christianity as possible, but at the same time leading people AWAY FROM Christianity. Like the Pharisees when Christ was on earth, they were pious, gave tithes, prayed three times daily and claimed to have God's truth as they taught the people that Christ would set up a worldly political kingdom for them. The whole nation was deceived and led away from truth, except the very few who understood that the Kingdom of God is Spiritual and not earthly. Americans have been deceived in the same way, and it is just a matter of who will be willing to recognize it and get back on the right track.

Christ warned us in Luke 11:44 that the Pharisees work undercover: "Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites: for ye are as graves that appear not, and the men that walk over them are not aware of them." They cover their iniquities under the veil of hypocrisy, so that those who have any connection with them do not perceive what devils they deal with. We know that Jesus never spoke an idle word, and it is well to read again His warnings in Matt. 23, Mark 7, Luke 11, John 8 and elsewhere, for a better understanding of what Jesus was trying to tell us about the doctrines of Phariseism.

We have shown that both British Israel and Masonry originated in England, and that both teach a ONE WORLD under British rule. If two plus two equals four, then Masonry and British Israel are fronts behind which the Pharisees hide while they trick the people into establishing a ONE WORLD Government under their rule, in the name of Christ and Christianity. Through their Jew proselyte preachers and their misuse of Bible prophecy, they have been able to enlist the help of most of the Christian world, and everything is moving along according to their plans. Other fronts for the spiritual plot to gain world government are the Pilgrims, Rhodes Scholars, Zionism, the Illuminati, Organization X and others.

Spiritual blindness has caused Americans to grab at every straw in the wind that is stamped with Christianity, and in this way, mankind has been beguiled into bearing its own cross to ruin. They believe they are doing good work by warning the world of the great events to come, according to God's word, they say, and they give tithes and offerings to help educate the world in this so-called Christianity, little realizing that they are supporting and promoting a conspiracy against the true Gospel of Christ. But whether they know it or not, the damage to the Cause of Christ is just as great as if they did know it, as well as the damage to our American independence.

Pharisee Jew Scofield knew what he was doing when he set up a scheme of Bible interpretation which exactly supports the Pharisee British Israel kingdom message. And although the Scofieldites teach us to "love the Jews," and British Israel teaches us to "hate the Jews," they are united in the Kingdom of God on earth ONE WORLD deceit. As mentioned before, confusion is their goal, and British Israel originally said that ISRAEL is Britain, the USA and the Jews, and that they would ultimately have to merge with the Jews — but for the purpose of confusion they later began to blast the Jews causing deep hatred for them among those who lack Bible stability.

But the Jews do not really care which side one is on — if he "loves the Jews" or if he "hates the Jews," for the Pharisees set up both sides — and both sides are British Israel. In fact, both sides are the RIGHT WING of British Israel, and it is the Right Wing and their Anti-Communist preachers who are crucifying Christianity and America, while pretending they are trying to save both. Their tactics are to divide us on many physical issues, but to unite us Spiritually through faith in a Kingdom of God on Earth, ruled from the Throne of Britain in the land of ISRAEL, owned by the British Empire.

(To Be Concluded in the Next Issue.)



# THE NEWS IN PERSPECTIVE

By PAUL PULITZER

## NIXON: Errand Boy Cum Laude — For Occult Powers

From Taipei, Republic of China, comes the following message from a contact high in the government of Chiang Kai Shek and an expert in Far East affairs, Sino-Soviet relations, and East-West developments:

"Years ago, a certain gentleman made a bold, spectacular and far-reaching move which was widely approved by his contemporary compatriots. For a small monetary compensation, he sold his friends to the powerful elite of bankers and politicians, but, alas, he did not live long to enjoy his fame and the fruits of his deed.

"Following in the steps of his famous predecessor, Mr. Nixon sold his friends to exactly the same elite, but, naturally enough, for a much higher sum. He is also praised and applauded from all sides, but will he be able to reap the profits of this deal?

"That is the question.

"But, quite obviously, Mr. Richard Nixon already secured an honorable place for himself in history only a little bit below that which is occupied by Mr. Judas Iscariot." (End of quote)

The above message reads loud and clear. It needs no further comment. It had better be remembered in 1972.

Tricky Dicky Nixon out-did himself. With his Peking ploy, he pulled off the sneakiest trick ever achieved by an American president. In the process, and while ignoring public opinion as if it didn't exist, he sacrificed our national honor on the altar of expediency. Not on behalf of the welfare and security of the Nation and of the American people, nor for the sake of world peace, but for the welfare and security of occult powers who own him lock, stock and barrel, who hold our Nation in hock, and who are responsible for the present breakdown in the order of things throughout the West.

Nixon's bosses are the cabal of international investment bankers housed in New York and linked up with like ilk in London, Frankfurt, Paris, Vienna, Rome, Basel, and elsewhere. This network, owning outright the currencies and economies of the countries in which they operate, has one objective: a totalitarian, world super-government to be ruled over by them. Meanwhile every ism known to Man has been let loose upon the unsuspecting masses of the West in order to expedite their pliability as bearers of water and hewers of wood. Nixon is a One Worlder. So is almost every top man in his administration, including Kissinger, upon whom we must depend for what is erroneously called our "national security." Thus, all are puppets of this evil Synagogue of Satan. We, the people, are the victims. Red China has reached the point where she must come out into the open. To make this look on the up and up, Kissinger was sent over to feel out the lay of the land. Then, Nixon was ordered to go to Peking with a bagful of carrots. On the surface, we are supposed to believe that the mission is for world peace and, perhaps, an end to the war in South Vietnam. It is neither.

The stakes in this game are so high that the integrity of the Republic of China doesn't mean a thing. Whether she sinks or swims, or gets kicked out of the United Nations, doesn't matter in the least. Our national honor doesn't count, either. What the MONEY POWER demands comes first and that is all that counts in this filthy game. And, it seems to be this: Stalin evidently double-crossed the Synagogue of Satan once he milked out of them what he wanted. His successors, all proteges of his, are continuing the same policy. It is BRUTE FORCE vs. MONEY POWER in a showdown. This, was demonstrated in Czechoslovakia. At that time, the MONEY POWER tried to retaliate for the double-cross. They got flattened by Marshal

Grechko. Since then, the Soviet Union is riding high, wide and handsome on her own. The only counter-force to such lack of respect is Red China. So, it is gung ho to get Red China set up as a buffer against, and as a military threat to, the Soviet Union. In the meantime, hoping that the Kremlin will experience a change of heart, Washington has been ordered to lick boots. Nixon is the errand boy to deliver the message to Peking, and whether he goes or not, the trick will work . . . maybe.

Red China and the Soviet may not be sitting together in the same pew, but they happen to be in the same Church. Neither is stupid not to realize that, together they're unbeatable, separated they are. So, being dyed-in-the-wool pragmatists, and not mental castrates like we have down in Washington, it is not unreasonable to assume that, once Red China gets the carrots, she, too, will double-cross the international money changers. That is when we better duck, for the bombs will begin whistling a devilish tune.

If the Synagogue of Satan can't have its way with the world, they would rather see it blown to bits. Where the members of this satanic combo will be hiding at that time, is a Luciferian secret of state, of course. But, if Red China should join the Soviet Union in a joint double-cross, the West is going to be egged on into a war with the East.

It will be Armageddon.

In everything that's bad, there is always something good. The least we can say about Nixon's incredible gambit is that, by trying to pull it off even at the risk of being evicted from the White House, the MONEY POWER has come out into the open. Like snakes crawling out from under the rocks in broad daylight, they're identifiable. There can no longer be any doubts. To be sure, trying to look elsewhere for our real enemy, would be like playing ostrichism while the roof is burning.

The MONEY POWER is evil personified. This syndicate already owns most of the world's assets and, now, is ready to grab the rest of it. It is also out to corral us all as 'slaves' to exploit the earth's riches. In this diabolical effort they are being assisted by dupes, hopeless do-gooders, mental castrates, woebegone misfits, and the scientific-intellectual community. They've got everything going for them. We've got nothing. We've just about had it.

We're pressurized from the top and from the bottom. Not being able to cope, we are a nation on pills to avoid a whopping nervous breakdown. If this doesn't do us in, the MONEY POWER will turn the screw tighter. While forcing us to live in terror under an atomic Sword of Damocles, they're going to scare us out of our wits with this ecological thing, the population explosion, and the threat of worldwide famine. When we've been properly softened up, then they will tell us that the only solution to all our problems will be to agree to a one world community. We will. When we do, then they will decide, first of all, that, inasmuch as our world monetary system is obsolete and too cumbersome, it would be best to have only one currency. It will be a number. Those who will get a number, will be able to survive. Those who don't get one, will die. In the meantime, every cent in your name will be wiped out as worthless at the stroke of a pen, and to make room for the new monetary system. Once it is in, we've had it for good.

As part and parcel of this satanic bid for world dominance, Nixon has earned his thirty pieces of silver.

## Book Review

Readers of COMMON SENSE already know that fabulously rich men are and always have been the principal financial backers of World Communism. Even so, they might pick up some new information from W. Cleon Skousen's book THE NAKED CAPITALIST. This book neatly summarizes the operations of the CFR, the Pugwash conferences, and the relationship between International Capitalism and the Left Wing. Long ago, Grandpa and Grandma feared a "proletarian revolution." They had visions of dirty working stiffs swarming into pleasant middle class neighborhoods to plant the Red Flag atop the police station. All this was utter drivel, of course. There is no proletarian revolution, never has been any proletarian revolution, never will be any proletarian revolution. There is only a POWER ESTABLISHMENT which is world-wide and which chooses to hide itself behind manufactured mythologies, of which Marxism is only one. THE NAKED CAPITALIST is a good primer of this operation.

On page 8 Skousen asks, "Is this a Jewish Conspiracy?" He concludes that it is not; the International Capitalists who secretly support Communism are a polyglot crowd. We do not think Skousen's explanation quite adequate on this subject. The ideologies of the Internationalists have been manufactured mostly by apostate Jews who in the Nineteenth Century created a new kind of "Jewishness" based upon Marxism and Zionism. It is the Jewish social instinct rather than the Jewish religion which gave the Jews their "Intellectual Supremacy" in this field.

Conservatives will be interested in reading of how the Bank of England developed and served as a forerunner of the American Federal Reserve Bank. Skousen's clear-cut explanations are simple and to the point, and should be understandable to everyone. Indeed, Skousen has written a good, plain primer describing the structure of the power which rules most of the world today. There are more complex and brilliant books, such as Spengler's DECLINE OF THE WEST. There are more sophisticated books such as Chesterton's NEW UNHAPPY LORDS. There are few which tell in such a simple, straightforward way just how economic and political power are exercised in the so-called "Free World" today.

The brilliant power machine which Skousen describes is probably in its last days. It is not threatened by Communism. It owns Communism. It is rather threatened by the blind, black Paganism and reactionism and militarism which are rising in the Eastern Hemisphere today. The men who run the brilliant world of international finance have drifted too far from the basic realities. The one great reality of history is the MILITARY reality. This is the power which will destroy the men described by Skousen in this book. The men of the CFR and the Bilderberg Group and the Pugwash Conferences are men of the past rather than men of the future. Still, anyone who wants to understand the world crisis needs to understand them, and this is a pretty good primer about them and their system.

THE NAKED CAPITALIST — ONLY \$2.

## Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S. CANADA	U. S. FOREIGN
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00

Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year

BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED

20 copies	\$1.00
100 copies	4.00
500 copies	15.00
1000 copies	20.00

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.  
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083

## Any Extra Stamps?

We Can Always Use Some





"The coming of a world state is longed for, and confidently expected, by all the worst and most disordered elements. This state, based on the principles of absolute equality of men and a community of possessions, would banish all national loyalties. In it no acknowledgment would be made of the authority of a father over his children, or of God over human society. If these ideas are put into practice, there will inevitably follow a reign of unheard of terror."

— Benedict XV, July 25, 1920

# Common Sense

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

! "The truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth ... without fear or favor"

Conde McGinley  
1890 • FOUNDER • 1963

Issue No. 589, September 15, 1971

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

TO CHRIST AND THE U.S.A.

## ONE WORLD IS TREASON

(Part Two British Israel)

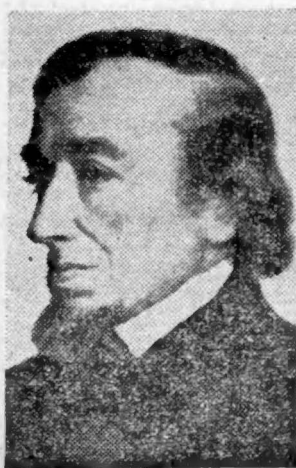
Following is the second part of an analysis of the British Israel movement by the late Helen M. Peters, an authority on this subject. During the past we have received many requests from our readers asking us to enlighten them on this subject, but up to this time we were unable to do so. This article is being presented in the hope that it will help our readers understand the danger of the British Israel philosophy of Christ's Kingdom on Earth to Christianity. Anyone desiring a copy of Part I may obtain it for the asking.

By HELEN M. PETERS

The Pro-Jew and Anti-Jew issue has been used over and over to help the Jews make progress. It helped to make Christians believe that the Jews are God's chosen people, by building again "the middle wall of partition between the Jews and Gentiles, which was done away in Christ nearly two thousand years ago. To do this it was necessary to repeat the words "Jew" and "Gentile" over and over again, and especially "Jew" for they must make certain that the people understand that the Jew is a reality. This is why they don't care if we "love the Jews" or "hate the Jews" for it serves their purpose either way, since the word "Jew" is being repeated all the time. In addition to this, there are many other conflicts on Jews, which they themselves also set up and for the same reason. To name a few: The Bible is a Jewish Book, the Bible is not a Jewish Book; the Jews are a race, the Jews are not a race; Abraham was a Jew, Abraham was not a Jew, and many other Jew controversies, with some groups blasting them outrageously. Anti-Semitism is their baby too, and their stooges, as well as innocent people, apply it to anyone who criticizes the Jews, all of which helps to build again the "wall of partition," and most Christians have come to believe that that wall actually does exist between the Jew and Gentile.

To wrangle back and forth about the Jews without exposing the use of their religion to take over the world is called Jew-Baiting. To expose the truth about the use of their Kingdom of God on Earth religion to gain control of the world, would not be Jew-Baiting, but a service to mankind and to the Lord Jesus Christ. This is the only valid attack we have against the Jews, and it should be used on a large scale by all who love the Lord and a free America.

In the Old Testament order, God dealt separately with the nation of Israel (Jews), and they were then God's chosen people. But at the cross, God did away with that order, and instituted the New Testament order, bringing individuals to Christ, not from just one nation but from all nations, through ONE BODY — the Spiritual "Israel of God." Gal. 6:16). When Christ died on the cross, He broke down "the middle



BENJAMIN DISRAELI, Pharisee Jew and former British Prime Minister who once stated: "The world is governed by very different personages from what is imagined by those who are not behind the scenes." Disraeli established the British Israel World Federation at 6 Buckingham Gate, London, England.

wall of partition between us;" and "made both one" — Jew and Gentile, "for to make in himself of twain, one new man . . . that he might reconcile both unto the Father... in one body . . . by one Spirit." (Eph. 2:14-18). After the cross there were no more Jews and Gentiles in the sight of God — just sinners and Christians, regardless of race or nationality. God's chosen people today then are those who have entered this ONE BODY through faith in the Lord Jesus Christ. Peter says "But ye are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, an holy nation, a peculiar people; that ye should shew forth the praises of him who hath called you out of darkness into his marvellous light; which in time past were not a people, but are now the people of God:" (I Peter 2:9,10).

The "true Jews" (Ro. 2:28,29) in the beginning of the Gospel believed that Christ was their Messiah and through this FAITH they were delivered by God "from the power of darkness, and translated into the Kingdom of His dear Son." (Col. 1:13), and became "Spiritual Jews." This is the only Jew that is of God since the cross, and the "true Jews" remained among God's chosen people. But they were no longer called Jews, for they took the new name of "Christian" in fulfillment of Isa. 62:2 and 65:15. The only people who called themselves Jews from then on were the UNBELIEVING Jews who Paul said "killed the Lord Jesus" (I Thes. 2:15), and who also killed most of the apostles and many of the early Christians. The people who call themselves Jews today and pose as God's chosen people are the progeny of those unbelieving apostate Pharisees, "who say they are Jews, and are not, but do lie" (Rev. 2:9; 3:9), and are therefore imposters. But they can BECOME "true Jews" and GOD's chosen people individually the same way the early Jews did . . . by

FAITH IN CHRIST. Until then they can only be what Jesus said they are "Ye are of your father the devil . . . He was a murderer from the beginning . . . he is a liar, and the father of it." (John 8:44).

Christ did not teach us to fight the Jews as people, but he was concerned that we oppose their religion and not be deceived into believing it — "Beware ye of the leaven (doctrines) of the Pharisees, which is hypocrisy." (Luke 12:1). And although we do not fight the Jews as people, it is our Christian duty to oppose the Jew's religion, no matter who may be teaching it. Upon careful observation it can be seen without a doubt that most all of our churches, and nearly the whole of World Evangelism is teaching the Jew's religion of a Kingdom of God on Earth — millennial reign of Christ. We do know that the Jews are in most places of power, and that there are many in our church organizations who pretend to be converted to Christianity, but deny it when they cling to the worldly kingdom teachings instead of God's Spiritual Kingdom. Even so we do not fight them as people, but we must expose their worldly kingdom religion for it keeps people from entering the Heavenly Kingdom now. (See Matthew 23:13,15). And, indeed, if we hope for salvation for the Jews, we must not deceive them into believing that their own religion of millennialism will give them eternal life with Christ. If we are to honor the Lord, we must testify to God's true and only kingdom, which was established almost two thousand years ago in the hearts of all who believe in the Lord Jesus Christ.

The Spiritual "Israel of God" is the invisible church of Christ — "the One Body" of which He is the Head. (Col. 1:18,25). It is the TRUE Kingdom of God, and Kingdom of Heaven. It is present NOW. It has its laws — all the moral precepts of the Gospel; it has its subjects — all who believe in Jesus; it has its KING — the Sovereign ruler of heaven and earth.

Christ said to Pilate "My kingdom is not of this world." (John 18:36). It is not patterned after the worldly kingdoms such as Babylon and Assyria were; it is Spiritual and invisible, in the hearts of all believers. Jesus told the Pharisees "The Kingdom of God cometh not with observation" (Luke 17:20) — He was saying again that it is Spiritual and not visible. If it could be seen, then it would be material like Babylon and Assyria were. But it cannot be seen — it comes "without observation" — "for behold, the Kingdom of God is within you." (V. 21). Christ warns in verse 23, "And they shall say to you, See here: or, see there: go not after them, nor follow them." Christ and His kingdom are not to be looked for in this or that particular place on earth, such as Jerusalem, where it is said that Christ will

(Continued on Page 2, Column 1)



# ONE WORLD IS TREASON

(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)

rule on earth — but look for the Kingdom of God in hearts of saved men and women.

And again, the Holy Spirit tells us through Paul in I Cor. 15:20, that "Flesh and blood cannot inherit the Kingdom of God." A body of flesh and blood would be suitable to inherit the earthly kingdom of of millennialism, but to inherit the final glory of God's true kingdom, we must have a Spiritual body. This body of flesh and blood must be changed into one that is suitable to inherit the Kingdom of Glory, and we are told (Phil. 3:21) that when we are changed, our bodies will be like unto the glorious body of Jesus Christ.

And yet again, "For the Kingdom of God is not meat and drink; but righteousness, and peace, and joy in the Holy Ghost." (Ro. 14:17). It does not consist in the gratification of sensual passions, or worldly ambition. But the righteousness and peace, and joy in the Holy Ghost — all within the heart of man and not visible. And the moment we believe in Christ, God invisibly translates us into the Kingdom of His dear Son, (Col. 1:13), and we remain there until His coming again at the end of the world and the final judgment, IF we remain faithful and obedient unto His word. It is **CONDITIONAL**, depending upon our obedience, just as in the Old Testament. For God Who knows what true righteousness is, says through Ezek. 18:26: "When a righteous man turneth away from his righteousness, and committeth iniquity, and dieth in them; for his iniquity that he hath done shall he die." To die means eternal separation from God.

There is no place in scripture where it says that Christ will ever set foot on this earth again, much less reign from a worldly political kingdom for a thousand years. But He WILL come again, according to his promise: "I go to prepare a place for you. And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again, and receive you unto Myself; that where I am, there ye may be also" (John 14). Christ said He will come again and "receive" us—not reign on earth. Paul tells us in I Thes. 4:17, that we shall "meet Him in the air," but neither Christ nor Paul say a thing to indicate that Christ will ever set foot on this earth again, nor is it found any place else in the Bible.

If our minds are saturated with Scofield Dispensational millennial theories, it may take some time for the simplicity of God's truth to penetrate, but there are spiritual blessings awaiting those who will compare these false doctrines with Bible truth. Many of us have been blessed by chapters 4 through 11 in **GOD'S PROPHETIC WORD**, by the Rev. Foy E. Wallace Jr., and although we may not necessarily agree with all of his teachings we do recommend this section of his book to anyone who wants to further his knowledge in Bible truth, as he forcefully brings to your attention the glaring errors of millennialism which has permeated professing Christianity.

Mr. Wallace says that the prophecies concerning fleshly Israel are history — they have been fulfilled in the events and experiences of the past. He says there are three sections to the Old Testament promises and prophecies: the land promise to Abraham and his seed after him; the restoration promise to Israel; and the spiritual promise to all nations. The land promise to Abraham was fulfilled in Joshua 21:43,45; 23:13, 14; the restoration promise was fulfilled in the decree of Cyrus . . . II Chron. 36: 22, 23 and Ezra 1:1-4; and the Spiritual promise to all nations was fulfilled in Jesus Christ, as set forth in Gal. 3:26-29.

Although millennial preachers declare the recent return of the Jews to Palestine to be fulfillment of Bible prophecy, Scripture says the nation of Israel could never be restored again. Their nation ended forever at the destruction in 70 A.D. Moses said they would perish, Deut. 30:17,18; Joshua said they would lose their inheritance for lack of obedience to God, Joshua 23:12-16; and



ANDREW CARNEGIE, philanthropist who stated in an article written in 1904: "... Canada's destiny is to annex the Republic (mean-U.S.A. Ed.) as Scotland did England and then taking the hand of the rebellious big brother (U.S.A.) and that of the mother (Britain) place them in each other's grasp thus reuniting the happy family that never should have known separation." (Don Bell, 3-12-65).

Jeremiah said they could not be restored, but were to be a broken vessel, never to be made whole again — Jer. 19:1-12.

Moses positively declared that the nation of Israel would perish: "as the nations which the Lord destroyeth before your face, so shall ye perish." (Deut. 8:20). Moses told them in Deut. 28, 29, 30 that their dispersion would be permanent — a final dispersion; scattered, yet not consumed. Jeremiah 5:18 says "I will not make a full end with you" — that is their nation would perish but some of their people would survive. If their nation shall be restored in the end, then God did not make any end of them at all. But when their nation perished in 70 A.D., it was the end of their nation, because it perished permanently —but it was not a "full end" of the Jews for though the nation perished, some of the Jews survived. Some of them had to survive to fulfill the prophecy of Isaiah 65:15: "ye shall leave your name for a curse unto my chosen." And although the few that survived were actually Pharisees, they must call themselves Jews in order to fulfill this prophecy. That the kingdom of God on earth, millennial religion of the Jews can be taught in our churches as Christianity, is indeed, a curse to God's chosen.

We have so far discussed the religious side of British Israel Phariseism, but the British Israel has two sides — the political and the religious. The political arm maneuvers world events to fit their scheme and the preachers of the Spiritual arm explain it all as Bible prophecy being fulfilled. They work simultaneously toward placing the world under British control, but their power is through the **Spiritual Arm**, and this is the **REAL PLOT** to gain their ends. The power is through control of man's spirit — which is his beliefs — and it is "Mind Control." If mankind can be made to believe that the sufferings predicted for us by the Prophets of Doom is according to God's word, their scheme cannot fail for the brainwashed people will cooperate to the bitter end, no matter how much suffering and death may be called for along the way. This is the Spiritual power of Pharisee British Israel. The people who are under the influence of this "Mind Control" cannot free themselves from it until they know about it. And only God's truth from the lips of His chosen people can free them.

To recapitulate: Masonry and British Israel originate and are controlled from the same source — the British Empire; they are of one spirit and have one purpose, and they work together in complete harmony toward a **ONE WORLD Superstate** — the Kingdom of God on Earth. British Israel Judeo-Christianity is the spirit of this revolution; the British Empire is its body and structure; Masonry is its servants working into every facet of political, military, and religious—and the blueprint for world conquest is a scheme of Bible Prophecy which seeks to justify mass murder in the world as it enacts its prophecies on the way to its Kingdom of God on Earth **ONE WORLD Government**.

We are told by the British Israel pro-se-lyte preachers that God's punishment to cleanse us for rulership in the Kingdom

age, is to come upon us through **RUSSIAN Communism**. The "Great Tribulation" of Matt. 24:21, was preceded by "wars and rumours of wars" and is already past. But the British Israel Prophets of Doom say it is still future, and so for years now we have had "wars and rumours of wars" supposedly caused by that bad old Russian Communism, which they say is scripture being fulfilled, and they tell us the "Great Tribulation" is soon to come.

Matthew 24:3-34, which includes verse 6 on "wars and rumours of wars" describes events preceding the destruction of Jerusalem and the excision of the Jewish nation from the Kingdom in 70 A.D. — when Christ **CAME in Judgment** of the disobedient Jews. The warning sign to the Christians to flee to the mountain is in verses 15, 16 which Luke 21:20,21 says also but more clearly; and the Christians **did** flee in obedience to the words of Jesus, and the First Section of Matthew 24 was fulfilled. Verse 36 begins the subject of the Second Coming of Christ and the final judgment of mankind. This is the content of Matt. 24:36 to 25:46, according to the Rev. J. Marcellus Kik and others. No sign shall be given for the Second Coming of Christ at the end of the world. The "fleeing" of the First Section of Matt. 24 is in contrast to the being "taken" of the Second Section. "Watch therefore: for ye know not what hour your Lord doth come." (Matt. 24:42).

Phariseism has another angle: In addition to following their so-called Bible prophecy, they also follow "the great and infallible prophets" of the Great Pyramid Gizeh, of Egypt, which are confirmed by the Bible, they say. The Great Pyramid most positively teaches that "Uncle Sam" and "John Bull" are to be the Saviour-Nations of Civilization! Hand in hand, the two hearts beating as one . . . until the end of time.

If you wish to know where all our anti-pollution laws are coming from, consider the Great Gizeh who says "The final woe will begin August 20, 1953. That will be a period during which the whole earth is to be 'cleansed of its pollutions,' and which will prepare the people of the earth for the actual beginning of Christ's Millennial Rule 'the Thousand Years of Peace,' by **not later than September 17, 2001.**" (Page 9 British Israel World Federation).

The great Pyramid gave the message and exact date when Russia would begin to destroy Christianity and nationalism — the date when "the Bolshevik state should begin to operate as one of the major powers of moral decline and physical aggression in what is portrayed as the mystical crucifixion of the 'body politic' of Christian civilization — this 'body politic' consisting of two elements, 'Church and State' (both collectively) in the British Empire and the United States of America. The date of this turning point in history is defined as 18th January, A.D. 1918, the day upon which, in the words of THE TIMES, report (19th Jan. 1918) "... 'Bolshevik autocracy became supreme by dissolving the Russian Constituent Assembly,' after demanding a Republic of Soviets." (Page 13, British Israel World Federation).

Since the British Pharisees themselves originate these deceptions, it is they who will bring them to completion — they will never let old Gizeh down. So when they got the Great Pyramid's message and exact date that Russia was to begin to crucify the Church and State in America and Britain, they called together some of the British Agents of the devil, plus a few of the New York City Agents of the Devil, and went over to Russia with their money bags (they own it all) and secretly took over the Russian Government, and proceeded to fulfill the message of Gizeh in beginning the crucifixion of the "body politic" — Christianity and nationalism.

After slaughtering the fine Christian people of Russia, including the rulers, the agents of the devil then set up Political Communism, using Russia as a Decoy. From this secret position they have been

(Continued on Page 3, Column 1)



# ONE WORLD IS TREASON

(Continued from Page 2, Column 3)

able to deceive the world (mind control) into believing that the Bolshevik Party of Russia took over their own country, and that Communism is Russian. We are told that it is a "Godless" Communism and that it will destroy Christianity and take over the world. Did they throw the Iron Curtain around Russia to keep the world from knowing that "Russian" Communism behind the scenes really means slavery under the British Jews?

This is the political arm (Left Wing) of Masonic-British Israel in action, and it is they who are behind "the wars and rumours of wars," for if the people are to continue being deceived, there must be something that looks like fulfillment of prophecy or they might wake up.. So it is British Communism that is to devastate our land, only we are supposed to think it is that bogeyman "Russian" Communism.

All the predictions of the Masonic British Israel Prophets of Doom are to be maneuvered by their political Communism, in the name of the Russian Government. But Political Communism will be done away in the end, they say, for it is only an instrument of Britain to help them gain the world. In the language of British Israel itself, "Russia is God's battle axe to hammer (hammer and sickle) in the Kingdom of God on Earth." While we are being hammered to pieces with Political Communism, we are to be driven to such a state of chaos and hopelessness that we shall pray for the day when Christ will return to set up the Kingdom of God on Earth and bring peace at last.

What is not discerned by many is that the Kingdom of God on Earth is also Communism, for it is a religious trap — it is Spiritual Communism. The Anti-Communist leaders, stooges of Phariseeism, set up the Anti-Communist groups (The Right Wing) in our land enlisting many sincere and innocent people into using their time and substance in fighting "Russian" Communism, hoping to keep us looking in that direction while Spiritual Communism sneaks in on us from behind in the form of a Kingdom of God on Earth. Communism is a system of things held in common. If there were a Political Communist ONE WORLD, we would hold all things in common; if there were a Spiritual Communist ONE WORLD, we would hold all things in common too. So why do we oppose Political Communism, and embrace and support Spiritual Communism masquerading under the name of the Kingdom of God on Earth? There is **no difference**. Both plan a new economic order which is "production for use and not for profit — to each according to his needs, from each according to his ability." This is Communism under any name, and Communism is slavery.

We are told that we must sacrifice our all before entering the new order: "Upon emerging from tribulation and before their initiation into the mysteries of the new world order, the English-speaking peoples (Israel) will be required to give up in sacrifice the doctrines and ideals which constitute the materialistic basis of the present world order." — (Through Darkness to Light). In the Official Organ of Masonry, THE NEW AGE, for September 1950, we are told that God has a plan for America—give up the old and create the new. "God's plan is dedicated to the unification of all races, religions and creeds. This plan, dedicated to the new order of things, is to make all things new — a new nation, a new race, a new civilization and a new religion; a non-sectarian religion that has already been recognized and called the religion of 'The Great Light.'"

Having secret control of Russia and the world, the Masonic-British Israel Political left wing, creates whatever action is needed at any given time and place to further their advances, and blames it onto "Russian" Communism, and their Spiritual Right Wing preachers assure us that it is fulfillment of prophecy.



CECIL RHODES, Pharisee Jew, founder and promoter of the infamous Rhodes Scholars, an originator of the British Israel scheme. (The philosophy of the Judeo-Masonic British Israel World Federation was originally concocted in the 1600's by the Spanish Jew Manasseh Ben Israel in league with a fellow Jew Aaron Levi). According to (Don Bell 3-12-65) "... Andrew Carnegie got the idea from Cecil Rhodes and Cecil Rhodes got the idea from his business associate, Lord Rothschild." Is the Pharisee origin of the British Israel Movement any longer open to question?

Our country is not threatened by physical enemies — there are no armies attacking our shores, but our boys are dying on foreign battlefields to stop "Russian" Communism, while the Pharisee British Empire invisibly adds nation after nation to her growing British Commonwealth of the World. We are propagandized, of course, to believe that Britain is a dying nation, to blind us to her trickery. Britain must appear to be losing her power now, in order to be all powerful when she has successfully destroyed the USA. As the military and political significance of the British Empire is lowered from sight, her Spiritual power is increased through her invisible weapon of "Mind Control." And American politics, economy and military posture are being carefully guided to fit the propaganda of the kingdom message. We are being betrayed and ravished in the name of an un-Biblical scheme of Bible prophecy which is preparing us for final ruin under the guise of a synthetic Christianity.

"World Service" is to be our role in the New Age millennium, and we are being educated for that very thing. David Davidson, author of a book entitled THE GREAT PYRAMID'S PROPHECY, circulated by the British Israel World Federation in London, page 37, states: "The most that we can say is that America has for the present a twofold destiny to fulfill in a falling world. It is her destiny to support the weak and supply the needy, and at the same time to uphold, by successive and temporal propings, all that is best in a sagging and crumbling old world order, until the new and better world order is ready to take its place." How is this for mind control?

British Israel hides itself by the use of the American Flag, and by constantly using and hiding behind such terms as the word DESTINY, used two times in the above quote, and here are some others: Americanism, American opinion, Freedom of enslaved peoples, constitution, anti-communist, fundamental Christianity, Christian heritage, American heritage, anti-Christ, liberty, equality, fraternity, justice, progress, white Adamic race or white race, white Christian, Anglo-Saxon, identity, kingdom, Western civilization, and Western destiny, Christian civilization, Israel message, throne of David, prophecy, prophecies of the Great Pyramid, lost tribes of Israel or 12 tribes of Israel, and world evangelism. These words and phrases are harmless in themselves but it is the **USE** of them that identifies the work of British Israel. British Israel so-called patriots go under the slogan "For God and Country." We say, what God — the God of the Jews? and what country — Britain?

America must be on guard! Our government, controlled by the enemy, is not going to tell us what is going on. They intend to conduct our affairs in such a way that the

people will become completely demoralized when they gradually and finally realize that our government is not for a free America. They want to develop in us a state of hopelessness that will make us lose all positive thinking, and be conditioned to accept anything that sounds better than what we have. It is a trick of the Right Wing Anti-Communist Conservative Society of our country, to point out the evils of our government, and our churches, and fail to identify Phariseeism behind it all, and that they themselves, are Jew stooges, (whether they know it or not); and that the purpose of the total confusion is destruction of the USA. To participate in these groups only aids the enemy for it hides the truth and ones efforts are directed into serving the enemy instead of the U.S.A. This is why it is important to pass on to others, the truth about the conspiracy.

To have this knowledge is to understand that the Agents of the Devil are at work using their own scripture, which is distortion of God's true Scripture; and that we can **POSITIVELY** overcome them by the **TRUE WORD OF GOD**, given to the world through "the blood of the Lamb," and "by the word of their testimony" who "loved not their lives unto the death." (Rev. 12:11). Most assuredly before we do overcome them, more Christians must die for the cause, as many already have done during the last 50 years.

Another point of caution for America: Somewhere along the line there may be an attempt to overthrow our government, which would be to their liking for it would completely destroy our Constitution, and create havoc and chaos beyond description. They will have that anyway one way or another, of course, for they say "Out of chaos cometh the new order." We must then be on guard for any leaders who may arise with hatred for the Jews or Negroes, or any other un-Christian manifestations. There are organizations, uniformed on the true conspiracy, except their leaders, who are ready to start anytime to shooting Jews, or anything that doesn't look like a white Christian.

The Jewish people have no more knowledge of what is going on among their leaders now than the early Jews had of the plot to crucify Christ. They are kept in complete Spiritual bondage, never hearing the true Gospel of Christ, and they are kept united through fear of persecution, which is fed to them through false information. A good example is the myth of the slaughter of "**SIX MILLION**" Jews in Germany. This served two purposes — it strengthened the unity of the Jewish people, and at the same time created world-wide sympathy for the Jews, which is helpful to them in reaching their ultimate goal. They attack themselves in many ways in order to gain the sympathy of the people. Just like they attack themselves in the countries they control, through so-called uprisings of the Communists — but **always** under control. This fits the picture of the hypocrisy of which Jesus warned us. No doubt there were some Jews killed, and it may be that they did it themselves, for they have said they must be willing to sacrifice some of their own in order to make the persecution look real. It has been ascertained that there weren't even six million Jews in Germany, and most of the ones who were there, fled to America to become involved with their next project — destruction of the U.S.A.

(The Jewish propaganda claim of "6,000,000" is utterly ridiculous. In 1939 the World Almanac and American Jewish Committee reported the world Jewish population was 15,700,000. In 1948 the New York Times survey put the world Jewish population close to 18,000,000, an **INCREASE of 50% in TEN YEARS!** William Shirer, a Jew, says Germany never had more than 700,000 Jews. — The Editor).

The British Government, which is **NOT** the British Empire, is like our government — controlled by the enemy. Mr. E. C. Knuth in his book The Empire of "THE" (Continued on Page 4, Column 3)



# THE NEWS IN PERSPECTIVE

By PAUL PULITZER

## MONEY POWER TIGHTENS ECONOMIC SQUEEZE ON U.S.

'Let's quit kidding ourselves. Let's stop playing ostrich in the face of economic, moral, and spiritual bankruptcy. We, the people, of these United States of America, so trusting in our form of government and in our elected representatives, have been sold out to the highest bidder. Once upon a time the richest nation in the world, today we are busted out. Tomorrow, it will get worse. Tricky Dicky Nixon can go right on issuing executive orders. None will help, none digs into the crux of the emergency anyway. The economic fix is in. On the surface, it is made to appear as if his immediate aim is to allow the dollar to float in the international money market in order to effect a 12 to 15% devaluation. Underneath the presidential table, however, his move suggests a scheduled change in the world's monetary system as ordained by the money power. Secretly, these termites have been setting the machinery in motion, while publicly proclaiming through their lackeys that the present system is too cumbersome, too costly, and too time-consuming. It is reported by reliable sources that, already, a giant computer has been built in Brussels ready to issue numbers in lieu of currency. Those, who will get a number in exchange for their shirt, will live; those, who will not qualify for a number, will starve to death. It is the mark of the Beast prophesized in the biblical Apocalypse. Once these numbers are issued in lieu of currency, the whole world will be locked into a totalitarian, world super-government owned lock, stock, and barrel by the MONEY POWER. It won't be long now . . .

This nation, once upon a time the richest in the world, is in a state of bankruptcy. Its money is worthless, not worth the paper it is printed on. Its credit and credibility are a shambles. Mismanaged by hordes of eggheaded charlatans, the gold cupboard is bare, Fort Knox is a bad joke. With a stroke of his pen, Tricky Dicky Nixon has punctured the LBJ-fabricated myth of an "Affluent Society" and exposed a time-payment-plan monstrosity scrambling for bread in a deliberately manufactured war economy. The entire structure enjoys about a 90-day longevity should employment cease, or catastrophe strike. Yet, we are begged by the White House not to sell this country short!

A prominent lecturer, privy to the secrets of the money power after thirty years of research, once said that Tricky Dicky Nixon may be our last president. He also said Nixon was the man selected by the money power to drive this nation out of its cotton-picking mind, while stealthily leading it into bankruptcy. He also confirmed that once this slick trick is pulled off, Nixon's work will be done, there will be no more presidential elections and by then we will all be inmates of the global animal farm set up by the money power. Judging by the manner in which Tricky Dicky Nixon tackled the present man-made economic emergency, such a presumption is not preposterous. Instead of getting down to the nitty-gritty of the matter, he took off into the wild, blue yonder to seek bogeymen behind the clouds. He made his exercise in futility look like the exertions of a crusader astride a big, white charger ready to sally forth to do battle with the devil to save us all from economic strangulation. It is all a lot of bunk!

## PROFIT AND LOSS STATEMENT

The Profit and Loss Statement of this nation reads loud and clear. It does not reflect a profitable operation. On the contrary, it reflects bad management. It also shows that somebody tapped the till so badly that we are hopelessly in the red. In fact, if this nation, once the richest in the world and the envy of mankind, wanted to apply for a loan to buy a wheelbarrow, under existing banking rules and regulations its application would be refused. All of this was planned. The kickoff, as well as the tip-off, was when, on top of giving all of our money to a privately-owned bank way back on Dec. 23, 1913, Washington adopted the lunatical Keynesian theory of economics which calls for spending more than you've got, or can earn, in order to become financially solvent. Of course, as we blew our wad, we had to borrow back our own money at interest. The more we had to borrow, and were actually forced to borrow, the more money the Federal Reserve Bank earned out of the blood, sweat and tears of the American taxpayer. Today the American people are in hock for the principal amount borrowed and for the interest thereon to the tune of about \$20-billion a year. As guarantors for the repayment of this astronomical loan of our own money, the yoke of income tax was slipped around the wage-earners' necks, while the IRS, allegedly a governmental agency, is, in reality, the collection agency for a privately-owned bank. This state of affairs is so horrendous it is hard to believe. Where we all stand is now an open book and very believable, indeed.

Sneaky banks abroad, owned by the money power to begin with, hold about \$52-billion in

Federal Reserve Notes, which we believe to be dollars. At the right time, the money power ordered these banks to demand gold from us in exchange for these worthless notes. Of course, the money power knew beforehand that we could not pay off, because we've only got about \$10-billion worth of gold left in Fort Knox. They also knew beforehand what Washington, in the person of Tricky Dicky Nixon, would do to counter this gambit. Sure enough, he did it and the money power cashed in around the world.

We are in the red for about \$2-billion in our balance-of-payments deficits, while, at the same time, pricing ourselves out of contention in foreign markets. Simultaneously, we are letting foreign goods exploit our own domestic markets, thereby adding to unemployment.

In addition, we are confronted with spiraling inflation caused by strike-spearheaded wage increases which, in turn, upped the cost of goods and services. This, too, has exacerbated the unemployment picture, while the troop withdrawals from Vietnam, after blowing about \$200-billion for nothing, is adding to this pinch. Moreover, domestic and foreign spending levels have NOT been cut back and it is not likely that they will.

But, this and much more, is not enough. On Dec. 23, 1913, while Congress was supposed to be in recess — and was — a gang of thieves got together and punched through a fraudulent act in flagrant violation of our Constitution. They turned over the management of our money to a privately-owned bank, the Federal Reserve Bank, whose Preferred Stockholders are still a state secret, whose books are not subject to audit, which pays no Income Tax on profits earned, and which, for all intents and purposes, actually operates in this country as a sovereign state. Since then, this monstrosity has stolen our gold hoard, driven us into impossible debt, and has milked us dry as a bone by the simple procedure of fostering upon us the deficit spending nonsense of a Fabian Socialist fag. (See Congressman Louis T. McFadden's Speeches on the Federal Reserve Corp., 1934).

The money power is the real owner of the Federal Reserve Bank, which is the weapon being wielded to bust us out in order to do away with our nation and to corral us all into a One World System!

And, in the face of all this, what does Mr. Nixon do?

Why, to be sure, he sits down and issues some executive orders!

## TRICKY DICKY'S EXECUTIVE ORDERS

About a week before he sat down to sign his name on papers already drawn up for execution, Mr. Nixon told us that there was nothing to worry about and that wage-price freezes were out. Then, all of a sudden, it seems, things went from bad to worse. Faced with a fait accompli, which he knew was in the wind beforehand, he had to save face before the electorate, a trick he has now learned from Chop Stick Kissinger, who became an overnight expert in such things at the taxpayer's expense. To make it look good to the great silent majority hibernating somewhere out in the boondocks, he formally declared a state of national emergency, thereby automatically authorizing himself to issue executive orders without the advice and consent of Congress, or of Sen. Fulbright & Co., Inc. So it came about that he implemented a 90-day wage-price-rent freeze and a 10% surcharge on all imports. Meanwhile, overseas dollar-holders can go fly a kite and American tourists and taxpayers abroad can wait in line for a handout.

With this grand gesture, Tricky Dicky Nixon is supposed to have licked the whole problem.

Almost to a man, Tricky Dicky's lackeys applauded his ability to sign his name on executive orders. Their congratulations sounded like greetings to the coming of the Economic Messiah of the 20th Century. The Democrats, of course, smugly sniffed the wind and said that Nixon's action were too little and too late. Coming from these characters, whose political party is not only responsible for the fix we're in but also for the smelly deal with the Federal Reserve Bank, the braying of jackasses makes more sense.

On cue, the worthy gentlemen of the Babylonian Press got into the act. They whooped it up to beat the band, while we, the people, are getting ready to bed down with a nervous breakdown and the people of the West are scratching their navels while contemplating the silly antics of Americans. The only place where calm reigns supreme is in the lair of the money power. There, everything is just jim-dandy. For, as if it were the workings of a fine Swiss watch, their plot worked like a charm. While harvesting rich profits, they tightened their economic squeeze on us all.

In short, while Tricky Dicky Nixon is off chasing bogeymen out in the wild, blue yonder somewhere, the culprits are having a ball at our expense.

## ONE WORLD IS TREASON

(Continued from Page 3, Column 3)  
CITY," mentions a "tiny area of a little over one square mile" (677 acres), located in the city of London. He says: "The colossal political and financial organization centered in this area, known as 'The City,' operates as a super-government of the world; and no incident occurs in any part of the world without its participation in some form."

"THE CITY" then is the REAL British Empire. It is the ONE WORLD Superstate, already invisibly controlling the whole world. It is the Rothschild Dynasty. It is the Pharisee Camarilla behind the Masonic-British Israel World Revolution which is intended to give them VISIBLE control of the world, with the rest of the people becoming their slaves.

But before they can step out in the open as the REAL rulers of the world, they must first eliminate the United States of America, and their every effort is directed that way. The mental condition of the American people has been already adequately prepared to give up our U.S.A. for a paradise World in the Judaic-New Age Millennium, because through "Mind Control," they have come to believe that this is according to the Word of God.

What has been said here is very elementary when one considers the overall scope of power politics working in the world today; but in order not to confuse, the attempt has been made to show only the skeleton of the plot and some of the tactics used to bring in the Jew Kingdom of God on Earth, which would be world slavery under the rulership of "THE CITY."

But we must remember that even though the Jews have invisible control of our country on their way to world rulership, we do not fight them as people for they could never by themselves take over the U.S.A. It is the Jew's religion of millennialism that is destroying America — propagated by millions of sincere well-meaning but deceived Christians, who are victims of Jew "Mind Control." Neither by the political nor the military can we free these people from the influence of mind control based on distorted and misused Scripture, for it is a Spiritual battle and only the Sword of the Lord can free them, and bring the downfall of the invisible controllers. Yet, with the TRUE Gospel of Christ we can topple the controllers by offsetting the false doctrines of the Jew's religion of millennialism, and exposing the ONE WORLD Treason to Christ and the U.S.A.

"Am I therefore become your enemy, because I tell you the truth?" Gal. 4:16).

## The Plot Against Christianity

By ELIZABETH DILLING

Tradition of Pharisees Exposed!

No one can understand present day world chaos without knowing the tradition of the Pharisees as it is being applied to enslave the people of the United States and the world.

Hard Cover \$5. — Paper Cover \$3.

## Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S.	U. S.
	CANADA	CANADA
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00

Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year

BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED

20 copies	\$1.00
100 copies	4.00
500 copies	15.00
1000 copies	20.00

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.

530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083





"Either some Caesar or Napoleon will seize the reins of government with a strong hand; or your republic will be as fearfully plundered and laid waste by barbarians in the Twentieth Century as the Roman Empire was in the Fifth — with this difference . . . that your Huns and Vandals will have been engendered within your own country by your own institutions."

— THOMAS BABINGTON MACAULAY

# Common Sense®

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

! "The truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth . . . without fear or favor"

Conde McGinley  
1890 • FOUNDER • 1993

Issue No. 590, October 1, 1971

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

LAZINESS — COWARDICE — GREED

## TRAGEDY OF AMERICA

Politics and Economics Alone Will Not Save Our Nation . . . Salvation Lies in Christ and His Cross

### The Teapot Tempests

By FRED FARREL

We are aware of the fact that a good many squabbles are going on within the right wing. People write to us to ask "which side" we are taking in this or that asinine squabble. We do not "take sides" in such squabbles. We are not in either the "right wing" or the "left wing." The business of the wings is to perpetrate mythologies which can be used to manipulate the people. The business of COMMON SENSE is entirely different. The late Conde McGinley inscribed the motto on our masthead: "The truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, without fear or favor." We know perfectly well that we are selling one of the most unpopular commodities on God's footstool. When you deal in real truth, you are practically alone on a high, chill, bleak plateau. A character in one of Shakespeare's plays said, "truth is a dog which must to the kennel go." We cannot think of anything more utterly useless to either the right wing or the left wing than real truth. It is not only useless to them; it is fatal to them.

There is one great advantage to real truth. It operates inexorably, regardless of whether anybody believes in it or not. Thus it produces many bitter surprises for the mass of lie-lovers who generally dominate the herd-scene at any given moment of history.

The right wing and the left wing have been in business for a hundred years. During that hundred years, Western Civilization has gone steadily downhill. It will continue to slide downhill as long as both the right wing and the left wing exist. The right-left system is a system of absolutely total, maniacal destructiveness. There is no good in either the right or the left, or in both of them together. In the beginning the great capitalists supported Marxism and used it to control the working class. Their pimping intellectuals herded the working class into the Marxist trade unions and the Marxist political parties, which were always secretly under the control of the great banks. Later, they extended the technique of Marxism into Russia and China, in order to bring these two countries under a new kind of colonialism. They were to be ruled by remote control from New York, through secret control of the phony "revolutions," which were supported by great capitalists.

The creation of such mass delusions is a monstrous and damnable crime, which deserves punishment by death. We must understand that the right wing is just as guilty, just as rotten, just as corrupt as the left wing. Such a delusion, and its potential for the manipulation of history, is cre-

### The Following Of Christ

Follow Me: I am the way, the truth, and the life.

Without the way, there is no going; without the truth, there is no knowing; without the life, there is no living.

I am the way which thou must follow; the truth which thou must believe; the life which thou must hope for.

I am the way inviolable, the truth infallible, the life interminable.

I am the straightest way, the sovereign truth, the true life, the blessed life, the uncreated life.

If thou abide in My way, thou shalt know the truth, and the truth shall make thee free, and thou shalt attain life everlasting.

If thou wilt reign with Me, bear the cross with Me.

From The Following of Christ  
by Thomas A. Kempis [1381-1471]  
Book 3, Chapter 56, Part 1.

ated only by the managed interplay between the two fraudulent "sides," which in fact are like opposite sides of the same counterfeit coin. The right wing and the left wing deal exclusively in counterfeit moral currency. We know that this counterfeit moral currency has been accepted in good faith by millions of people; but this gives it no validity. We know that there are "sincere" communists, just as there are "sincere" anti-communists. In a jungle there are HERBEVORES, which provide prey and food for the CARNIVORES. In right-left pseudo-controversy, the naive and the sincere are the prey of the deceitful, the ultra-sophisticated, the professional liars.

Doctor Carroll Quigley, a professor at Georgetown University, has written a book entitled "TRAGEDY AND HOPE", in which he confesses the truth of the allegation that the great capitalists are and always have been the principal financial backers of world communism. Most people have preferred to read the book THE NAKED CAPITALIST, which is simply a review of Quigley's bigger, fatter book.

Quigley says that the people are now so thoroughly defeated that the conspirators can afford to come out into the open. Within his context, Quigley is right. The people have been used to defeat themselves. The right wing is chiefly guilty of this. For a hundred years, the right wing has posed as the guardian of religion, property, patriotism, and morality. For a hundred years, it has been selling the people down the river, leading them into fraudulent emotional binges called "crusades against communism," leading them around in circles until they drop from exhaustion.

The right wing and the left wing, taken together, are not worth the U-235 which will be needed to blow them to hell. In former times, men were enslaved by military power. Today the attempt is being made to enslave the earth by means of financial, psychological, and intellectual power. The tyranny contemplated, and now approaching its realization, is the most vicious and depraved tyranny ever contemplated for mankind. In the moment when it reaches its perfection, its destruction will come. It will be quite impossible for men to live under it at all.

Let us define clearly the role of the Jews in this kind of charlatany. The right-left system was created almost entirely by Jewish intellectuals in the pay of the Rothschild bank. These were generally apostate Jews, rather than believers in the old Jewish religion. They were a type of Jews who emerged in the nineteenth century, when Zionism and Marxism took the place of older beliefs.

They were chosen for this chore because of their superior talents in intellectual charlatany. In reward for their services, they were given virtual monopoly control over literature, media, and the arts. They were sometimes in the pay of rich Jews, such as the Rothschilds, but also sometimes were in the pay of rich Gentiles, such as the Rockefellers. They were not "Jews" in the sense that people in a tenth century ghetto were Jews; they had undergone a change. They were apostates from every kind of religious belief. Thus they were "intellectual nomads" who operated freely and with the great skill in the field of political charlatany. They created not only the left wing but also the right wing. There is not and never has been any real excuse for the existence of either the right or the left; yet these Jews have swindled the whole world into believing that it "must choose" between these two fabricated and false positions, and that it must ignore the thousand and one better positions easily available. This is the greatest single crime of all history.

How can this crime be punished?

(Continued on Page 2, Column 1)



## The Teapot Tempests

(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)

It is too late for reform. The contemporary civilization is over the hill. We can read Yockey's "IMPERIUM" and find out what ought to have been done forty years ago. It is better, though, to read Yockey's essay "WORLD IN FLAMES" to find out what really will happen. The great triumph of the Jews is that they have destroyed the next logical phase of the development of Western Civilization, the phase of "IMPERIUM." The world is now delivered to formlessness.

If you prefer saints and mystics, you might read the third part of the secret of Fatima, which was published by Christian Educational Association. If you prefer military analysis, practically any competent military observer can tell you that World War III is approaching, and that it will signal the end of contemporary civilization.

Why is the present civilization going to be destroyed?

By and large, it deserves destruction. It has degenerated into a den of thieves. We hear a lot about "Nixonomics." The U.S. Presidency is now merely a puppet office; Congress itself is an obsolete and largely worthless institution. The plain fact is that the age of politics is over. The age of economics also is over. There can be no political solution; nor can there be any mere economic solution. Now we are to move into an era of war and religion, including religious wars.

"Nixonomics" is merely another aspect of the fraudulence of our times. Many years ago, the labor unions were organized. The American working man was told that he was moving into Nirvana. Wages would be high. The worker would live forever in a kind of hog's heaven. But then the great exodus of industries began. First, ships were put under foreign flags, and seamen were thrown onto the beach. Nobody cared what happened to seamen. Next, though, kitchen crockery, cameras, tape recorders, and automobiles began to be imported on a vast scale, not from foreign manufacturers, but from American capitalists who had moved abroad. The foreigners who collaborated thought that they had struck gold. Then Nixon pulled the rug from under the dollar. What happens next?

What, for example, will happen to the shipyards of Japan?

Japanese shipyards are holding five billion dollars worth of construction contracts written in dollars. If Nixon succeeds in driving the dollar down by fifteen percent, then the value of the compensation the shipyards will receive will go down 15%; but that is not the end of it; their costs will go up 15%, thus creating a 30% loss between expectations and reality. What happens when the shipyards of Japan go crashing down into bankruptcy? Will the vultures of financial New York move in to pick up the pieces? What happens when the shoe factories of northern Italy go broke, when the toy factories of Japan are driven to the wall and the workers are laid off? The financial vultures are trying to steal the shipyards of Japan and the shoe factories of northern Italy. Surely this time they are trying to get away with more than can be gotten away with. On top of the provocation provided by Israel in the Middle East, this is simply too much. An anti-American alliance will form around the world. Indeed, it is already forming.

There are American patriots who feel that they ought to be doing something about this; but there is nothing they can do. Any "patriotic" organization they can join is ultimately under the control or influence of the enemy, even if its leader is what is called "sincere," because there is no real "third force" organization in the U.S.A. We have only the "right" and the "left," and in that picture there is only one side, namely THE INSIDE. It is impossible to fight a real battle from either a left wing or a right wing stance. It is possible only to sink into the morass or stupid pseudo-controversy in which the money masters have en-



From Argentina comes this photograph of Rudolph Hess just before he took off for England — at the request of Adolf Hitler — to try to negotiate peace between the Allies and Germany. Here is proof positive that, contrary to what the controlled press has claimed, Rudolph Hess did not fly to England on his own volition, nor was it a secret flight. He went to England in the cause of peace and has become the "Prisoner of Peace" of governments claiming to be peace-loving. In this photograph, can be seen Mrs. Hess and officers high in the government of Germany at the time of Hess' historic flight. Until and unless Rudolph Hess is freed from Spandau Prison, where he is the sole inmate, the credibility of all countries involved in his imprisonment (the United States, United Kingdom, Soviet Union, et al) is worthless. Photo courtesy of Rio Negro Press.

trapped western civilization for a hundred years.

Think not, at this late time of the clock, to avoid the global disaster which will chastise and correct the obdurately wicked; think only of how you will conduct yourself when it comes. There will be a real battle to be fought then. The forces of nihilism will attempt to destroy all life on planet Earth; because of the rottenness of modern civilization, they will succeed in destroying a large part of it; but they must be stopped short of total success if your species is to survive at all. That is the real battle which is coming.

Those who will fight in this battle must be capable of operating successfully in the midst of indescribable chaos. They must know that their goal is to secure the survival and social health of a remnant of the human race which will survive the coming debacle. They should know also the principal reasons behind the impending destruction of the contemporary civilization. The present civilization is so far gone in corruption that the real tragedy is not its impending destruction; the real tragedy would be for it to continue, to spread its organized damnation through future times. The disaster which is about to overwhelm the earth is the quite natural and logical consequence of what has gone before.

There are indeed some teapot tempests going on in the American right wing. We are told that Joe Blow is only a pseudo-conservative; the Reverend Gus Gasbag tosses a fierce line of anti-communist slogans, and old maids of both sexes fill his collection plates generously. We know all about the howling idiots who are always hunting radicals under every old maid's bed. We know all of the hoke-flinging rabble who have posed as the saviors of America. The trouble is, they have not saved us, and they never will.

What stand will we take on these issues? Our stand is that anybody who peddles either right wing or left wing hoke deserves horsewhipping and the branding iron. We would like to do this ourselves; but chastisement is more likely to be rendered from high sources. In the end, as they are wafted through the stratosphere in the form of radioactive isotopes, atop the great mushroom clouds, the folly of right-left charlatany will be finally demonstrated.

### APOSTLES OF THE LATTER TIMES ARE HERE

An 8-page brochure of interest to all Christians of good faith. In the opinion of many, the answer to present day problems. This relates to the third secret of Fatima which, in defiance of the express wishes of the Mother of God, has not yet been revealed to the world.  
FREE for the asking — postage appreciated!

## PLEASE, GOD, SEND US A LEADER!

The time has come for us, who have been ostracized from American society for being either Super-Patriots, Neo-Nazis, Neo-Fascists, Anti-Semites, Bigots, Racists, or members of the lunatic fringe, to face up to our hour of truth. Besides having had it like no other people before in the history of organized societies, what we've got in this country, in addition to a whopping nervous breakdown, is a humdinger of a crisis in leadership and at a time when we, as a people lost in the wilderness, need that leadership the most. To put it bluntly, we have no leadership at all. What we've got to put up with, is a lot of humbugs gas-bagging us into oblivion.

Right now, our vaunted leadership is in the process of jockeying into position to participate in the coming race for the Presidency. All are acting coy, all are letting out a lot of pent-up hot air. With great enthusiasm, the bug-eyed press, once our beloved bastion of freedom but now a hole in the dike, is whooping it up for more of the same old cast: Lindsay, Humphrey, Harris, Rockefeller, McGovern, Muskie, Jackson, Bayh, Kennedy, et al. Nixon, having performed his act has had it. Wallace, who once tried to "Stand Up for America" and sat down, is still threatening to do something drastic if the other two parties don't sit up and fly right. Put the whole kit and kaboodle together in one pot, and we could not stew up a leader in a million years. Toss into the pot our two major political parties for seasoning, and the resultant smell would just about be right!

We've had it. We've got nothing, except one, big national headache. We have been baloneyed so much, and are so far gone down the primrose path into One Worldism, that we would need a Genghis Khan for President and an Attila the Hun for Vice President to straighten out this country. But, if one man would listen to our voices in the wilderness, we would have a slight chance to survive as a free nation and as a free people. That is if we would deserve his consideration, we who sat idly by while the press consigned him and his family to limbo.

Perhaps, this one man could give us the spark we need to rally around a solution to our serious national problem. Perhaps, he could be the one man who could unite most of us into a powerful force for good. To be sure, we need him badly! This man is: **CHARLES A. LINDBERGH!**

Help Us Get Some New Subscribers!



# SHAMEFUL BETRAYAL OF U.S.A. MERCHANTS

By CARL LYONS

A recent newscast stated "This is the first year in '78 America has imported more consumer items than she has exported." Whether this is a situation chargeable to executive diplomacy, or laxity on legislative policing is a secondary question, especially when we learn of the companies involved and the ownership of these companies. News editors are saying more and more that goods sold by the merchants of this nation are coming from overseas as we continue to price ourselves out of market after market. The Hong Kong Trade Development Council reports the increase of clothing sent to the U.S. was up 32% in the first five months of 1971, a total of 128 million dollars in five months. Toys were up 23%. Britain and West Germany bought heavily.

It is also a known fact that Canada is the biggest supplier of arms and ammunition to the U.S. War Dept. and that Israel gets the bulk of her war supplies from the United States. The bug in the ointment is that most American imports are made by Jewish owned firms in countries where labor is cheap and they find their way to American markets with little or no duty attached to the transaction. The Jewish Weekly **AMERICAN EXAMINER** June 3, 1971 shows Israel exports at 333 million dollars for the first six months of this year, as compared with 276 million dollars over the entire year 1970. Israeli made goods is stacked high on the counters of McCrory Corporation, Wolco and its parent co., F. W. Woolworth Co., Kresge and subsidiary Kmart, and other variety stores. Israel exported 6 million dollars in printing and publishing materials. Many books are in English and to be found on the market in the United States and Europe. A quantity of chemical solution is shipped into Baltimore. Independent citrus growers in Florida and Texas find no market for fruit juices, and observers have noticed fruit and concentrate shipped in from Israel.

At a time when the deficit runs upward of 30 billion dollars on the 1971 federal spending; when inflation accelerates and wage increase is economic suicide, many U.S. textile plants close for lack of business and cost of production. The integral equation is not divisible with foreign-made merchandise by price or quality. Clothing items are cut short of standard sizing. Only a few electrical instruments coming from Japan can be said to equal or excel American made products. Certainly, American merchants sit in wonderment about their plight in the period just ahead. Pollution and ecological semantics pressure many Gentile operations, and Americans will see the market stripped of most non-Jewish items in the matter of time. The American government is the largest purchaser of office supplies and printing, and Congress should open their eyes to all federal purchases and block those affecting the American domestic market. The American Foreign Aid policy is already a heavy load on the U.S. Taxpayer. The 1971-1972 \$500 million level, by the "Sapir Plan," suggests 200 million dollars should be written off as a direct gift to Israel, the remaining 300 million dollars should be considered as a loan. Germany is sending from the Eastern and Western section many hundreds of millions of dollars in the form of reparations to individual Israelis from so-called war crimes, etc. Much of this money originates from the States, going to West Germany through the War Department in Washington. Israel buys U.S. planes and Phantom Jets, looking for a big kickback.

Quoting from **AMERICAN EXAMINER**, 6/3/71, page 6: "Neither Rogers, nor any of his assistants reacted publicly to the 'Sapir Plan.' However, the very fact that Sapir disclosed the details to the Washington Post several hours before he discussed the matter with the Secretary of State, indicates that he is reasonably certain of U.S. approval for the Israel request." Thus ALL

CLEARANCE was a pre-arranged under-the-table deal. While Congress slept!

By all indications, the production lines of Israel have priority over the economic levels of the United States. A dateline report of 8/12/71 shows Israel building 52,000 homes in the Jordanian sector of Jerusalem, where Jewish refugees, or immigrants, will be housed, therefore, imports from Israel will be increased as the population increases. With American Jews controlling Government and the consumers' market, this nation becomes a free port country to Israel, and multiplies the problems for the American manufacturer and labor. Special promotions are now in effect for Israeli merchandise, spearheaded by organized Jewry, for Fairs and Exhibitions in the U.S.A. Five big department stores feature Israeli-made goods to open September 13, 1971: Wannamaker's in Philadelphia, moving to Hecht company of Washington, then to Stix, Baer and Fuller in St. Louis, onward to Baltimore's Stewart Co., then to Carson, Pirie, Scott in Chicago, later in Los Angeles.

A news item of an earlier vintage shows the Ford Automotive Works in Russia exceeds by far their American works. On August 8th, 1971, AP dispatched the following: "U.S. Okays Mack Truck plans for Soviet plant." The sum is 162 million dollars in foundry equipment, with a hopeful approval to follow for roughly 700 million dollars in machine tools and other technology for the project. The total cost will be between one and two billion dollars. Average John Doe in America has little knowledge, nor places any significance in the political-economic structure, its workings, and the decisions affecting the tax-dollar complex. War is considered a punitive action against invasion, or collusion, or Satanic Princes who exploit mankind in slave labor camps . . . no peoples have been subjugated as have the Americans who pay for their own ultimate destruction. Steady employment has no virtue with the death rattle of a dying society.

Men in uniform are puppets in aggression for the Internationalists. We supposedly gave aid to South Korea on a political status. This nation was in Korea to secure a peculiar type of ore, used as an alloy to make a grade of copper for outer-space communication. The 38th Parallel in Korea, and two spots in Red China held this peculiar ore. Combatants well remember their victories and withdrawals at Heartbreak Ridge, their frozen feet and limbs in a seemingly useless war, and the support given North Korea by Russia. The Truman Doctrine was simply a hoax to provide a military umbrella while the mining of this peculiar type of ore was in progress.

Sifting out the prime reasons for the Vietnam incursion by the U.S. Military leaves a brief of answers on the oil and rubber holdings of American interests. Now comes the April issue of **WORLDVIEW** magazine with the following: "The discovery that vast shallow areas running from Korea to Thailand might contain potentially one of the most prolific oil reserves in the world, oil with a low sulphur content and therefore a less pollutant too, may introduce new factors into America's Vietnam policy." It appears to be a boom for "blue chip" interest everywhere in Southeast Asia, and a protracted war to consolidate U.S. hegemony in the region. Thus, Washington's mess-a-mission in Southeast Asian politics will scrapple the works for the Zionist-CFR set.

Keeping the American dollar unstable, and in conflicting interests with the world money mart, the invisible government manipulates the desired result to bring finalization to the world trade pattern. Precisely, the dollar is an unwanted quantity by investment or exchange, and European countries look for a stable market in reciprocal trading. Russia and Europe have geographical advantage, and the Big Bear will be the dominant peoples of the con-

tinents in the post era of German-Russian Alliance. This is in part the reason for the American-Chinese forthcoming trade pact. China with 800 million consumers of the gross products will afford a vast consumers potential. The shipping routes provide a two-way cartage for the cartels, with advantages for the cabal of world planners.

David Lawrence, August 2, 1971 issue of U.S. News, states: "Jobs For all: anytime soon?" What appears, and what is surfaced has entanglement beyond the jig-saw puzzle class. Viewed from one perspective, American heavy industry will provide Red China with factory machinery for building the China industrial complex, which in turn provides increased economy to absorb agricultural products, which in turn develops increased government, administrative spending, and the total cycle of Westernization integrated in the orient, which, in time corresponds to a solidarity in world patternization. Economics transforms the ideals when prosperity makes for easier living; and it extrudes from chaos a resettlement to confident living. This too would envision economic assist in America with protracted contracts supplying Red China development. This is one side of the coin.

On the other side of the coin is the militant safeguards and counter-balance for Israel's security and projected world control. China has been a puppet in Zionist interplay. The Chinese build-up in the African nations assists Israel against the Arab nations. Many Blacks in Africa are members of the COPTIC CHURCH which is Christian and uses St. Mark as its patron saint. The late Nasser of Egypt formulated a close tie with the Coptics, and it was one of the ingredients of the June War of 1967, Israel considered imperative to destroy.

The planning-board has long held the proposition of an American-Chinese romance. Atlas magazine April 1969, page 41, carries a summation on this fact. The article precludes a Soviet relation and includes a superpower balance with Red China. Taken into account is the fact that almost half of the 200 Chinese atomic scientists came from the United States, and that China's equal to Werner von Braun, was at one time von Braun's understudy, Tsien Hsue-chen, who was sent to Germany to study the secrets of the V-2 rocket. It is expected that China now possesses later devised implements than does the U.S.A., with only Russia keeping abreast with more sophisticated machinery of war. Israel's need is this type of weaponry to stalemate any movement that would suspend the Israeli drive to ultimate power over any and all other nations. The formidability of one half billion Moslems with 12 million in Europe, and millions in Russia, presents the probability of a Holy War of inescapable magnitude as the Jews press to bring about total world rule before 1984, a time set up for the dissolution of the Soviet Empire. These and other specifics make up the composition for the American-Red China optimum.

Developing the underdeveloped countries is the solidification of utopian conquest, it provides a synthesis to the back-door entry, purposed in realignment of ideology in national behavior of a people, whose satisfaction is derived from a personal status gained through improved economies. China with its millions of Buddhists could become a ready army against the Moslems through intrigue and circumstances provided by Israeli maneuvering.

Americans must have the wisdom to decide and courage to act, for the two together make the meaning of Americanism. If all is lost now, it is improbable, that to overcome suffocation, Christian ideals will be applied because Judaism will be proclaimed responsible for the elimination of war and the maintenance of peace. And what was once psychosomatic escape urges within the oppressed masses will be altered through gradual experience and self conversion. So runs the gauntlet of aggression.



# THE NEWS IN PERSPECTIVE

By PAUL PULITZER

## Attica: Birthplace of an American "Bastille Day" --

It required a task force of about 1,700 state troopers, National Guardsmen, sheriff's deputies, and assorted auxiliaries, equipped like assault troops, to storm New York State's Attica Correctional Facility in order to defuse one of the bloodiest prison riots in U.S. history. Forty-one men were killed, ten out of 38 hostages and 31 inmates. About 100 inmates required medical attention, some of whom are not expected to survive at this writing. This exercise in violence marks a black day in American history. Ironically, it occurred in New York State, the breeding ground of runaway liberalism in American government, institutions, and society.

The press, radio, and TV, considering the happening at Attica, New York, a major event, gave it coverage in depth. Consequently, America had a ringside seat at the birth of a new symbol of violent revolution against the existing order of things. Cunningly planned and cleverly executed, although costlier to achieve than its French example, American Revolution II now has acquired its own battle cry as a prefabricated excuse for storming the *Establishment*. But unlike the pre-arranged storming of the Bastille from without during the Jacobin-fomented French Revolution, this assault, which deliberately provoked from within ideological indoctrination from without, was carried out by the forces of law and order and not by the revolutionaries. This unique switch in tactics could happen only in the U.S. during this, the liberal-loco, latter days of the 20th Century.

At Attica, America has witnessed the incredible spectacle of law enforcement officers attempting to negotiate a settlement with rebellious inmates of a maximum security prison through such advocates of violent revolution as the likes of William Kunstler, the peripatetic lawyer specializing in the defense of malcontents, and Bobby Seale, the leader of the Black Panthers. With such emissaries of peace, the outcome of the attempted settlement was a foregone conclusion. After four days of futility, but during which time Kunstler and Seale milked maximum publicity, all hell broke loose. Since then, if we are to believe the change in story-telling, all blame for the killing of the ten hostages seems to have been loaded on to the forces of law and order, rather than on to the incarcerated criminals responsible for the outbreak. By this stupifying switch, the enemy of this nation and all that it represents has scored a tremendous victory, while the long, thin blue-line, trying to fend off the onslaught of criminals upon law-abiding citizens, has received an irreparable set-back. But, through this carefully orchestrated performance, one important factor was brought into sharp focus for all to see and to understand. If the forces of law and order hadn't been ham-strung by fear of alienating the press, they could have stopped the riot immediately and, probably, with less bloodshed. Moreover, their hesitancy in accepting responsibility for taking positive action when required, revealed fear of reprisals from higher authorities. Under such operational conditions, which happens to be wide-spread among law enforcement agencies throughout the U.S., the required oath sworn to by all officers of the law is a tragic comedy. If this situation is not remedied and real soon, we can expect a wave of prison riots, as well as synchronized theaters in the streets in support of these outbursts by felons demanding rights and privileges they forfeited when sentenced for committing heinous crimes.

The "Battle of Attica" was provoked by black militants. Their hostages, all 38 of them earmarked for death, were white. This racial confrontation naturally created an extremely sensitive climate with deep, political overtones. It was not surprising, therefore, that nervous phone calls were exchanged between Gov. Rockefeller and President Nixon before any decision was made permitting New York State Corrections Commissioner Russell G. Oswald to blow the whistle. During this interim of soul-searching on the executive level, murder was committed in cold blood in Cell Block D.

The American prison system is obsolete and needs overhauling badly. This cannot be denied. But, this does not excuse the coddling of incorrigible criminals and abject submission to their ludicrous demands under the guise of Civil Rights by ham-strung officials fearful of reprisals from above and character assassination from below. Why the Attica explosion was triggered, is no mystery. But, how it was triggered, is typical of strategic and tactical revolutionary actions. For this reason, neither the prison officials, nor the higher authorities involved and concerned, should have been confused. The issue is cut and dried. The U.S. is faced with American Revolution II.

The hardened, black criminals, who were used by outside revolutionary forces to trigger an incident, excused their actions by announcing wide-ranging grievances. Twenty-eight of these purported grievances were agreed to by Corrections Commissioner Oswald, and these ranged from prison diet to the application of minimum wage laws in prison workshops and a reorientation of guards to enable them to better understand the problems of prisoners. But, as Oswald found out, when an inch is granted to such ilk, they will then demand a mile.

After Commissioner Oswald had agreed to grant most of the grievances first mentioned, then the convicts upped the ante by demanding total amnesty, and freedom and transportation for any prisoners wishing to seek *political asylum* in a "non-imperialistic country." When questioned about this, Bobby Seale, the erstwhile Black Panther, claimed that the rioters' price for release of the Attica hostages was "freedom from the nation's prisons of all political prisoners, including Angela Davis and the Soledad Brothers." He also admitted that he was enroute to San Francisco to deliver a message to the Black Panther Central Committee. In other words, an effort is being made to change the status of all black criminals in prisons and, by this means, to help secure the release of other more important murderers, or accessories to murder. The way the prison officials and higher authorities acted in this case, and how the press interpreted it, seems to have encouraged this gambit. But, such encouragement, can also be considered as a stab in the back of the American people and must be squelched immediately. Otherwise, hordes of criminals may be let loose to prey upon the citizenry, and as it happened in other countries subjected to the tender mercies of revolutionaries.

Let anything of any consequence happen in this country and the professional politicians are right there milching it for every possible drop of publicity they can drain out of it. So, it happened following the massacre at Attica.

New Jersey Governor William T. Cahill, for example, was one of the first to speak up. Among other things, he claimed that certain judges "send people to jail for a long term although they have no idea how tough it is on the man in jail." Governor Rockefeller, of course, is going to investigate what happened at Attica, even though what happened is a matter of record. Attorney General John N. Mitchell, whose outspoken wife could have done much better with this subject no doubt, thought that the incident was most unfortunate and then proceeded to blame it all on these pestiferous Democrats. Presidential candidate Muskie, attending the 63rd National Governors Conference at San Juan, Puerto Rico, let it be known that the killing of more than forty hostages and prisoners at Attica "is more stark proof that something is terribly wrong with America." Other assorted presidential hopefuls and politicians, including hordes of righteous pundits, also put in their two cents-worth of opinion. To be sure, it was, and still is, a lot of hot air.

The riot at Attica could have been stopped cold when it erupted. Proof of this allegation lies in the fact that, when a gang of "revolutionaries" imprisoned in Baltimore attempted to raise a sympathy happening, it was put down in a matter of minutes, and without loss of life. This, of course, has been completely overlooked, while the bleeding hearts orchestrate their heart-rending tunes. True, it would be far better to incarcerate prisoners in such a way, and in such a place, that chances for rehabilitation could be improved. However, just as long as this has yet to be done, only resolute action against prison uprisings will register with the inmates themselves. Moreover, while politicians and pundits bewail the fact that something is radically wrong in America, they can't see the forest for the trees. And, when and if they do, even then they refuse to see what their eyes have seen, let alone doing anything constructive about it.

This nation can't hope to cope with its domestic problems until and unless it can do so in tranquility. To induce tranquility, the first order of business should be the enforcement of law and order, liberal opposition notwithstanding. This basic requirement must be given top priority and above all other considerations, if we are to survive as a nation. If those who tax us without representation refuse to do this, they, as well as the American people, are not only going to see blood flowing in the streets, but some of *theirs* may be part of it.

The enemy now has his "Bastille Day" symbol. It is a challenge that cannot be ignored. For, to be sure, America will rue the day when "Bastille Day" becomes a legal holiday!

## Our Book Review

### "TWO IF BY SEA"

The squalid book-publishing cesspool of New York has sunk so utter low that we no longer expect to get readable books from it. Now and then, out in the provinces, somebody with a good book publishes it himself. This is doing it the hard way. It is what Bruce Warren Branick has done with his 7-Seas Press in Porth Arthur, Texas. His book **TWO IF BY SEA** is an extremely well done analysis of the ills which beset America today. Branick's book begins, "There are few Americans today who don't realize that the United States is in real trouble. Moreover, it has been in serious difficulty for at least thirty-five years, and in a rapidly declining state since the end of World War II."

Branick begins with a diagnosis of the ills of the U.S. Merchant Marine. We are not a nautically-minded nation; many readers find themselves mentally exploring a strange but interesting world in this chapter. Branick tells us that American boys find it practically impossible to get jobs on American ships, while foreigners easily get the jobs. The unions and the Coast Guard have filled the ships with immigrants of minority-group people. The ships are poorly manned, poorly disciplined, rusty, decrepit, and badly operated. The inspectors are corrupt bribe-takers. This particular instrument of national policy is sliding downhill at a great rate.

From there, Branick moves on to diagnose the Armed Forces, the State Department, education, Vietnam, poverty, the government, and the press. His smart and lucid discussions are far superior to the Right Wing and Left Wing garbage of recent years. Branick goes smartly after the real facts. Branick's take-apart of the State Department is especially good. It is a refuge for Reds, homosexuals, loafers, and freaks.. It is absolutely incompetent. It is indifferent both to American interests and American citizens abroad. The State Department is a catch-all for foreign aid boondoggling and graft. It does nothing to preserve the dignity of the United States or to secure respect and protection for United States interests in the world at large.

**Two If By Sea** is a nice little package of literary dynamite. It is a convenient handbook of all our national ills. It should be useful to the average citizen who has to live in this mess. You can get many different books about the ills which beset us; this book summarizes them all in one volume. It is well indexed and has a good bibliography. It gives a clear overall picture of our most important national problems.

### "TWO IF BY SEA"

By BRUCE WARREN BRANICK  
350 Pages, Paper Cover — ONLY \$2.50.

### Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S. CANADA	U. S. CANADA FOREIGN
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00
Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year		
BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED		
20 copies	\$1.00	
100 copies	4.00	
500 copies	15.00	
1000 copies	20.00	

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.  
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083

Help Us, Help You—Send a Donation





"Governments do not govern, but merely control the machinery of government, being themselves controlled by the hidden hand." - B. Disraeli.

# Common Sense®

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

Issue No. 591, October 15, 1971

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

! "The truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth ... without fear or favor"

Conde McGinley  
1899 • FOUNDER • 1963

## EAST-WEST CONFRONTATION

### MADNESS ON MT. ZION

By FRED FARREL

The Zionists are not really much interested in the East-West cold war. To them, it is a mere nuisance which ought to go away. It won't go away, of course; but the Jews think that it really should. Their intellectuals and hack writers in New York pronounce endless incantations against it. The Jews are a small nation. Their techniques of power must necessarily be intellectual techniques. They cannot afford to become involved in a brute-force confrontation between two great land masses with vast populations. They are more interested in penetrating each great land mass from within, undermining its native culture, and establishing an intellectual control system, the rule of money power and organized intellectual power. The Jewish power system is obsolete. It belongs to the nineteenth century, when money and intellect really counted for something. In today's brute force age, it counts for nothing. The Jewish style of power is dead. Brute force is back, and the Jews simply cannot compete in this league.

#### Depends on Cold War

The success of Zionism depended absolutely upon the termination of the cold war. It depended upon the merger of the U.S.A. and the U.S.S.R. into a single world power system. The cheapjack, traitorous, jackal politicians of the U.S.A. were perfectly willing, indeed eager, to enter into such a merger. They were ready to put American patriotism down the drain, to make an end of our national independence, to interbreed us with other races, to wipe out our basic culture and political system. There was no act of treason, treachery, duplicity, or sell-out which our ratty politicians were not prepared to commit against us. Only one thing prevented them. Russia coldly rejected the merger. Russia chose to continue the East-West cold war. Russia refused to accept the world system envisioned by the American-Jewish ruling class.

The Jews consider the cold war obsolete. It belongs to the old days of the Goyim, the bad old time before the Messianic age arrived. Jewish power is not like unto Goy power. Both Russia and the U.S.A. should submit to the rule of "superior" Jewish masters, who indeed lack the numbers to rule the world by brute force, but have designed intellectual systems which are supposed to be infallible sources of power. Nevertheless, the East-West confrontation continues. It has been going on a long time, and it will not suddenly vanish merely to accommodate the Jews.

Back in 1904 the British author Louis Livingston Seaman wrote: "The time will come, perhaps not in your day nor mine, when, unless Europe and America unite to check Muscovite ambition, it will not only grasp effete nations in its path on the Asiatic continent, but with the hordes thus brought under its control will overrun the



RALPH ABERNATHY, asking who will boycott stores in Montgomery, Ala. Abernathy is a black mercenary and revolutionary, who was chased from his church by an irate hatchet-wielding husband who had accused Abernathy of having illicit relations with his wife. *The Montgomery Advertiser* (5-6-68) made the following statement regarding Abernathy: "... a demagogue worse than Stokeley Carmichael if only because he's so stupid; a degenerate unfit to lead the smallest rural church ..."

civilization of Europe as did the Hun and Goth, the visigoth and vandal of old," Seaman wrote this in his book "Through Manchuria with the Japanese," during the Russo-Japanese War of 1904-1905. Already, even then, the western nations were playing the same game Nixon is playing today, setting Asian nations against Russia in the east.

On March 6, 1856, Comm. M. C. Perry, U.S.N., said in a speech before the American Geographical and Statistical Society: "The last act of the drama is yet to be unfolded. The people of America will, in some form or other, extend their dominion and their power upon the eastern shores of Asia. And I think too, that eastward and southward will her great Russian rival stretch forth her power to the coasts of China and Siam; and thus the Saxon and the cossack will meet once more, in strife or in friendship, on another field. Will it be in friendship? I fear not! The antagonistic exponents of freedom and absolutism must thus meet at last, and then will be fought that mighty battle on which the world will look with breathless interest; for on its issue will depend the freedom or the slavery of the world."

The east-west confrontation has absolutely nothing to do with communism or capitalism, with right wing or left wing. It is a massive geopolitical confrontation which existed in czarist times and exists today. Let us give the Jews credit where credit is due. They have tried their best to conjure away this great historic confrontation with Jewish magic. They have tried to get control of both the U.S.A. and the U.S.S.R., so that they could rule both nations, and thus avoid any showdown between them. In the Messianic Age, in the great pax judaica, there is no room for these vulgar goy antics. The Jews have tried, with great sincerity and

(Continued on Page 3, Column 1)

### Frame-Up in Butler, Alabama

Common Sense Goes to Butler  
For Study of Black Warfare

By CARL LYONS

BUTLER, Alabama is a thriving community ranking fifth in the State in per capita income. Butler is the county seat of Choctaw County situated on the fringe of the Black Belt in central western side of Alabama bordering the State of Mississippi. Timber is "King" and the many by-products provide the industrious people with modern facilities in community cultures. There are beautiful homes, updated hospitalization, the telephone system of tomorrow, public schools second to none, well kept streets, and an affluent church life. There are fewer dilapidated automobiles touring the county than the usual run-of-affairs; notably, the black community shares in the new modern transportation and new housing. Talk with the "old timers" on religion and you hear a fundamental discussion on evangelism. This imbued legacy is the heritage from the pioneering spirit, and, where a man's word is his bond.

Butler has recently been plagued with political sniper warfare, infused agitation from a neighboring county where blacks fill elected offices, a black sheriff with two black deputies, and the black probate judge appeared in a Choctaw County Negro church urging blacks to boycott the schools and merchants. Apart from the black demonstrators, the black traffic in Butler was limited to paying utility bills, and converging on the Welfare Depot where Food Stamps have become a way-of-life. Earlier, in a heated confrontation, the County Officials, objecting to a Federalized welfare program within the county, had been told by OEO officials, "You're gonna get food stamps whether you want them or not, you have no alternative." Thus, this federalized dictation makes Butler, Alabama a Butler, U.S.A., viz-a-viz, the breadth of the land becomes totally federalized socialization.

Sieged by thirteen weeks of black picketing and the growing storm of resentment, tensions, and incommunicable relations, along with a stalemated law-and-order curriculum, white citizens tiring of the abuse and the interference by Negroes affecting the norm of routine, began a zig-zag traffic through the picket lines to attend to necessary business. A white woman on a mission for medical supplies with her mother and two babies parked their car on the courthouse square, attended to her purchases, returned to her car, but, she was prohibited by the blacks from leaving the area. Driving to one end of the square, she was turned around by a wall of black human flesh to proceed to the other end of the square; she found herself in a merry-go-round predicament, held by a massive animalistic hopped-up savage horde who commandeered the streets of Butler. Relief for this white

(Continued on Page 2, Column 1)



# Frame-Up in Butler, Alabama

(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)

woman came when a white citizen drove her car across the lawn of the courthouse to avoid hitting the black demonstrators, with the blacks in close pursuit.

In another incident, a white male citizen driving through the streets was gang-whipped by the blacks. In an effort to rock and overturn his car, the blacks hoisted the car into the air with the motor in acceleration; when dropped, the car sped forward crushing the body of a black girl lying on the street to stop traffic. At hand was the notorious Ralph Abernathy, the black mercenary, to lead the funeral dirge, to kiss the spot where the girl had lain, and to proclaim it holy ground. One of the peculiar aspects of the ordeal includes the purchase of a mule and wagon two weeks before the incident, but never delivered until Abernathy appeared in the community. This is normal procedure for the sect of Ralph Abernathy and his SCLC. The dead must be drawn in a wagon by a mule as a donkey would balk in a psychodrama of this type. The mimic is to desecrate Jesus, Who rode the "foal of an ass" when He entered Jerusalem "heralded with hallelujahs." The speculation is that the sacrifice was a planned issue inasmuch as a hearse from a nearby colored funeral home was seen standing by. Collected evidence indicates foul play befell the Negro girl; there was minimal reflex to pain, with glassy eyes characteristic to sedation. The consensus of opinion is she was pummeled and placed helplessly in the path of the oncoming car to augment the psychodrama of so-called "white brutality." Collusively, "hate therapeutics" were demonstrated in the Jewish-owned television series edited by the Mobile, Alabama CBS and NBC's affiliate stations, as well as the Cronkite reporting. All evidence indicates a mystery of extraneous circumstance including criminal indulgence by the black leaders, and the notorious Ralph Abernathy.

Bernard Lee, the black leader of SCLC stated "Blacks must stand pat somewhere." James Lowry, lawyer for the blacks filed the petition to dissolve injunctions on the grounds that it "seriously imposes on basic human rights." What law endows Negroes the right to deny a white woman access to peaceful, lawful traffic on public thoroughfares? What law says blacks have basic rights in overturning automobiles, and jeopardizing the safety and the life of anyone of another race? What law gives black mercenaries privilege to intimidate, cajole, and threaten their own race to submission, developing pandemonium necessitating martial law to assure safety for the white community? What law permits mass media to project substance for public consumption, totally inaccurate in dimensions and detail, with far reaching effect in race relations as far off as Rhodesia, South Africa and South West Africa?

COMMON SENSE has by much detail described the thrust to make the Southland into an ALL BLACK community, entailed in the reorganized U.S., by reshuffling the states into a nine section area with the South Eastern states to be given to the blacks where they can "exercise the right to self determination." Subtly the Black Muslims move in, acquire mortgages on lands involving extensive acreage, awaiting default in payment to institute foreclosures, particularly in the counties where blacks have gained control of the civil authority..

The strategy in de-escalation of the American status quo is to attempt, at least temporary action, and then to prolong the current situation, hoping meanwhile for desirable marginal or far-reaching changes, dealing with each issue in a pragmatic and ad hoc fashion; and, to evolve so slowly that much time will be bought to allow other developments to occur. May 17, 1954 the U.S. Supreme Court issued a mandate for INTEGRATION. The year 1964 decreed the CIVIL RIGHTS BILL. And, by all indications the year 1974 will produce total REVOLUTION, if not before, or at

least multiply effectiveness distinguished in the Butler incident. Social anchorage for the Negro in the American society relies primarily on the erosive effects of time and the pressures for change under the leadership of each succeeding administration, whose ringing militancy abets and encourages black power to engage confrontation, usually when Washington assumes a major change is needed.

A prime negative factor in the anti-South drive is the radical summation of the social planners, which offers yesterday's answers to today's questions. The college textbook THE TRIPLE REVOLUTION (Social Problems in Depth) carries a Report by Daniel P. Moynihan, "The President & The Negro." To quote: "The events in Selma had been almost a caricature of all that is stupid and intolerable in the South, and again the Negro performance was flawless. These events having taken place on television, there was no longer any doubt that the country understood what things could be like in the South, and was determined to place the power of the federal government behind the protection of Negro civil rights in the region." . . . . "To anyone who troubled to look closely at the situation it was clear that the disabilities of the Negroes in the North was far wider, of different order than those involving the deprivation of civil rights in the rural South. Assuring the franchise to Negroes in the South would help them; abolishing the public forms of segregation would help them. But none of these measures would make any significant difference in the North, and not essentially that much in the South where Negroes were hopelessly outnumbered and, given the disparity of wealth and position, in important ways outclassed in the competitive struggle for position and wealth."

Induced by the "Braintrust" President Johnson followed recommended action to institute the Civil Rights Bill of 1964. From the abundance of quoted remarks Mr. Moynihan describes a scene: "The world was at peace. . . it was, in addition, a moment of racial calm. No demonstrations were abroad, no confrontation between white power and black protest was building up anywhere. In this atmosphere of maximum reasonableness and calm, an atmosphere in which the President could without great risk do nothing, and which for that very reason provided opportunity, set in motion a major initiative." . . . "He went before an audience of fourteen-thousand persons on hand for the graduating ceremonies at Howard University and made the most advanced commitment to the cause of Negro equality of any President in history. Said the President: "Freedom is not enough. You do not wipe away the scars of centuries by saying: now you are free to go where you want, do as you desire; choose the leaders you please. You do not take a person who for years has been hobbled by chains and liberate him, bring him to a starting line of a race and then say: You are free to compete with all the others, and still justly believe that you have been treated completely fair — thus it is just not enough to open the gates of opportunity. All our citizens must have the ability to walk through those gates."

Proposing no single easy answer, yet President Johnson laid the trouble at the door of the White Community; and he advocated a family assistance plan on the premise that the family would make a stronger America.. A stated fact in the book is: "The United States is the only industrial democracy in the world without a system of automatic income supplement for people living with their children." For making this speech, the President received an honorary degree from Howard College. Ironically, Earl Warren received a Doctorate of Talmudic Laws from Finklestein's Jewish Seminary for implementing Integration, and President Johnson received a Doctorate from the Negro University for the PROMISE of Civil Rights Laws.

"President Johnson's audience was not in the least prepared for such a speech, nor was the Press," stated one news reporter.

It bonded and wedded a new departure from the ordinary evolution of a free society to a frame of political thinking by social planners who measure the social needs by political expediency, to create abnormal pattern in conspiratorial operations. A description of black reaction at Howard University goes: "At first they applauded the traditional lines. They sat in stunned silence. And finally they applauded out of shock and self identification. Mr. Johnson . . . (spoke) as no President ever spoke before, but as a result, it is doubtful that any future, serious discussion of the problem can be attempted without consideration of what he said." Thus the Civil Rights Program was given emphasis in advance of the legislation, paving the way for dissent and Martin Luther King's "I had a Dream" program. The action is subsidized by federal grants, tax free foundations, and the willy-nilly churchmen who make no consideration of the consequence. Thus "Taxation by Extortion" is the subsidy white Americans pay for tolerating those who demean the culture and daily life future of the White Society, such as the Abernathys, the Black Panthers, the odds and ends of school drop-outs — making up the conglomerate of illegal operations in the occupation to destroy the White Christian Civilization.

The Howard speech by President Johnson played for high stakes in preferential treatment. White America via Foreign Aid paid for the reparations to Jews for the so-called German atrocities. White America now faces the proposition of making restitution to American blacks, and alien blacks, for the indignities of slavery. Slave-running was a Jewish occupation, made possible by tribal chiefs who traded flesh for rum. White America now stands in double jeopardy: (a) dealing with blacks in the streets, and (b) laws created by Jews to abet the blacks, and restrict the whites. Added to this is the large scale of confusion, and diffusion of our own who don't give a damn.

At Howard, the President turned the subject to family assistance, something never before mentioned by any President; but now adopted by the Nixon policy makers. Said the President: "For this, most of all, White America must accept responsibility. It flows from centuries of oppression and persecution of the Negro man. It flows from long years of degradation and discrimination, which have attacked the dignity and assaulted his ability to provide for his family." From here, the cold war in American life is one of a social jungle — synthetic ideology, flux and stagnation differing none with the problems of ecology where inorganic destroys the true organism, by choking the normative balance in metabolism and the rationale in the human commonwealth.

In Africa today, the aim is to nationalize small nations for minority representation in the United Nations totaling a vote exceeding the white nations of the world. In America, nationalism is destroyed by ideological reconstruction, the hypnotic mesmeric appeal is written in every educational and religious text. Elder Statesmen are lured by the philanthropic melodies of "brotherhood" — they legislate comrade for perpetuity in rank and file of their intimate associates, while their constituents at home suffer the indignities of the apocalyptic blacks.

There are no far-afield views, every indicative remark is intentional. What is involved in Butler, Alabama is symbolic of Butler, International, and it is frightening. What was once Christian Colonialism is extruded into a Jewish utopianistic complex intent on total extermination of Christianity, and those comprising the Kingdom of God on earth. A circulated report of July 1971 emanating from the News and Courier of Charleston, S.C. states. "Before the 1972 elections, the United States will be embroiled in civil war touched off by racial atrocities." The tip comes from a former FBI undercover agent. One stated point: "the war will be brought on by white Communists posing as Ku Klux Klan members,

(Continued on Page 3, Column 1)



# Madness on Mount Zion

(Continued from Page 1, Column 2)

passionate intensity, to conjure away the cold war. The trouble is, they can't do it. The Jews had no trouble taking over America. The corrupt commercial society of America threw itself into their hands. Indeed, the American Goyim labored so earnestly to become Judaized that the Jews ought to be a little bit suspicious about the matter. This is too good to be true. We constantly hear "great patriots" and "great anti-Communists" howling that we are in danger of being "taken over." What in God's name is there left to take over? We were taken over decades ago. The Jews do not need any revolution to put them into power in America; they are already in power in America. There is really a serious question about who was taken over by whom though. Did the Jews really take control of the American Goyim, or did the American Jews merely fall into the cesspool which had been dug by the American Goyim? In any case, Jewish leadership of America is clearly a case of the blind leading the blind.

Between them, the American Jews and the American Goyim have lost sight of the real basic nature of the east-west confrontation. It is fundamentally a military confrontation. It has absolutely nothing to do with Marxist ideas or any other kind of ideas. Russia could become capitalist and the U.S.A. Communist, and it would not make the slightest difference. All efforts to define or describe the east-west confrontation in terms of "Christian, capitalist civilization" versus "godless, atheistic Communism" are bound to fail, because there is no substance of reality in such a fanciful way of thinking. Monolithic geopolitical confrontations of this kind are not created by mere ideological differences. They are created by population pressures and differences in basic culture.

Dragging "anti-Communism" into the east-west confrontation only confuses the issue. We have allowed our domestic controversies to become confused with our foreign

## Frame-Up in Butler, Alabama

(Continued from Page 2, Column 3)

who will go into black communities and kill black women and children. The Black Panthers will go into White communities to retaliate." The purpose of this offensive is to give President Nixon powers to usurp total dictatorial policy; a centralized police force has long been on the planning board, and in the making.

At this writing, oddly enough the black insurrectionist Ralph Abernathy is enroute to Russia, and his compatriot, Hosea Williams is off for Red China. Expressions in alienation have no loyalty or attachment, except the special identity to particular groups where the parliamentary operations can be changed to fit political accommodation. In more sober times banishment would have been the decree; today it is political fickleness that keeps law and order in a state of flux.

## Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S.	U. S.
	CANADA	CANADA
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year -----	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years -----	8.00	5.00
3 years -----	10.00	7.00
Lifetime -----	—	50.00
Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year		
BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED		
20 copies -----	\$1.00	
100 copies -----	4.00	
500 copies -----	15.00	
1000 copies -----	20.00	

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.

530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083

affairs. In the 1920's the newspapers of America were full of propaganda designed to associate the American industrial working class with "Red Russia." This was pure defamation. Today the basic "right wing" philosophy is still the same old mess of pottage. The basic line is that "Red Russia" and the dirty working class are allied to each other, and must be defeated together in a holy crusade staged by god-loving bourgeoisie, the only sound element in society. In fact, the great capitalists are and always have been the principal financial backers of world Communism. They planted Communism in Russia in order to undermine Russia; this was merely part of the ages-old east-west confrontation.

### Communism Planted

The effort to destroy Russia by planting the disease of Marxism among the Russians has failed. This failure has not been faced squarely, especially by the British Israel racketeers, who want to howl against "Red Russia," but at the same time want very much for Russia to be "red." They are affiliated with the great capitalists who spent untold millions to plant Communism in Russia. How could Russia dare to be anything except red, when so much money was spent on the revolution? Russia took the ungodly filth of Marxism firmly in hand, and used it to create a new chauvinistic patriotism. Watch some day while a squad of young komsomols salute the red flag! Already, when they are mere boys, they dream of "the day" when they will overthrow the great whore of Babylon, the dirty, evil Sodom and Gomorrah of the west. They might as well be Peter the Great's military cadets. The revolution, which the Jews hoped would bring Russia permanently under their control, has not really made a great deal of difference. See the boys sitting in the Sputnik class in a Russian school! They are dreaming of the day when their space ships can blow New York over the moon.

All of this, you understand, has no place in the Messianic Age, the pax judaica. The world is supposed to be ruled by Jews. There is supposed to be a world state with a world court in Jerusalem. David Ben Gurion himself said so. So why do the Russians need all of those 100-megaton bombs? Why do they have more armor in Eastern Europe today than both sides had during the whole of World War II? The funny little Jews in Washington and the funny little Jews in New York simply cannot understand what the Russians are about. Do they not know that the Messianic Age has arrived? Do they not know that they are supposed to get in line and obey the Jews, like all the other good little nations? See how well the Americans obey the Jews! They pack their children into school buses every morning, so that they may be sent away to some crime-ridden slum, where nobody in his right mind would go, even in daytime, without an armed guard. The Americans submit absolutely, completely, one hundred per cent! The few remaining "rebels" are easily channelized by a handful of so-called "right wing" leaders. These are merely the Judas rams who lead the sheep to the slaughter. They bray a few stupid slogans, tell a few cock-and-bull tales which would insult the intelligence of a 12-year-old idiot child, and they wipe out American patriotism with the greatest of ease. They go about their business today in a bored, indifferent way. Most of the patriots are old and gray. It is merely a matter of amusing the over-sixty set. It has nothing to do with real politics.

Still there is the cold war. It won't go away. The Jews print editorials in The New York Times. They even print incantations in the Times book review section. In spite of all that, the obdurate Russians persist in building more atomic submarines. Soviet defense minister Marshal Grechko acts as if he had never heard of the Messianic Age.

### Jews Subdue America

The Jews have subdued America, but they have failed to control Russia. This leads directly to the situation described by

Francis Parker Yockey in his brilliant essay "World in Flames." World War III is approaching rapidly. The so-called "Communist issue" is no longer of any importance. Only the military issue counts now. Gen. Curtis Lemay has predicted that Russia will issue an ultimatum to the U.S.A. within 18 months. Maj. Gen. Thomas Lane has added the prediction that they will demand that we put Gus Hall into the White House. (Imagine Gus Hall going to the White House and sleeping in Lincoln's bed!) Personally, I do not believe that the Russians will issue any ultimatum at all; they will try to achieve maximum surprise. The big attack most likely will come the day after a "successful" peace conference is held. The silly asses of the American intellectual world will be busy planning books and magazine articles about "Permanent World Peace in the Jewish Messianic Age." The armed forces will be disbanded; what need for them in a world ruled by Zionist wisdom? When this state of affairs comes, I advise you to betake yourself to the tall and uncut timber, and hide yourself well, and stay there until World War III blows over. Then will the 100-megaton mushroom clouds arise over New York, Detroit, Chicago, and Pittsburgh!

If it is any consolation to you, saints and mystics say that some good will come of all this. The little shepherds of Fatima predicted that when the race of men have been thus scourged, they will learn to behave themselves better. Bipedes of the genus homo are an obdurate lot and often learn better from the scourge than in any other way.

Is there any way in which the west might still be saved?

Certainly not by "anti-Communist" slogan howling. Not by the Jews. Not by economic theories or political theories. Not by either the right or the left wing. The method recommended by the mystics and saints is penance and reparation; but when you mention these matters today, hardly anybody even knows what you are talking about. The west has a great deal for which to repent. Under the right-left system, it allowed its political, economic, and religious life to be organized around the central idea of class division and class hatred. The ruling class of the west today is an egomaniac rabble consumed by blind, ignorant pride. They are fierce, vain, proud, haughty, despisers of the good; that is to say, they are politically incompetent, unfit to exercise the arts of real statecraft.

Russia understands these weaknesses of the west, even if the idiot rabble of Washington and New York do not. For generations, Russia and the west have watched each other narrowly, looking for weaknesses. Back in 1900 the western rulers saw the weaknesses of Czar Nicholas II and his Czarina Alexandria. They moved in quickly to exploit those weaknesses and installed Lenin and Trotsky in Russia.

Today Russia has recovered from all that and narrowly watches the follies of the funny little men who cavort in New York and Washington, not to mention Tel Aviv and Jerusalem. Russia will exploit these follies to the hilt.

Don't worry about the Jews. The six million who live in and around New York will vanish skyward atop the 100-megaton mushroom cloud. The three million who live in Israel will be liquidated. The three million who live in Russia will be converted to paganism.

The west? Don't fret about it. Forget it. Get out while the getting is good. Waste not your time of day "electing conservatives" to Congress; Congress is an obsolete political institution. Do not waste time of day "fighting Communism." The military nature of the present situation makes political and economic controversy obsolete. Just flee from old Sodom and Gomorrah, and don't look back, as Lot's wife did in the Bible. You know what happened to HER when she looked back. She was turned into a pillar of salt. You wouldn't want to be turned into a pillar of salt would you?

Will You Send Us Some Stamps?



# THE NEWS IN PERSPECTIVE

By PAUL PULTZER

## EXPLODING THE "WORLD COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY" MYTH

Ever since the paid agents of the MONEY POWER overthrew Czarist Russia over fifty years ago, we've been hearing about a "World Communist Conspiracy." What was said about this years ago, is being repeated today. For over fifty years now, this balderdash has been fed to the bewildered, bewitched, and bothered. Although a lot has happened since the Russian Revolution, the purveyors of this nonsense are too blind to see it, or acknowledge it. They just keep on merrily rolling along peddling the same old product. The fact of the matter is that, whereas the MONEY POWER is behind all conspiratorial isms, if there is any kind of a conspiracy at all it has to be a MONEY POWER CONSPIRACY. Inasmuch as the MONEY POWER already holds all of the aces, it no longer needs a conspiracy to do its dirty work. In fact, feeling its awesome power and control already, the MONEY POWER is right out in the open as big as day for all to see.

Concerned Americans have been fooled about the Soviet Union. They have been led to believe the U.S.S.R. is a Communist Government and that it is exporting its brand of ideo-political philosophy. It is this erroneous belief that has led to the employment of the "World Communist Conspiracy" racket. The truth is in print. To find it, all one has to do is a little homework on the pre-World War II speeches and writings of Stalin, Hitler, and Mussolini. Especially prior to, and during the tenure of, the Berlin-Moscow Pact, which actually triggered World War II over a Poland which still has not been saved by the Allies. During this period, Stalin, Hitler, and Mussolini repeatedly asserted that the difference between Stalinism, Nazism, and Fascism was so infinitesimal that all three could be considered as one. Of course, the West, made blind as a bat by the MONEY POWER, has yet to listen to the truth when stated. What is behind the Iron Curtain today is NOT COMMUNISM. What is there, is NATIONAL SOCIALISM, a Soviet brand of Nazism. In reality, the West, in the clutches of the money power, went to war allied with a National Socialist State against another National Socialist State. World War II, in other words, was a manifestation of the kind of lunacy prevalent during this, the latter part of the 20th Century. Therefore, if the Soviet Union is a National Socialist state — AND IT IS — it follows that this bogeyman of a "World Communist Conspiracy" is a deliberately fabricated myth. Moreover, if there is a whiff of such nonsense, you can be sure it is not coming out of Moscow. Stalin, himself, made this clear.

In a candid moment, Stalin, whose words have been distorted by the MONEY POWER-owned press in the West, once said that the Soviet brand of Socialism was not exportable. By this, he meant that under no circumstances would his regime attempt to infiltrate the West with what he knew to be a strong force, a force composed of equal parts of nationalism, militarism, and state control. Furthermore, being a member of the former gang out of the ghettos, who overthrew the Czarist regime in Russia with the help of the MONEY POWER, he knew the destructiveness inherent in Communism. So, while Communism was injected into the life-blood of the West by hordes of ghetto-forged revolutionaries and, thus, assured its eventual destruction, Stalin, sure of his strength, continued to perfect the imposition of National Socialism within his area of jurisdiction. Consequently, while the West deteriorated, the Soviet Union grew in strength. Even more significant, with his great purges he practically wiped out the Cosmopolitans

deeply embedded within the system of Soviet Government, institutions, and society and, subsequently, double-crossed the MONEY POWER, which thought it had a weapon for global conquest. It is for this very reason that the MONEY POWER is going to provoke World War III by whatever means possible. The Soviet Union has to go, just like Hitler had to go, and for the same reason. Hitler, too, double-crossed the MONEY POWER. The trouble is the MONEY POWER made a bad mistake in judgment. The Soviet Union turned out to be a different breed of cat than Nazi Germany. The U.S.S.R. has power and the will to use this power when and if called upon to do so. And, behind this power and the will to employ it, is the fierce nationalism of the population. It is an unbeatable combination.

This writer has been behind the Iron Curtain on several occasions. He has seen the armed might of the Warsaw Pact forces deployed in great depth behind the Iron Curtain. He has seen the troops, talked at great length with their officers. So, from personal experience and observation, he asserts that, if these forces were ever ordered to advance, they could slice through Western Europe as if it were a loaf of cream cheese. NATO, weak in the knees from an overdose of liberalism, would be brushed aside like an annoying insect. Talk of retaliatory action in such an event, is a lot of bunk. Any American troops flown over in a hurry to stem the tide, would be totally expendable. The fact that the Warsaw Pact forces are so formidable, explains what is wrong in the West. In the Soviet military establishment there is no catering to the whims of the troops. Moreover, those who serve in the military consider it an honor, and not servitude. Discipline is accepted as a matter of course. Nationalism spurs a will-to-win in the event of a show-down. A good example of this kind of nationalism is manifested in what a newly commissioned officer must do before being assigned to duty. Upon being commissioned, he has to kiss the flag. So do the troops when sworn in for active duty. And, God help any nitwit who would dare to desecrate that flag.

Soviet power and the will-to-win reflects the mood of the people behind the Iron Curtain. This mood is based upon deep and fierce nationalism. Of course, there are exceptions to any rule, but among the new generation, now totally indoctrinated, there is pride in their land, their country, and their government. In short, what we should have today to survive, they have behind the Iron Curtain. There, patriotism is NOT a dirty word. There, nationalism is the in-thing and not ostracized "super-patriotism." In any showdown between East and West, this is going to be the real crux. It will determine which side will win and which side will lose. It will also determine which side is going to push that red button first.

Another thing this writer noted particularly behind the Iron Curtain, was the total absence of anything remotely resembling "Communism." True, Lenin's portrait is displayed everywhere. But, it is a matter of record that, just before he died, he renounced Communism, calling it a total failure and an impossible ideo-political philosophy. Either way, however, one would have had to be totally deaf, dumb, and blind not to see everywhere signs of what could be called National Socialist "Capitalism." While in Budapest, Hungary, from very reliable sources of information, it was learned that, if there is Communism in the West, it was taken there by the great hordes of immigrants who flocked to it prior to and after World War I, and before and after World War II. These immigrants, mostly from the ghettos of Eastern Europe and East Central Europe, brought with them the bacillus which has infected

## Our Book Review...

### THE CONQUEST OF THE WORLD BY THE JEWS

The truth will out sooner or later. This is the least one can say about "The Conquest of the World by the Jews," authored by the brilliant Turkish army officer, Major Osman Bey. His book, published in 1878, was suppressed following its widely-heralded publication in Europe, England, and in the United States. It mysteriously disappeared from the shelves of all libraries and, in particular, from the Library of Congress. Major Osman Bey's work simply vanished into oblivion. Now, after an intensive search for it in the British Museum in London, it has been reprinted and is again available.

This book is documentary evidence proving that the controversial "Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion" was no forgery in the sense that it lays bare organized Jewry's secret formula for the conquest of the world. This formula, which is based upon the "principle of material interests" as the means by which all peoples can be enslaved through financial oppression, fits what is happening to us all today. For this reason, this long lost book is must reading.

COMMON SENSE has a limited supply of "The Conquest of the World by the Jews" available. Order your copy today! The price, only \$1.

Order from . . .  
CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION  
BOX 807, UNION, N.J.

the West. Therefore, it can be said that, whereas there is no Communism behind the Iron Curtain, the only place where it lurks is on this side of the Iron Curtain. The West is cursed with it. Unless and until it gets rid of this disease, the West is finished. Western culture and civilization hasn't the chance of a snowball in hell to survive.

In the West, this bacillus is in the employ of the MONEY POWER. It is being used to help break down the existing order of things in order to make it more pliable for incorporation in what the MONEY POWER hopes will be its own world super-government. Unwittingly, perhaps, the know-nothing Right is being used to help accelerate this process of destruction. For this reason, it should be avoided like the plague. Besides, the game is over anyway. Perhaps the best thing we can do is to get on our knees and pray. In the coming chastisement, brought on by a MONEY POWER CONSPIRACY and not a WORLD COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY, some of us may survive. Perhaps, if we do, we will envy the dead. But, those of us who may survive will have learned a good lesson. We will have learned that no deals can be made with the devil.

U.S. POSTAL SERVICE		Page 1
STATEMENT OF OWNERSHIP, MANAGEMENT AND CIRCULATION		SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2 (REVERSE)
Date of August 12, 1976 (Section 3685, Title 39, United States Code)		Date of Filing
1. TITLE OF PUBLICATION: <b>COMMON SENSE</b>		
2. FREQUENCY OF ISSUE: <b>THREE MONTHLY - JULY AND AUGUST, 1976</b>		
3. LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS OR GENERAL BUSINESS OFFICE OF THE PUBLISHER: <b>530 CHRISTY ST., UNION, NEW JERSEY, N.J. 07080</b>		
4. LOCATION OF THE HEADQUARTERS OR GENERAL BUSINESS OFFICE OF THE PUBLISHER: <b>530 CHRISTY ST., UNION, NEW JERSEY, N.J. 07080</b>		
5. NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF PUBLISHER, EDITOR, AND MANAGING EDITOR: PUBLISHER (Name and address): <b>CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN., 530 CHRISTY ST., UNION, N.J. 07080</b> EDITOR (Name and address): <b>ACTING EDITOR: WILLIAM J. THOMPSON, VERNON, N.J.</b>		
6. OWNER (If owned by a corporation, its name and address must be stated and also immediately thereunder the names and addresses of stockholders owning or holding 1 percent or more of total amount of stock. If not owned by a corporation, the names and addresses of the individual owners must be given. If owned by a partnership or other unincorporated firm, its name and address, as well as that of each individual must be given.)		
7. OWNER (If owned by a corporation, its name and address must be stated and also immediately thereunder the names and addresses of stockholders owning or holding 1 percent or more of total amount of stock. If not owned by a corporation, the names and addresses of the individual owners must be given. If owned by a partnership or other unincorporated firm, its name and address, as well as that of each individual must be given.)		
8. FOR ADDITIONAL COMPLETION BY PUBLISHERS WHO ARE NOT REQUIRED TO FILE THIS STATEMENT WITH THE POSTAL SERVICE: a. SALES TERRITORIES, CIRCULATION, AND OTHER SECURITY MATTERS: (Check one) <input type="checkbox"/> None <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify): b. SALES TERRITORIES, CIRCULATION, AND OTHER SECURITY MATTERS: (Check one) <input type="checkbox"/> None <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify):		
9. FOR COMPLETION BY NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS AND INDIVIDUALS: a. PURPOSE, FUNCTION, AND NONPROFIT STATUS OF THE ORGANIZATION AND THE EXACT STATUS FOR FEDERAL INCOME TAX PURPOSES: b. SALES TERRITORIES, CIRCULATION, AND OTHER SECURITY MATTERS: (Check one) <input type="checkbox"/> None <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify):		
10. EXTENT AND NATURE OF CIRCULATION: a. TOTAL NO. COPIES PRINTED (Net Press Run): <b>25,000</b> b. PAID CIRCULATION: 1. SALES THROUGH DEALERS AND CARRIERS, STREET VENDORS AND COUNTER SALES: <b>1,100</b> 2. MAIL SUBSCRIPTIONS: <b>18,900</b> c. TOTAL PAID CIRCULATION: <b>20,000</b> d. FREE DISTRIBUTION BY MAIL, CARRIER OR OTHER MEANS (SAMPLES, COMPLIMENTARY, AND OTHER FREE COPIES): <b>200</b> e. COPIES DISTRIBUTED TO NEWS AGENTS, ETC. (U.S. S.O. 1100): <b>100</b> f. TOTAL DISTRIBUTION (Sum of c, d, and e): <b>21,000</b> g. OFFICE USE, LEFT-OVER, UNACCOUNTED, SPOILED AFTER PRINTING: <b>2,000</b> h. TOTAL (Sum of f, g, and h): <b>23,000</b>		





"The very essence of a free government consists in considering offices as public trusts, bestowed for the good of the country, not for the benefit of an individual or a party".

HON. JOHN CALDWELL CALHOUN 1782-1850

Vice-President of the United States,  
Secretary of State, Secretary of War,  
Senate and House of Representatives.

# Common Sense®

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

!   
"The truth,  
the whole truth,  
and nothing  
but the truth  
... without fear  
or favor"

Conde McGulley  
1880 • FOUNDER • 1963

Issue No. 592, November 1, 1971

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

## DANGER WARNING BEWARE

### SEVEN USA PRESIDENTS LIED THE USA INTO A DESPERATE USA PREDICAMENT: THE INEVITABLE USA DEFEAT BY USSR IN THE COMING MIDDLE EAST WAR!

By BENJAMIN H. FREEDMAN

Founder 1946

League for Peace with Justice in Palestine

Seven Presidents betrayed best interests of grass roots population of the United States to promote their personal political fortunes

The names of Presidents Woodrow Wilson, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Harry S. Truman, Dwight D. Eisenhower, John F. Kennedy, Lyndon B. Johnson and Richard M. Nixon will certainly be found one day inscribed in big red letters in the official annals of the rise and fall of the United States. These seven masters of deception incurred their guilt by debasing their solemn oaths of office on behalf of undisclosed domestic and foreign principals without any apparent qualms or misgivings, to enhance their political fortunes totally oblivious of the threat to United States security and survival.

These seven masters of deception knowingly and willingly in effect and in fact "poisoned the wells" of security and survival for the United States. Without any evident scruples, they individually betrayed the sacred traditions enshrined in the letter and spirit of their oaths of office, that precious heritage bequeathed to each of these seven masters of deception as successors to that high office exalted by the immortalized first President of the United States, the venerated George Washington.

The disclosures which follow here are now revealed for the first time anywhere. They now expose for the first time to the grass roots population of the United States the secret un-American, non-American and anti-American strategy to which these seven masters of deception knowingly subscribed. The uninhibited practice of that strategy by these seven masters of deception is primarily responsible for desperate predicament in which the United States today finds itself in the Middle East.

Very early in their political careers, these seven masters of deception by their determination acquired their proficient skill in detecting on which side their political bread was buttered. Their remarkable perfection in that skill provides the answer to why these seven masters of deception went so far so fast in so few years in the political world in which they moved.

Throughout their political careers these seven masters of deception demonstrated that political shrewdness invariably identified with the immoral dogma of 20th century politicians who preach and practice "any means justifies all

ends." Accordingly, future grass roots populations of the United States will one day find inscribed in the history of the rise and fall of the United States the verdict that the "means" today advocated by these seven masters of deception were primarily responsible for the "end" of the United States.

It is today a well recognized fact of life in political circles in the United States that the censorship exercised today by Zionists over the media for mass information constitutes a virtual monopoly. It is likewise today a well recognized fact of life in political circles in the United States since President Wilson won his first election in 1912 as President of the United States, that elections in the United States are seldom won or lost today based upon the candidates' qualification for office. Elections in the United States since 1912 are won or lost on the battlefields of the media for mass information by character assassination.

Zionist ownership of media for mass information, or by Zionist control exercised by some devious corporate device in effect and in fact censors the news and editorial policies of all the leading daily and Sunday newspapers, all the weekly and monthly news magazines, all leading radio and television stations and networks, the entire motion picture industry, the entire entertainment world and the entire book publishing industry, in effect and in fact the entire complex of media for mass information in the United States, truly a brainwashing monopoly.

Talmudists ("Jews") censor news and editorial policies of all media for mass information for Zionists to brainwash grass roots population

As a result of that condition in the United States, for approximately the past fifty years the grass roots population of the United States has only read, heard and seen what passed Zionist censorship and best served Zionist objectives, instead of reading, hearing and seeing what best served the interests of the grass roots population of the United States.

The Zionist-ruled media for mass information in the United States never informed the grass roots population of the United States how and why President Woodrow Wilson lied the United States into the desperate predicament in which the United States today finds itself in the Middle East. In their consideration recently of the alleged theft of the so-called Pentagon Papers, the United States Supreme Court declared "the public has a right to know the truth." The

Supreme Court should have said "the public has a right to know the WHOLE truth." The reason half-truths often are more harmful than lies.

The United States declared war against Germany on April 6, 1917. On April 2, 1917 President Wilson addressed both houses of Congress and pleaded with them to declare war against Germany. President Wilson's appeal to Congress to declare war against Germany in effect and in fact was primarily President Wilson's liquidation of his obligation to his blackmailers. The following incontestable facts confirm that conclusion beyond all question of any doubt.

President Wilson's hand trembled as he read his address. The members of Congress present had no reason to suspect why President Wilson's hand trembled. By the time the grass roots population finish reading this issue of Common Sense, they will know the reason President Wilson's hand trembled as he read his message to Congress. By the time President Wilson finished reading his appeal to Congress, many of his listeners were in tears but not for the reason the grass roots population of the United States today will be in tears when they finish reading this issue of Common Sense.

When President Wilson asked Congress to declare war against Germany, President Wilson was in effect and in fact conspiring to pay the debt he obligated himself to pay to the Zionists. Congress only declared war against Germany because President Wilson informed Congress that a German submarine had sunk the S. S. Sussex in the English Channel in violation of international law and that United States citizens aboard the S. S. Sussex had perished with the ship.

After General Pershing's troops were fighting in Europe, the hoax was exposed. The alleged sinking of the S. S. Sussex was used as the "pretext" to justify a declaration of war against Germany by the United States. The S. S. Sussex had not been sunk and no United States citizens had lost their lives. The United States was now at the war in Europe as Great Britain's ally. That is what Great Britain and the Talmudists ("Jews") of the world conspired to achieve in their crooked diplomatic underworld.

The discovery of the hoax by the British Navy shocked many honorable Englishmen. A large segment of the British public were shocked to learn the S. S. Sussex had not been sunk. The S. S. Sussex was available for anyone to visit who might care to do so to see the S. S. Sussex for themselves with their own eyes. In that war the United States mobilized 4,734,991 men to serve in the armed forces, of whom 115,516 were

Continued on page 2, column 1



## DANGER ■ WARNING ■ BEWARE

Continued from page 1, column 3

killed and 202,002 were either injured or maimed for life.

The Right Honourable Francis Neilson, a Member of Parliament, wrote a book in England called *How Diplomats Make War*. Mr. Neilson's book created such a sensation that Mr. Neilson was compelled to resign his seat in Parliament. Things became so intolerable for Mr. Neilson in Great Britain as a result of the exposures in his book that he was compelled for his personal safety to flee from his home in Great Britain and to make his home in the United States.

In Mr. Neilson's book *How Diplomats Make War* he discloses many unsuspected and undisclosed reasons for the outbreak of World War I in Europe in August 1914. With reference to the alleged sinking of the S.S. Sussex in the English Channel, Mr. Neilson states:

"In America, Woodrow Wilson, desperate to find a pretext to enter the war, found it at last in the 'sinking' of the Sussex in mid-channel. Someone invented a yarn that American lives had been lost. With this excuse he went to Congress for a declaration of war. Afterwards, the Navy found that the Sussex had not been sunk, and that no lives had been lost."

This author crossed the English Channel many times on the S. S. Sussex. The alleged sinking of the S. S. Sussex was the figment of an over-worked Zionist imagination. The alleged sinking of the S. S. Sussex was conceived in the imagination of a Zionist to facilitate the purpose planned and successfully executed.

---

President Wilson blackmailed to declare war against Germany by Zionist hoax as payoff to Zionist conspirators for suppressing his scandal

---

Shortly after President Wilson's first inauguration, President Wilson received a visitor in The White House by name Mr. Samuel Untermyer. Mr. Untermyer was a prominent New York City attorney who contributed generously to the National Democratic Committee that installed President Wilson in The White House in Washington in the 1912 election. Mr. Untermyer was a very welcome guest and President Wilson was very glad to welcome him to The White House. They had met before during the campaign.

Mr. Untermyer surprised President Wilson when he finally stated what brought him to The White House, Mr. Untermyer informed President Wilson that he had been retained to bring a breach of promise action against President Wilson. Mr. Untermyer informed President Wilson that his client was willing to accept \$40,000.00 in lieu of commencing the breach of promise action. Mr. Untermyer's client was the former wife of a professor at Princeton University at the same time President Wilson was a professor at Princeton University.

Mr. Untermyer produced a packet of letters from his pocket, written by President Wilson to his colleague's wife when they were neighbors at Princeton University. These letters established the illicit relationship which had existed between President Wilson and the wife of his colleague neighbor. President Wilson had written many endearing letters to the wife of his colleague many of which she never destroyed. President Wilson acknowledged his authorship of the letters after examining a few of them.

President Wilson left Princeton University to become the Governor of New Jersey. In 1912 President Wilson was elected to his first term as President of the United States. In the interim, President Wilson's former sweetheart had divorced her husband and married again. Her second husband resided in Washington with a grown son who was in the employ of one of the

leading banks in Washington.

Mr. Untermyer explained to President Wilson that his former sweetheart was very fond of her husband's son. Mr. Untermyer explained that this son was in financial trouble. This son suddenly needed \$40,000.00 as he told the story to liquidate a pressing liability to the bank for which he worked. The details are not relevant here except that the son needed the \$40,000.00 badly and he needed it quickly. President Wilson's former sweetheart thought that President Wilson was the logical prospect for that \$40,000.00 to help her husband's son.

Mr. Untermyer visited President Wilson at The White House to break the news to him about the breach of promise action being considered. President Wilson expressed himself as very fortunate that his former sweetheart went to Mr. Untermyer to seek his assistance. The publicity could have proved very embarrassing to President Wilson if his former sweetheart had instead consulted a Republican attorney.

President Wilson quickly set Mr. Untermyer's mind at rest by informing Mr. Untermyer that he did not have \$40,000.00 available for any purpose. Mr. Untermyer suggested that President Wilson should think the matter over. Mr. Untermyer said he would return in a few days to discuss the matter further. Mr. Untermyer used the next few days in Washington looking into the creditability of the son's story about his pressing need for \$40,000.00 to liquidate a pressing liability. Mr. Untermyer learned that the son's story was not misrepresented in any way to his mother by her son.

Mr. Untermyer returned to President Wilson a few days later as they had agreed. President Wilson did not hesitate to inform Mr. Untermyer that he did not have the \$40,000.00 to pay his blackmailer. President Wilson appeared irritated. Mr. Untermyer considered the matter a few moments and then volunteered a solution to President Wilson for his problem.

Mr. Untermyer volunteered to give President Wilson's former sweetheart the \$40,000.00 out of his own pocket on one condition. Mr. Untermyer's condition was that President Wilson promise Mr. Untermyer to appoint to the first vacancy on the United States Supreme Court a nominee to be recommended to President Wilson by Mr. Untermyer.

Without further talk, President Wilson accepted Mr. Untermyer's generous offer. Mr. Untermyer promptly paid \$40,000.00 in currency to President Wilson's former sweetheart. The contemplated breach of promise suit was never heard of after that. Mr. Untermyer retained in his possession permanently the packet of letters to insure against any similar attempt at some future time. President Wilson was most grateful to Mr. Untermyer for everything he was doing to solve his problem.

Mr. Untermyer was a man of great wealth. The law firm in New York of which Mr. Untermyer was the leading partner, Messrs. Guggenheim, Untermyer and Marshall, is still today one of the nation's most prominent and most prosperous law firms. Mr. Untermyer organized the Bethlehem Steel Company for his friend Mr. Charles M. Schwab. Mr. Schwab resigned from the United States Steel Company to form his company in competition with the United States Steel Company.

---

President Wilson blackmailed into appointing Justice Brandeis to first vacancy occurring on the Supreme Court as payoff to Zionists

---

As anyone might reasonably suspect, Mr. Untermyer must have had something in mind when he agreed to pay President Wilson's former sweetheart \$40,000.00 out of his own pocket. Mr. Untermyer paid President Wilson's former sweetheart \$40,000.00 out of his own pocket in the hope it might bring to pass a dream close to

his heart, a Talmudist ("Jew") on the United States Supreme Court where none ever served.

The day soon arrived when President Wilson was presented with the necessity of appointing a new member of the United States Supreme Court. Mr. Untermyer recommended Louis Dembitz Brandeis for the vacancy. President Wilson immediately appointed him to the vacancy on the United States Supreme Court. President Wilson and Justice Brandeis became unusually intimate friends. Justice Brandeis knew the circumstances of his appointment by President Wilson to the Supreme Court.

In 1914 Justice Brandeis was the most prominent and most politically influential of all Zionists in the United States. As a Justice of the United States Supreme Court, Justice Brandeis was in a better position than ever before to be of service to Talmudists ("Jews") both at home and abroad. The first opportunity to perform a great service for his Zionist followers soon became available to Justice Brandeis.

Justice Brandeis volunteered his opinion to President Wilson that the sinking of the S. S. Sussex by a German submarine in the English Channel with the loss of lives of United States citizens justified the declaration of war against Germany by the United States. Relying to a great extent upon the legal opinion of Justice Brandeis, President Wilson addressed both houses of Congress on April 2, 1917. He appealed to Congress to declare war against Germany and they did on April 7, 1917.

---

British in October 1916 promise to hand over Palestine to Zionists as compensation for railroading United States into war in Europe

---

After the October 1916 London Agreement was concluded between the British War Cabinet and the World Zionist Organization, the Talmudists ("Jews") throughout the world were hopeful that an international incident would soon occur to justify a declaration of war against Germany by the United States.

The declaration of war against Germany by the United States guaranteed the Talmudists ("Jews") throughout the world that Palestine was to be turned over to them upon the defeat of Germany. The defeat of Germany was certain if the United States could be railroaded into the war in Europe as Great Britain's ally.

Prior to the October 1916 London Agreement, Talmudists ("Jews") throughout the world were pro-German. The German Emancipation Edict of 1822 guaranteed Talmudists ("Jews") in Germany all civil rights enjoyed by Germans. Every country in Europe had quotas for Talmudists ("Jews"). The quota systems had existed for centuries in all European countries.

Under the quota system in European countries, Talmudists ("Jews") were limited in all activities to a small percentage of the Christian population of the country. The quota systems applied to all occupations. After the Emancipation Edict in Germany in 1822, Germany was the only country in Europe which did not place restrictions on Talmudists ("Jews") under a quota system limiting their civil rights.

Talmudists ("Jews") throughout the world were informed by cable from London about the October 1916 London Agreement. That information transformed Talmudists ("Jews") throughout the world from pro-German to pro-British. Great Britain placed at the disposal of Talmudists ("Jews") in London their secret codes and worldwide cable facilities to inform Talmudists ("Jews") throughout the world about Great Britain's pledge to turn over Palestine to them as compensation for railroading the United States into the war in Europe as Great Britain's ally in their war against Germany.

Talmudists ("Jews") enlisted in great numbers in October 1916 in Great Britain's Department of Defense. Their purpose was to facilitate

Continued on page 3, column 1



## DANGER ■ WARNING ■ BEWARE

*Continued from page 2, column 3*

transforming Talmudists ("Jews") throughout the world from pro-German to pro-British. After the October 1916 London Agreement was concluded, Great Britain left no stone unturned to impress Talmudists ("Jews") in London with the necessity of immediately notifying Talmudists ("Jews") throughout the world about Great Britain's pledge to turn over Palestine to them for their future sovereign Zionist state.

Guided by the recommendation of Justice Brandeis, that the sinking of the S.S. Sussex justified a declaration of war under international law, against Germany by the United States, President Wilson addressed a joint session of both houses of Congress on April 2, 1917. In that address, President Wilson pleaded with Congress to declare war against Germany. Congress met on April 6, 1917 and declared war against Germany without justification.

On April 6, 1917 President Wilson and Justice Brandeis knew something the grass roots population of the United States did not know. On April 6, 1917 President Wilson and Justice Brandeis knew full particulars about the October 1916 London Agreement.

On April 6, 1917 President Wilson and Justice Brandeis also knew the declaration of war against Germany by the United States activated the October 1916 London Agreement. On April 6, 1917 President Wilson and Justice Brandeis knew Talmudists ("Jews") of the world would not have to wait long for Palestine for their sovereign Zionist state if their plan worked.

On April 6, 1917 President Wilson and Justice Brandeis knew something else the grass roots population of the United States did not know. On April 6, 1917 President Wilson and Justice Brandeis knew the declaration of war by the United States against Germany discharged President Wilson from his obligation to his blackmailers. President Wilson's declaration of war was to satisfy President Wilson's commitment to his blackmailers.

There was seldom any address made to Congress that stirred the people of the United States, and the world, as President Wilson's April 2, 1917 plea to Congress to declare war against Germany. President Wilson was aware when he addressed Congress that Germany had not committed any act against the United States which justified a declaration of war by the United States against Germany under international law. This author at that time knew President Wilson was informed to that effect before President Wilson made his plea to Congress on April 2, 1917 to declare war against Germany.

---

Prime Minister Lloyd George rushes documents to New York meeting of Talmudists ("Jews") who disbelieved rumor of Palestine promise

---

There were great numbers of Talmudists ("Jews") in the United States who questioned the reality of the October 1916 London Agreement. They found it extremely difficult to believe Great Britain would promise to turn over Palestine to the Talmudists ("Jews") of the world after winning the war from Germany as compensation for railroading the United States into the war in Europe as Great Britain's ally.

There were countless Talmudists ("Jews") in the United States who could not believe that Great Britain would promise anything to anyone that Great Britain did not own as compensation. That appeared inconceivable to Talmudists ("Jews") familiar with Great Britain's reputation for respect of property rights under their laws.

To overcome doubts that existed in the minds of Talmudists ("Jews") in the United States, Prime Minister Lloyd George immediately sent Mr. Josiah Wedgewood to the United States. Mr. Wedgewood was one of the most respected and dedicated Members of Parliament.

Prime Minister Lloyd George, a rabid well-known Zionist, was unexpectedly appointed Prime Minister on December 4, 1916. He rushed Mr. Wedgewood to the United States on December 5, 1916 under pressure by Talmudists ("Jews") in London. The Prime Minister whom Mr. Lloyd George succeeded was unsympathetic towards Zionist objectives. He was replaced at that time because Zionists could not rule him.

Great Britain was helpless in October 1916. Great Britain was seriously considering surrender to Germany. Germany had made several peace offers to Great Britain earlier to discontinue the war. Mr. Lloyd George considered Mr. Wedgewood's hasty trip to the United States vital to Great Britain's survival. Mr. Wedgewood went to the United States with documented evidence proving the reality of the October 1916 London Agreement with the Talmudists ("Jews").

---

President Wilson rushes Col. House to meeting Talmudists ("Jews") where he confirms official support October 1916 London Agreement

---

Mr. Wedgewood arrived in the United States on December 23, 1916. Upon his arrival he was met at the pier by Colonel Edward Mandel House, President Wilson's closest personal friend and most trusted adviser. Col. House in early life negotiated cotton purchases in the United States for Rothschild interests in Great Britain. Col. House did not claim or disclaim his Talmudists ("Jews") ancestry to this author. Col. House had arranged with Mr. Wedgewood to live in his apartment on 54th street during his stay in the United States for the duration of his stay.

Col. House quickly made arrangements for the meeting where Mr. Wedgewood was to prove the reality of the October 1916 London Agreement. The meeting was to be held on Sunday afternoon December 25, 1916 at the old Hotel Savoy at 59th Street and Fifth Avenue in New York City. There were fifty-one invited Talmudists ("Jews") present there when Col. House introduced Mr. Wedgewood to the audience. Mr. Wedgewood then presided.

Mr. Wedgewood presented evidence there that left no doubt in the minds of the fifty-one Talmudists ("Jews") present about the reality of the October 1916 London Agreement. On behalf of Mr. Lloyd George, Mr. Wedgewood further vouched for the reality of Great Britain's pledge that Palestine would be turned over to Talmudists ("Jews") of the world by Great Britain upon the defeat of Germany as compensation for railroading the United States into the war in Europe as Great Britain's ally.

After concluding the October 1916 London Agreement, Talmudists ("Jews") in England were invited by Great Britain to take an increasingly active participation in Great Britain's Department of Defense for the duration of the war. The Talmudists ("Jews") who accepted the invitation were trained as experts in the use of Great Britain's codes and Great Britain's worldwide diplomatic cable facilities.

The available data in Great Britain's archives for World War I will dispel all existing doubt whether the information cabled to Washington from London alleging the sinking of the S. S. Sussex was cabled by Talmudists ("Jews") in the Department of Defense in London to their counterpart in Washington. The available data on this matter leaves nothing to conjecture.

The hoax alleging the sinking of the S. S. Sussex and the loss of United States lives was the invention of Talmudists ("Jews") in London in Great Britain's Department of Defense to facilitate and expedite railroading the United States into the war in Europe as Great Britain's ally. The hoax was discovered by the British Navy. The hoax was confirmed also by other equally reliable sources for information on the subject by qualified United States experts.

The reality of the October 1916 London Agreement was known to the Germans shortly

after it was concluded, in fact on the same day. Germany thereafter exercised great care both on land and on sea not to commit any act which under international law could provide the United States with justification to declare war against Germany. German military and naval commanders leaned backwards in their effort not to provide the United States with that justification and they were successful.

In the crisis in October 1916, Germans had reason to feel if the war in Europe continued a few more months without the entrance of the United States into the war, that Great Britain would be compelled to surrender to Germany by circumstances beyond Great Britain's power to control. Germany made another peace offer to Great Britain in October 1916. Great Britain this time welcomed the offer but it was also declined like several previous peace offers.

In referring to the declaration of war against Germany by the United States, Sir Winston Churchill said in an interview with a prominent editor published in Scribner's Commentator in 1936, that he "could never understand why he put us in in 1917", referring to President Wilson. In that interview Sir Winston Churchill stated further:

"America should have minded her own business and stayed out of the World War. If you hadn't entered the war the Allies would have made peace with Germany in the Spring of 1917. Had we made peace there would have been no collapse of Russia followed by Communism, no breakdown in Italy followed by Fascism, and Germany would not have signed the Versailles Treaty, which has enthroned Nazism in Germany. If America had stayed out of the war, all of these 'isms' wouldn't be sweeping the continent of Europe and breaking down Parliamentary government, and if England made peace early in 1917, it would have saved over one million British, French, American and other lives."

Germany's peace offer to Great Britain asked for neither indemnities nor reparations. Germany offered to restore the territorial status and the political independence of every country with whom Great Britain was at war, as they existed in August 1914 when the war in Europe started. Germany demanded no benefits.

---

Talmudists ("Jews") in London prevail upon British to reject German October 1916 peace offer and accept Talmudists ("Jews") offer

---

Germany's October 1916 peace offer was on the table before the British War Cabinet. Germany's October 1916 peace offer needed only one signature to end the war. Great Britain would have quickly accepted Germany's October 1916 peace offer if the World Zionist Organization had not interfered. The British War Cabinet was then taking their instructions from Talmudists ("Jews") in London.

When the British War Cabinet decided to accept Germany's October 1916 peace offer, the World Zionist Organization offered to railroad the United States into the war in Europe as Great Britain's ally if Great Britain promised the Talmudists ("Jews") of the world Palestine as compensation after Germany's defeat with the United States as an ally.

Talmudists ("Jews") pressure in London and Talmudists ("Jews") pressure in New York prevailed. President Wilson had little choice in the matter it seemed. President Wilson was the captive of circumstances in his early life that could not be altered. President Wilson's April 2, 1917 address to Congress was about to decide the fate of the world. Congress without hesitation declared war against Germany for him.

The Germans attributed their crushing defeat

*Continued on page 4, column 1*



## DANGER ■ WARNING ■ BEWARE

*Continued from page 3, column 3*

in World War I to the entry of the United States into the war in Europe as Great Britain's ally. Germany considered the October 1916 London Agreement a stab in the back by Talmudists ("Jews") of the world. In view of the Emancipation Edict in Germany in 1822, Germans regarded the October 1916 London Agreement as double-cross by Talmudists ("Jews") in Germany. Quota systems then existed in all other countries in Europe. There was no quota system in Germany after the Emancipation Edict of 1822 for Talmudists ("Jews").

Germans denounce Talmudists ("Jews") double-cross as unjustified stab-in-the-back responsible for transforming German victory into defeat

The Kaiser provided the World Zionist Organization with the offices for their world headquarters in Berlin. The Kaiser, his family and government officials were constantly extending assistance to Theodore Herzl. Germany extended opportunities to Talmudists ("Jews") not available in other European countries. The Kaiser himself arranged the personal meeting between the Sultan of the Ottoman Empire and Theodore Herzl.

Bleichroeder & Company in Berlin were the private bankers of the Kaiser's family for generations. They were Talmudists ("Jews"). Warburg & Company of Hamburg were the world's largest merchant bankers. They were Talmudists ("Jews"). The head of the German General Electric Company, then the world's largest industrial enterprise, was a Talmudist ("Jew"). The head of the Hamburg-American and North German Lloyd steamship companies, the two largest steamship companies in the world, second only to the Cunard Line, was a Talmudist ("Jew"). Countless prominent German industrialists, bankers and merchants were Talmudists ("Jews").

The attitude of Germans towards Talmudists ("Jews") in Germany and throughout the world worsened much after the October 1916 stab in the back by Talmudists ("Jews"). Mr. Samuel Landman, the Secretary of the World Zionist Organization from 1917 to 1922 in London, wrote in his *Great Britain, the Jews and Palestine*, published in London in 1936, on page 6 the following appears:

"The fact that it was Jewish help that brought the U.S.A. into the war on the side of the Allies has rankled ever since in German — especially Nazi — minds and has contributed in no small measure to the prominence which anti-Semitism occupied in the Nazi programme."

The sentiments of prominent German leaders were expressed in the Jewish Daily Bulletin of New York City on October 30, 1934 in an article reprinted on page 3 from the Jewish Telegraphic Agency dispatch from Berlin which stated:

"The New Germany persists towards the complete extermination of the Jew because it was Jews who instigated the United States to enter the World War, accomplishing the defeat of Germany, and who later caused the inflation in Germany. Herr Richard Kunze, a leading Nazi Parliament figure, declared at a mass meeting in Magdeburg yesterday."

Talmudists ("Jews") throughout the world made bad matters worse on August 7, 1933 when the Talmudists ("Jews") of the world declared their "holy war" to destroy the German nation "by destroying their export trade upon which their very existence depends." Under the leadership of Mr. Samuel

Untermeyer, Talmudists ("Jews") of the world declared a world boycott on all German goods and services. They asked their "Christian friends" to join their worldwide boycott of German goods and services.

Mr. Samuel Untermeyer arranged for the "International Boycott Conference" in Amsterdam in July 1933. Mr. Untermeyer was elected there the president of the "World Jewish Economic Federation." Talmudists ("Jews") throughout the world had tried in vain since 1919 to silence German resentment against Talmudists ("Jews") for railroading the United States into the war in Europe without justification or provocation by the United States as Great Britain's ally. Talmudists ("Jews") were held responsible for Germany's defeat and for every disadvantage that resulted from that defeat.

The *New York Times* of August 7, 1933 published the Talmudists ("Jews") declaration of their "holy war" against Germany in a three column report of Mr. Untermeyer's address to the nation from the Columbia Broadcasting Company's studio on the night of his arrival home from Europe. Mr. Untermeyer among other things stated:

"... holy war ... in which we are embarked ... it is a war which must be waged unremittingly ... the Jews are the aristocrats of the world ... the economic boycott against all German goods, shipping and services ... boycott is our only really effective weapon ... bring the German people to their senses by destroying their export trade on which their very existence depends ... we shall force them to learn ... it is not sufficient that you buy no goods in Germany ... you must refuse to deal with any merchant or shopkeeper who sells any German-made goods ... we will drive the last nail in the coffin ..."

That statement was made on August 7, 1933 when not a hair on the head of a Talmudist ("Jew") in all Germany had been touched. Germany was plunged into a depression difficult to describe in a few words, Germany's export business suddenly ending as if by magic. Talmudists ("Jews") hoped that way to stop Germans from continuing to talk about why they lost the war. Talmudists ("Jews") in Germany were finding it difficult to live that down. Germans then felt the way Sir Winston Churchill in 1936 expressed himself about the entry of the United States into World War I in 1917.

Talmudists ("Jews") 1933 worldwide boycott against German goods and services inflames Germans towards Talmudists ("Jews")

The eminent Rabbi Maurice L. Perlman, head of the British Section of the World Jewish Congress, stated to a Canadian audience as reported by the *Toronto Evening Telegram* of February 26, 1940 that;

"The World Jewish Congress has been at war with Germany for seven years."

Senator Wayne Morse of Oregon delivered an address on December 20, 1951, as reported in *The National Jewish Post* of Indianapolis of December 28, 1951 in which he stated:

"One of the major causes for our going to war against Hitler was the persecution of the Jews in Germany."

Dr. Donal C. Blaisdell, Professor of Government at the College of the City of New York published an important document entitled *American Policy for the Near East* in a publication called *Issues* published in New York, the official organ of the American Council for Judaism, in the Fall issue in 1959, in which Dr.

Blaisdell stated;

"No minority of Irish, of German, of Polish, Italian, or Greek extraction has been able to manipulate policy to its advantage as have the Zionist leaders of American Jews. Nor does there appear to be any politically feasible means by which the American government can place the claims of its important clientele in proper perspective. Like American Jews who are presumed to be members of Israel's American clientele are never allowed to forget it, so the American government, Congress and Executive branch alike, is never permitted to free itself from the pressure, propaganda and power emanating from the same Zionist sources."

This author has been in a position since 1912, to witness what was going on behind the scenes. This author served on the National Democratic Committee in the 1912 campaign that elected President Wilson to his first term. No doors have been closed to this author since then. This author was ushered into this world in 1890 by Dr. Simon Baruch, the father of Mr. Bernard M. Baruch. Mr. Bernard Baruch was a good friend of this author's family and was a frequent host all his life to this author.

President Roosevelt railroads United States into war against Germany in 1941 through back door of Japan election pledge to Talmudists ("Jews")

President Franklin D. Roosevelt was a captive of the Talmudists ("Jews") from the time he went to Albany as Governor of the State of New York. President Roosevelt was long beholden to the Talmudists ("Jews"). The story of how President Roosevelt lied the United States into the desperate predicament, in which the United States today finds itself in the Middle East is not a long story. It is the story of how President Roosevelt railroaded the United States into the second world war.

Germany and Poland had agreed upon a formula giving Germany access across the Danzig Corridor. President Wilson in 1919 created the Danzig Corridor which separated Germany into two halves. In order to keep Germany weak, at the instigation of Talmudists ("Jews") at the Versailles Peace Conference, President Wilson cut Germany into two halves, separated by a strip of German territory granted to Poland which divided Germany into two halves.

Crossing the Danzig Corridor from western Germany to eastern Germany or vice versa was like travelling from one country to another country. The inconveniences, the delays and the annoyances to Germany and Poland had finally worked out their acceptable arrangement that eliminated a majority of German objections to the Danzig Corridor. Germany and Poland reached a basis that would serve to prevent Germany's resort to more aggressive action.

Adolph Hitler was the head of the German government at the time. Talmudists ("Jews") throughout the world opposed the peaceful adjustment between Germany and Poland of the Danzig Corridor situation. Unrestricted access of traffic between the western half and the eastern half of Germany would soon make Germany again the most powerful country in the world. Talmudists ("Jews") throughout the world dreaded the thought.

In spite of the difficulties placed in the way of reaching a solution for the Danzig Corridor problem, Germany and Poland finally agreed upon a formula. Preparations were being made to consummate their understanding in a treaty. Both Germany and Poland were satisfied the formula agreed upon served both governments.

Shortly before the agreement with Germany was to be signed, Poland secretly signed a

*Continued on page 5, column 1*





"The marvel of all history is the patience with which men and women submit to burdens unnecessarily laid upon them by their governments."

— Sen. William H. Borah.

# Common Sense®

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

!  
"The truth,  
the whole truth,  
and nothing  
but the truth  
... without fear  
or favor"

Conde McGinley  
1990 • FOUNDER • 1993

Issue No. 593, November 15, 1971

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

*Straw That Will Break the Camel's Back*

## COMPULSORY BUSING

**Forced Busing Violates Constitution, Supreme Court Decisions, Civil Rights Act of 1963 and Law of God and Nature. The final step toward a Money Power Spawned World Super Government**

By PAUL PULTZER

Compulsory busing to achieve racial balance in our public school system is not being imposed upon us and our children for the reasons given in explanation. This arrogant violation of the CIVIL RIGHTS of all Americans regardless of race, creed, or color is a vital cog in the ideo-political machinery installed by the MONEY POWER within the American government, institutions, and society to help expedite the conversion of this once free nation into an authoritarian socialist state as a prelude, it is hoped, to its final incorporation within the concept of a totalitarian world super-government. It is a manifestation of Fabian welfare-statism at work. It is also an exercise in criminal lunacy on the part of those who arbitrarily imposed it, the taxpayers who finance it, and the parents of public school-aged children who obediently accept it as a natural phenomenon of our revolutionary times.

While this incredible madness inexorably rolls on to smother disorganized public opposition with the assistance of a government unresponsive to the will of the majority, the mortal enemies of what this Nation is supposed to stand for are having themselves a "Victory Ball" over the stupefying docility of most of its citizenry and the dictatorial control over the lives of every American man, woman, and child from the cradle to the grave. Simultaneously, the MONEY POWER responsible for this lunacy, concerned only with the huge profits it can milch out of revolutionary activism at the bottom of American society, is reaping a windfall out of the increasing manufacture and distribution of school buses. So are the suddenly affluent bus drivers of these UNSAFE vehicles of conquest who, despite being parents themselves for the most part, are more interested in how high their take-home pay is than in the unprincipled way they are earning it. In fact, just recently we have witnessed how some of these acolytes of subversion struck for more pay, rather than go out on strike for what is right for themselves as parents, for their own children, and for their own country. Some day, because of such criminal immorality as this, and aided and abetted by public ostrichism, this Nation and everybody in it may wake up dead. But, until and unless common sense and human decency is returned to fashion as the keystone to the real American way of life, we will have deserved such a fate.

### Human Engineering for One World

Having successfully infiltrated and subverted our educational system, and having cunningly engineered the passage of the



UNESCO "Blobman" — A raceless, faceless nationless uni-sexed "consumer serf" on the world-plantation ruled from New York and London. This is what the American establishment of Zionist Jews, corporate capitalists and Marxist intellectuals want to turn your children into. *Forced busing* is their weapon.

CIVIL RIGHTS ACT of 1963 to pave the way for the desegregation of our schools by blackmail if possible, or by brute force if necessary, the all-powerful Fabians now in complete control of American government have decided to brass-knuckle parents and their children into submission, be they black, brown, red, yellow or white. As far as these deadly eggheads are concerned, the American "melting pot" is to be heated up into a boil in order to fuse a new generation of Americans thoroughly indoctrinated by their intellectual puppets, already implanted within our school system, to accept the innocent-appearing, but nevertheless totalitarian, concept and precepts of their already programmed NEW WORLD ORDER. The basic idea is to brainwash a whole new generation of Americans — black, brown, red, yellow and white — into zombie-like mental conformity. Our innocent children, totally unaware of what is being done to their minds, are to be pasteurized into accepting the guardianship of the state, to reject home ties, to be completely devoid of any sensibilities regarding race, class, or ethnic grouping, and above all to be insensible to any feelings of

nationalism. They are to be programmed into becoming "CITIZENS OF THE WORLD," while the United States itself is being programmed into becoming merely a territorial identity within One World government.

That our entire school system, and this includes public schools, junior high schools, high schools, junior colleges, colleges, universities, and trade schools, has been infiltrated and subverted to accomplish this satanic purpose, was documented by the Senate Subcommittee to Investigate the Administration of the Internal Security Act as far back as 1953. Nothing, of course, was ever done about it and nothing will be just as long as American society continues to be boob-tubed into apathy. That the Civil Rights Act of 1963 was, and is, the blueprint for the Fabian conquest of America on behalf of the MONEY POWER, was verified indirectly by Mr. John C. Satterfield, past president (1961-1962) of the American Bar Association, as follows:

"The proposed extension of federal executive and administrative control over business, industry, individual citizens, and the states by the package of legislation called 'THE CIVIL RIGHTS ACT OF 1963' exceeds the sum total of all such extensions by all decisions of the Supreme Court and all Acts of Congress from 1787 to June 19, 1963. When future generations look back through the eyes of history at this legislation they will recognize ten percent 'Civil Rights' and ninety per cent extension of raw federal power. IT IS THE TROJAN HORSE OF 1963!"

Mr. Satterfield warned the American electorate. But, did the American electorate, or that mythical "great silent majority" do anything about it? No! They just went ahead and re-elected the mental castrates responsible for this chicanery and may yet elect one of them President.

### Forced Busing Is Illegal

Compulsory busing to achieve racial balance in our public school system, even though the physical facilities and other tangible factors of neighborhood black and white schools may be equal, has no established precedent in American law. Nor does such lunacy have any references either in the natural order of things ordained by the Law of Nature, or in the rules of moral conduct ordained by the Law of God as a guideline under which human beings are supposed to live together in harmony in an organized society.. Such an evil as forced busing of innocent children to satisfy ideo-political dictates (Continued on Page 2, Column 1)



# Anatomy of Compulsory Busing

(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)

and to make them more readily available for simultaneous mongrelization and indoctrination by One World fiends masquerading as school teachers and college professors, is a crime so horrible that it is unheard of even behind the Iron, Bamboo, and Sugar Cane Curtains where, we are supposed to believe, human beings have been bayoneted into accepting bondage as a normal way of existence.

Compulsory busing is an unconscionable emasculation of our Constitution and Bill of Rights and, in particular, of the Fourteenth Amendment. What's more, it is a despicable perversion of the 1954 Supreme Court decision in the Brown Case, which ruled that it was UNCONSTITUTIONAL TO FORCE CHILDREN TO ATTEND SPECIFIC SCHOOLS BECAUSE OF RACE, and, incredibly enough, is also a violation of the Civil Rights Act of 1963 in the sense that Paragraph (A) under Title IV in the full text of the Civil Rights Bill (H.R. 7152) reads as follows: "Desegregation means the assignment of students to public schools and within such schools without regard to their race, color, religion or national origin, BUT SEGREGATION SHALL NOT MEAN THE ASSIGNMENT OF STUDENTS TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN ORDER TO OVERCOME RACIAL IMBALANCE." However, with American society having been boob-tubed into docility, and the reins of government having been hijacked because of such somnolence, such arrogant violations mean nothing to the political and bureaucratic charlatans in the employ of the MONEY POWER. These termites can do to us what they please with absolute impunity, while we are expected to obey them or else suffer the dire consequences of non-conformity with imposed evil.

Let there be no more nonsense about it. THERE IS NO SPECIFIC FEDERAL LAW ON THE BOOKS THAT COMMANDS INTEGRATION BY SUCH DIABOLICAL MEANS AS FORCED BUSING. The Kennedy and Johnson administrations, which turned this country topsy-turvy and polarized American society into potentially explosive enclaves of bitterness and hatred, made certain of this in order to provide a cover of legitimacy over their lunatical flirtations with militant minorities in order to win their votes while expanding raw federal power. Their notorious Warren Court, of course, leaned over backwards to whitewash their tomfoolery under coatings of legal phraseology, but with the foreknowledge that compulsory busing would be imposed sooner or later as a matter of course. Consequently, what our children are being arbitrarily subjected to today, is a perverted interpretation of the existing statutes on Civil Rights dictatorially promulgated as the law of the land by some bureaucratic eggheads so far gone on the liberal kick that they are beginning to believe their own lies and their self-usurped mission as thinkers for the dumb masses. And the Supreme Court backs them up with interpretations of American law that seem to have been manufactured in locoland. These bureaucratic vermin, aided and abetted by BIG BROTHER, have no compunctions whatsoever about utilizing the threat of withholding tax monies earmarked for public education to gain instantaneous compliance and, by this insidious method of subversion, have our municipal, county, and state officials running around scared. In short, while blackmail is supposed to be a federal crime, Washington has reserved the right to practice it in order to impose its will upon the Nation.

## The Evils of Forced Busing

Contrary to the nonsense voiced in favor of it by pseudo-intellectuals, bleeding hearts, revolutionaries-for-profit, thimble-headed parents, and assorted misfits in American society, compulsory busing is harmful to our children, be they black,

brown, red, yellow or white. Shifting them around as if they were inanimate objects, exposes them to irreparable traumatic experiences and, consequently, a breakdown in mental and physical health. Even more appalling, each and every child, regardless of race, creed or color, is being exposed to bestial criminality within each school, as well as from without, and this is a matter of public record. It cannot be denied or even argued. That many municipalities were forced to provide police protection means nothing. This, too, is a matter of public record. SINCE WHEN DID THE AMERICAN ELECTORATE GRANT THE GOVERNMENT A MANDATE TO EXPOSE OUR CHILDREN TO CRIMINAL ABUSE, VIOLENCE, AND PHYSICAL DANGERS IN ORDER TO ACHIEVE RACIAL BALANCE IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS? This, then, is the gut issue in this sickening case!

Our public schools are a national disgrace. They have deteriorated since the passage of the CIVIL RIGHTS ACT of 1963 into cesspools of venality, corruption, crime, and unbridled violence. Our educational system has become inhuman and indecent. It is also a violation of the Law of Nature and the Law of God. But there is more to this unbelievable evil than is apparent.

To begin with, compulsory busing is responsible for the creation of a new, multi-billion dollar racket. Consequently, those picking the pockets of unsuspecting taxpayers for this kind of money per annum are not about to permit outraged sensibilities, or parental indignation, to halt such a profitable windfall. To safeguard this material interest, they have already set up in Washington a very powerful lobby. This lobby is aided and abetted by their unscrupulous hirelings in high places. This coalition of evil, in turn, is aided and abetted by an unresponsive government. So, it is not going to be an easy matter for public opinion to penetrate this defensive screen behind which the MONEY POWER is milching us dry. To crack the imposing facade of this satanic coalition, is going to require the loudest squawk ever let loose by an outraged citizenry in the history of our country. In addition, the American electorate is going to have to make up its mind to talk turkey in the only language understood by their elected representatives in Congress and, above all, by President Nixon, who promised corrective action but has yet to do anything constructive. This language reads as follows: "No immediate corrective action, no votes come election day." If American government can blackmail the American people, the American people can blackmail American government!

Loud-mouths claim that, if children of different races and backgrounds are mixed at an early age in public schools, they will learn how to get along together in perfect harmony. Such nonsense looks good on paper, perhaps, but in actual practice it is just the opposite. This has been proven beyond the question of a doubt. The fact of the matter is that, when forcibly uprooted from familiar neighborhood schools, friends, and teachers, and transported willy-nilly into an entirely different environment, children do not learn peaceful coexistence and this, too, is a matter of public record. Moreover, the mental impact of forced change and exposure to rot tends to destroy any possibility of quality education and, consequently, all children are being deprived of their constitutional rights. Being deprived of a chance to prepare themselves for a better way of life as decent, law-abiding citizens, their Civil Rights are also being abrogated.

While being forced to feed the megalomania of power-crazed politicians and bureaucrats, all children are being exposed to the rottenest forms of criminal and bestial depravity in society and to the ever-present possibility of being either maimed for life, or of being killed.

Although forced busing was imposed upon us and our children as a means

whereby the inner-city schools could provide quality education for all, it has now been ascertained that this is not the case. Money is being wasted like there was no tomorrow to scatter children all over the landscape, yet the quality education and physical facilities of the inner-city schools has deteriorated from bad to worse. Thus, this entire gambit is a fraud, and is another glaring example of how BIG BROTHER is using the BIG LIE to lead us all into the One World corral!

We should all be aware of the fact that our elected representatives in Congress never try to rock the boat and that, the only time they are inclined to respond to the will of their respective constituencies, is when the people they're counting on for votes lay it on the line that there will be no re-election to office unless corrective action is taken. The trouble is that this is the same as trying to close the door after the fox has raided the chicken coop. Consequently, we are always forced to assume defensive action AFTER a fait accompli. So it has been with this compulsory busing madness which, to be sure, would never have come into play if we had the right kind of representation in Washington. Still, because of what may yet turn out to be a miracle, we have a fighting chance to lick this problem.

## Senate Joint Resolution No. 112

Sensing the mood of public opinion, Senator William Brock (R-Tenn.) and eight other senators whipped up a resolution which, in essence, states that no public school student shall, because of his race, creed, or color, be assigned to or required to attend a particular school. This resolution is called "SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION 112" and has now been endorsed by Senator Robert C. Byrd (D-W. Va.). In addition, about 30 other demands for corrective action have been prepared and submitted for congressional consideration.

The endorsers of Senate Joint Resolution 112 hope that their petition for a redress of grievances will be considered by the House Judiciary Committee and then freed for a House vote. Under ordinary circumstances, this would be fine and dandy. Unfortunately for our side, however, this important and all-powerful committee is chaired by that 83-year old advocate of "liberal" causes, Emanuel Celler (D-N.Y.), who should have been put out to pasture long ago, and who is responsible for pigeon-holing the public school prayer issue for over 7 years. Right now this man is sitting on a flock of resolutions pertaining to the compulsory busing question and is not about to stand up unless forced to do so. Needless to say, he is getting a lot of help from vested interests. Consequently, if Senate Joint Resolution 112 is ever going to escape being pigeon-holed by Celler, Congress, as well as the White House, is going to have to be inundated by a tidal wave of phone calls, letters and telegrams demanding an immediate redress of grievances over the compulsory busing issue in general and, in particular, by means of Senate Joint Resolution 112. Let there be no more delusions about it. Only an aroused citizenry and, in particular, an aroused electorate, is ever going to put a stop to this despicable violation of the rights of our children. Either forced busing goes, or its advocates in American government have to go.

If American government, institutions, and society are ever to be brought back to sanity and, if we are to regain our basic freedoms, we had better make up our minds, and fast, to cut out the sweet talk and get down to basics. We must tell it like it is to the incompetents we have elected to public office and in the kind of language they will understand. The time is NOW. The issue confronting this Nation is compulsory busing. The instrumentality, for corrective action is Senate Joint Resolution 112. The power to move this resolution into the law of the land is vote-power.

So, if you want to save the lives of your children, get with it!



# Trade Secrets of the Jewish Ruling Class

By FRED FARREL

Americans know very little about their Jewish overlords. This does not really matter much. The Jewish overlords understand their American slaves extremely well and bend them expertly to the Jewish will. Every ruling class has its own distinctive style of ruling; but at bottom all ruling classes are alike. Their basic aim is to get and hold power over the people. Ruling classes have little to do with shaping history; they always seek first to serve their own ends, and history be damned. They only accidentally make history. The favored classes are like the foam on the surface of the sea; the masses are the great ocean of humanity itself. History is made by the culture-cycles which arise among the masses. The favored classes are those who have read the signs of the times and have acted accordingly with skill and determination.

The Jews are clever in a low way. They are extremely skilled technicians of power; but they have only a limited experience in governing large nations. Most of that experience has been developed in the U.S.A. The Jews have developed many of their power-techniques by experimenting with the American people. The power techniques have nothing to do with the imbecilities of popular political controversy, of course. Political controversy is for amusement only. It has nothing to do with the way in which actual power is exercised. The Jews and their American subjects are slowly arriving at an accommodation with each other. It may be of help to the American subjects to have a better understanding of their Jewish overlords.

We understood the old WASP ruling class easily. They were simple, vigorous, forthright, dynamic men. We knew that the rich WASP was the worst humbug on God's footstool. Once one of them got started humbugging, he would spout enough worthless cliches to fill a book. The WASPS had their faults. They were narrow, bigoted, puritanical, and limited. Still, they were good men. They built America, settled the west and conquered the Indians, and built the cities and railroads. They failed to endear themselves to Catholics, whose religion they tried to wipe out in favor of their own. They always wanted to give labor the Protestant work ethic in lieu of wages. In spite of their faults, the WASPS were great. We can say to them, "WELL DONE!"

The Jews are harder for Americans to understand. They are total culture aliens; and, besides that, a great deal of misinformation has been circulated about them. Not by Common Sense, of course; we always tell the truth about them; but many Jews and anti-Semites alike spread false information about the Jews.

Many people think that the Jews are "Communists." The Jew is, first, last, and always, a capitalist. This is the field in which his best talents lie. The Jew uses Marxism as an adjunct to capitalism. He uses it extensively; but it is always subordinate to capitalism. The Jew may use "Communist Revolution" to take over a distant country which he wishes to bring under his control; but after he gets secure control of it, he will turn it back to capitalism and open it up for trade. This is why Nixon is going to Red China. This did not quite work out in Russia; but the Jews tried hard there. Under the "New Economic Policy" (NEP) of the 1920's the Jews, having won the revolution, were busily turning Russia into a capitalist country run from Wall Street. This play went wrong when the vulgar Josef Stalin decided to have Military Socialism in Russia. The Jews were greatly distressed by this, but Stalin was a quick man with firing squads, so they decided to go along. Fifty years later they are still wondering when they will get a chance to turn Russia



EMANUEL CELLER, notorious Zionist, dedicated Marxist, is chairman of the all-important House Judiciary Committee, and the Capital's most infamous saboteur of effective legislation to protect our national security, anti-crime legislation, etc. Once delivered a "Boycott Americans" speech in favor of Israel before the House, yet Americans have tolerated this mis-representative for 50 years! As it has happened, so many times in the past, so now, one man can block vital pending legislation that could end forced school busing. That man is the saboteur, Emanuel Celler!

into a proper capitalist society. The answer is "never." No matter what the British Israel racketeers say, the Jews are not running Russia, which is why it has military socialism instead of Jewish capitalism. Red China will get Jewish capitalism in a hurry.

There is absolutely no danger of a "Jew-Communist" revolution in the U.S.A. The Jews do not need a revolution to put them into power in the U.S.A. They already have three generations of experience in ruling the U.S.A. Some right wing papers are always telling us how the Jews are plotting with "Red Russia" to bring off a take-over here. God only knows why they fling such humbug. I certainly cannot imagine why. It is like saying that Louis XIV needed a revolution to take over the palace at Versailles. The Jews need a revolution in America like they need a hole in the head. They are fully in control of the government, the media, the economy, the educational system, the Christian Churches, and anything else you can name. Why try to tell us that they need a "revolution" to take over? An idiot child would laugh at such a story.

The Jews have already taken over and enslaved the proud American white majority, and have bent this proud people to their will. Their mastery over the nation is superb. They do not need a thing which they do not already have. They are going about the business of changing the country to suit themselves with great vigor, skill, and energy. Their American subjects may expect to have an exciting time. The Americans will live under capitalist slavery, not Communist slavery. After some further experience with Jew-capitalist slavery, they may well wonder which is the worst.

This Jewish slave state is not the old America. This is Babylon the great, the scarlet woman. Forget the old America. It is gone with the wind. We are now in a new ball game entirely.

An important Jewish goal is THE RUIN OF THE WHITE MIDDLE CLASS. This is vitally important. The native white middle class is greedy, selfish, intelligent, and politically dangerous to the Jews. Therefore it must go. The Jews are taking their time about this, though. In the 1920's they ruined the German middle class too rapidly. In no time at all, the German middle class were running around practically in a body wearing swastikas and howling for the blood of the Jews. The Jews learned a lesson from that. They are going about the ruin of the American white middle class in a much more circumspect way. Nevertheless, it is a goal pursued with great determination. It is a matter of power-technique. When you want to enslave people, you must deprive them of the good qualities which would help them to stay free. You must undermine their character, morals, and family life.

The worst possible thing to do is to ruin them financially first, while they are still

in possession of the political franchise and their class character. Financial ruin will drive them wild, and they will turn on you in anger and rip you to pieces, as the German middle class did when they were financially ruined by the Jews in the 1920's. The Jews will not repeat that mistake in America. Over a period of time, they have gradually undermined the character, morals, and family life of the white middle class. They also have deprived them of the political franchise, through racial minority control of all of the party machinery. Today the white middle class of America is politically dead. The one remaining item is to strip them of their economic and social status and proletarianize them. This is the next step; but their ruin is already accomplished. They can now be turned over to the Negroes for joyous plundering. Their ruin will be decreed by the whole apparatus of government, by Congress and President and Supreme Court. They will be able to offer only futile resistance.

The Jews make extensive use of mythologies to rule their subjects. The principal myths revolve around Marxism. There are two "Wings" called the "Right Wing" and the "Left Wing." Both of these are run by the Jews. When ripples of discontent pass through the ranks of their subjects, a suitable right wing or left wing "channelizer" always appears quickly on the scene. He is a trouble-shooter, designed to correct the difficulty. He seizes leadership of the discontented and leads them infallibly to defeat. This is the principal occupation of all of the great lying, howling, raving, yipping, yapping charlatans of the American right and the American left. A few honest simpletons get into this game by mistake and start small right or left wing organizations in good faith, but these are mere amateurs. The professionals know the real name of the game. This system insures the Jews absolutely against any successful rebellion against their political power. The Jews say smugly, "be sure that if there is to be any opposition against us, we ourselves will control it." They do control it. You cannot lose if you control both sides.

All the time people say to us, "you are wrong about Joe Blow, the great patriot, the great anti-Communist. You have called him a dirty Jew stooge. Cancel my subscription to Common Sense. I do not want to support a paper which insults this great patriot."

We sigh with resignation. We know that Joe Blow's wife's father is secretary of the Anti-Defamation League in his home town, and that Joe Blow himself is as phony as a nine-dollar bill. But what can you do? How can you beat the Jews, when these stupid Goyim run after their phony decoys in this fashion?

You can't beat them as long as they have the right-left system. Smash this one system, and their flimsy power structure will collapse like the house of cards that it is. This is the central control mechanism they have used to build their power for a hundred years. We tend to write off anybody who is strongly "Left" or strongly "Right" in his politics. He may be sincere; he may be honest; but in practice he will do exactly what the Jews want him to do. He is a carrier of the Jewish disease germ, whether he knows it or not.

The Jewish system of rule is all pervasive. It is a media system; everybody knows that. It comes into your living room on the TV screen, in the newspaper, in the magazines, in books. If you are in touch with any kind of communications at all you cannot escape it. Their propaganda is complex and varied. It is right wing and left wing, Democratic and Republican, religious or atheist. You have a wide variety of choice. At bottom it is all the same thing. All ruling classes try to obtain a favorable mental conditioning of their subjects, but no other ruling class has ever gone about the matter as thoroughly as the Jews. They rule more by mental conditioning than any other ruling class in history.

(Continued on Page 4, Column 3)



# POTPOURRI...

By WILLIAM J. O'BRIEN

## BERNSTEIN'S MASS

We thought the renegade Kennedy Clan had reached an all time low in their public behavior until **Bernstein's Mass** officially dedicated the **John F. Kennedy Center for Performing Arts** (really the Kennedy Temple of Humanism) this past September. In the name of the late John F. Kennedy, in a temple costing U.S. taxpayers some \$57,000,000, and apparently supported by the remainder of the Kennedy Clan, the most irreverent, blasphemous perversion of Divine Services took place in Washington. Written by a Talmudic Jew taught from childhood to hate Christ, this mass was blasphemy gone wild, attacking everything from the Deity of Christ to the Atonement. But the Kennedys were there in all their glory, even Joan with her mod clothing and hot pants, slit to the top of her thighs. This finally gets Rose Kennedy, the woman of ideals and frequent communicant, off her pedestal. How did she react to the satanic performance? "Jack would have loved it," said Rose.

## BUSING

**PONTIAC, Mich.** — Anti-busing groups, such as the **National Action Group**, led by Mrs. Irene McCabe, boycotted and picketed schools recently, closed some schools with pickets and temporarily closed the Body by Fisher plant. Six thousand assembled for a protest on Labor Day. **SAN FRANCISCO** — Chinese parents refused to allow busing. Led by a group known as WALK, they reduced school attendance to 65-70% of normal. 1,000 now enrolled in private schools. This seriously hurts city finances. **PLEASANT GROVE, Ala.** — School officials refused to obey a Federal court order to buy school buses or join Birmingham school systems. **BIRMINGHAM, Ala.** — Boycotts recently led by David Borella and a group of concerned parents have kept 15,000 students out of schools. For further information write: **Action by Citizens Committee, P.O. Box 3679, University, Ala. 35496.**

**H.E.W.** — The Department of Health, Education and Welfare created the forced busing scheme which is designed to end all education for whites in U.S. News analyst Ralph Toledano states: "By any standard you select, HEW is by far the worst department in the Federal Establishment." Read **SATISFICERS** by Arthur Levin, M.D., former commissioned officer in Public Health Service, for the real low-down on HEW.

**URGENT** — Fight Public Law 91-508, 91st Congress, H.R. 15073, passed 10-26-70: enacted into law, 4-26-71. It contains following provisions: 1. Abolition of money; all transactions to be by credit card. 2. U.S. has jurisdiction outside of U.S. boundaries, in case of violation. 3. Abolishes the 5th Amendment privilege.

**THE BRADEMANS BILL**, the alleged "Child Development Act," already passed by the House and soon to be signed by Nixon, is a monstrosity, with its Child Development Councils, minimum uniform code for Child Development Facilities, Day Care Centers, etc., total Marxism for American youth. It must be fought and repealed.

## GUNS AND SELF DEFENSE

"**Nebraska Legal Jeopardy Act**," should be adopted by every state in Union. It reads: "No person shall be placed in legal jeopardy of any kind whatsoever, for protecting, by any means necessary, himself, his family, his personal or real property, or when coming to the aid of another who is in imminent danger of, or the victim of, aggravated assault, armed robbery, holdup, rape, murder or any other heinous crime."

"**THE NAKED CAPITALIST**" opens a new vista on the reality of power in Amer-

# THE MONETARY MONSTER

By EVELYN BENDER LOWERY

The god-mammon of Dan two walks! Over all the earth he stalks! His power will be felt in every place, and upon every human race. Controls that will enslave all men via the power of dollar, franc and yen. The beast with power of the purse, will bring upon man an awful curse! The beast with his head of gold, we were warned about of old. Beware the power the mark and franc, will exercise through the World Bank! Silver arms and loving silver breast, will entice men to false peace and rest. The brassy belly and strong thighs will bring to men woeful cries, as two iron legs of "law" and "might" bring misery and chaos black as night! Human clay and merciless law, feet will crumble with such flaw! You ten richest nations, what then? You ten toes — the "group of ten." What awful misery and hell you bring! What answer sirs, to the King of Kings? What answer? None? He answers, "Yea, stone shall smite your feet of clay destroying your gold, silver and penny."

O, how evil your love of money! The love of money, root of all evil causing a world-wide upheaval! The ten richest nations soon shall fall; the evil rich shall howl and crawl into the caves with fearful cry: "Fall on me, O mountains! Let me die! Death! The end of mammon's reign as Christ our Lord comes again!"

ica today. It may even arouse our people to cast out two major parties and establish a new political order in which both money and politics will be controlled by the people not by the bankers." From a recent column of Maj. Gen. Thomas Lane. At last a general is beginning to tell it like it is. Inevitably they will see a **third force** the only answer.

**REV. CHARLES E. COUGHLIN**, famed radio priest of the thirties, who celebrated his 80th birthday Oct. 25, is still fighting and publishing articles. Coughlin became an international figure, informed and united the American people like no man before and since; what's more he pinpointed the enemy, sparing neither Judaism nor Masonry. Two men alone threatened to wreck Establishment plans for dragging U.S. into WW II: the Rev. Charles Coughlin and Col. Charles A. Lindbergh. Both had to be silenced. In the case of the former, the Church was the villain and the betrayer. **Long live Father Coughlin and Charles A. Lindbergh.** We will not see their likes again in our times.

## HERE AND THERE

Nasser's biographer, Mohammed Heikal, has revealed that as far back as 1965 Chinese Premier Chou En-Lai told Nasser that China planned to spread opium addiction among U.S. forces in Vietnam to demoralize. Seton Hall University of South Orange, N.J., still posing as Catholic, recently purchased a \$250,000 State of Israel Bond... 34 Jews are on trial in Soviet Union, charged with nothing more than having in their homes Jewish titles, Jewish dictionaries and Jewish literature... USSR insists she will not let the Arabs be defeated... **No Room For Him in the Inn.** Cardinal Mindszenty, fearless victim of two decades of Communist enslavement, has now been consigned to a nursing home in Vienna, to become but a memory, a complete non-entity, abandoned by all, persecuted as much by the Church for which he gave his life as by the Communists who enslaved him. Such is the reward for courage today in a "church" reeking with Communism, atheism and the very anti-Christ himself. No wonder more and more Catholics realize that Rome has lost the faith and become the Seat of the Anti-Christ as predicted by the Blessed Mother at La Salette... An old newspaper clipping reveals that the first Bishop of Denver, Colo., lived in a house that cost \$75 to erect and slept on a Buffalo robe with a coat as his pillow. Modern Bishops worshipping the golden calf, please take notice... Concerned Americans, ponder well: for the first time in the history of the U.S.A., the **death rate** exceeded the **birth rate** in 1970.

# TRADE SECRETS

(Continued from Page 3, Column 3)

This is not the only method, though. Their system is essentially a slave system, and behind the idealistic smoke screen it is very rough and dirty. We are not headed for Communism in this country. Apparently we are headed for a kind of right-wing Jewish Fascism. Jailhouse doors slam behind those who make serious rebellions against Jewish rule.

Jewish use of Negroes is very skillful. There is a lot of sickening pap about "justice" and "equality." Many people consider the use of Negroes to be a "Communist" ploy. It is nothing of the kind. The Jews really rely upon good old bloody reactionary factors, such as the sweetness of revenge. The Negroes, long oppressed by the Whites, are to be given a chance to oppress the Whites. Actually, the Negroes are a good-natured race, and have to be taught through organized "Negro Militance" to hate the Whites sufficiently to play this role. The Jews need the Negroes badly to strengthen their taskmaster ranks and supervise the White majority in their servitude. The Negroes will be allowed to get rich plundering the Whites, and this will make them loyal to the Jews.

Actually, the Jews rule pretty much as other ruling classes have done through the ages. There are only a limited range of possibilities in this field. Their power skills are good enough to hold the white American majority firmly in subjection. The destruction of such a system is a skilled trade, which can be undertaken only by experts. The trouble is, all of the experts are on the Jewish payroll. This includes practically the whole rabble of idiots and crooks who gallop around the country howling that they are "fighting Communism." Popular patriotism will never wreck a system based upon skilled techniques of power. Popular patriotism is easily channelized and used by the Jews. Only skilled power-technicians will ever take this system apart and strew its evil bones far and wide around the landscape. We have come to the end of mass movements. Those who will destroy Ben Gurion's dream of a World State with a World Court in JERUSALEM will be an elite who will dedicate themselves to the purpose, and will take little account of mass movements or mass support. One day we shall hear the voice of the Archangel crying, "Come with me and see the condemnation of the great harlot who sits upon the many waters."

# LINDBERGH

Recently discovered: 5 important radio addresses made by Col. Charles Lindbergh in 1939 and 1940, as part of his efforts to keep America out of foreign entanglements and fratricidal wars. This material could have saved millions of lives — if Americans had listened — and ACTED. His words are even more important **right now!** In 20-page booklet form. First time available. *Spread the word!*

Minimum Order, 5 Copies — Only \$1.

## Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S.	U. S.
	CANADA	CANADA
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00
Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year		
BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED		
20 copies	\$1.00	
100 copies	4.00	
500 copies	15.00	
1000 copies	20.00	

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.  
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083





"Demolition is undoubtedly a vulgar task; the highest glory of the statesman is to construct. But there is a time for everything — a time to set up, a time to pull down. The talents of revolutionary leaders and those of the legislator have equally their use and their season. It is the national, the almost universal, law, that the age of insurrections and proscriptions shall precede the age of good government, of temperate liberty and liberal order."

— THOMAS BABINGTON MACAULAY.

# Common Sense®

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

!  
"The truth,  
the whole truth,  
and nothing  
but the truth  
... without fear  
or favor"

Conde McGinley  
1990 • FOUNDER • 1993

Issue No. 594, December 1, 1971

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

## A TIME FOR CHANGE? OR A TIME FOR REVOLUTION?

By ANTHONY JEMMETT

It is time that those of us who have thus far survived the virulent spiritual plague sweeping our country, with its symptoms of racial mongrelization, cultural degeneracy, and social chaos, started seriously thinking about revolution. Yes! We have just uttered the word that has become, through long association with anarchism, anathema to the comfortable majority and all righteous and dutiful conservatives still living in the "good old days." Literally taken, however, the sense of the word that concerns us is simply a COMPLETE AND TOTAL CHANGE, and if it is not time for such a change at this juncture of our affairs, and in the horrendous mess now threatening our very survival, then there will never be a time!

In the full realization of the meaning and effect of the word, revolution, lies the only hope of saving whatever is yet salvageable in this culturally and racially moribund nation of ours. However, while the comfortable, so-called "silent majority" is busy being very audibly UNSILENT about the EFFECTS of the system now hag-riding our country to its destruction, it manages to remain heroically oblivious to their CAUSE, the system itself, for the simple reason that the "silent majority" is itself one of the principal parts of the system; a part that has become, along with the "Right-Left" hoax, one of the main factors in its perpetuation.

However, to those of us with the intellectual force to muster the momentum necessary to break clear of the turgid mainstream of "Right-Left" thought control and climb up out of the illusory mud — the silted delusions — of the "American dream" onto the solid bank of Reality, where things can be seen long and whole, not only the effects now besetting us, but their cause — their source — become quite clear, and with its recognition, the knowledge of the only possible cure, the only hope for averting the disaster now bearing down upon our nation with the surety of Nature's inexorable laws and their consequences when bent long enough and far enough. But, like the heights of Nietzsche's Zarathustra, this knowledge is a perilous, albeit heady level of awareness bringing with it a responsibility that requires a special breed of people to live up to. This knowledge brings with it an obligation on the part of its possessors to at least attempt to make use of it — to at least attempt what must be done, before it is forever too late to do anything.

For the sake of those who have not yet achieved this clear perspective, let us pic-

ture for a moment a huge, rotten, rickety, termite-ridden, vermin-breeding building — a structure unfit even for beasts, but amounting, nevertheless, to one vast tenement inhabited by a mobocracy of people who, in their debased and perverted instincts, are in some ways lower than the beast-world. Next, let the reader imagine having to live in such a slum — a slum so bad that not only the facilities necessary to healthy life are lacking, so bad that not only does he (the reader) live in constant danger of its collapsing on his head, but, in its disease-ridden and festering squalor, such a threat to all other life in the world around it, in its contagion, that it was only a matter of time before the rest of the world rose up en masse and set it to the torch, in self-defense.

Now the question is, what would such a person, with normal life-instincts, do? Would he accept such a sickened state of existence, like a fool; would he flee to some distant refuge, like a coward; or would he accept the responsibility, the duty thus thrust upon him, and to the best of his ability, set about the demolition of the slum, knowing that only in its destruction, paradoxically, lay the preservation of life, to clear the way for the construction of a truly life-worthy structure, one based on the laws of health and life, and not on their abnegation.

It should be apparent by now that this great "slum" of the world is none other than the vast Jewish colony and hot-bed of culture distortion that the United States has long since become.

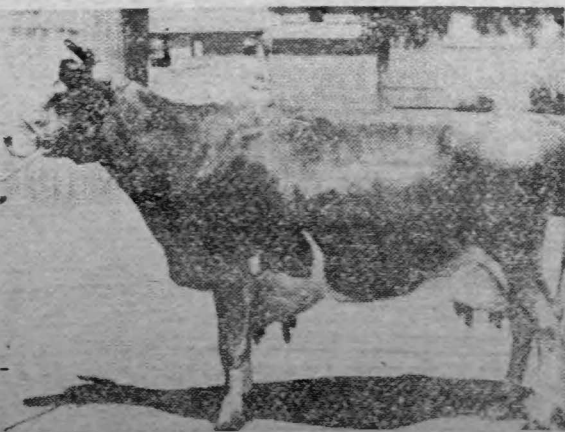
The choice is quite clear — decay and death, or drastic change, the change understood in the word REVOLUTION. Considered in this light, the word loses its frightening connotation and assumes instead one

of hope, the only real hope open to us at this point in history.

There are always those, of course, who despite their awareness of the issues, will choose to shirk their duty, or misguidedly cling to outworn principles and sentimental nostalgia for the "good old days" which probably never existed in the first place, and certainly do not now. Yes, there was a time when America boded greatness for the future, when the European stock that produced the philosophical subtlety of Jefferson, the earthy dynamism of Andrew Jackson, the chivalry of Robert E. Lee and the combination of all these in such figures as Lincoln and Teddy Roosevelt, was busy carving a new empire out of the wilderness. Bluff this new breed was, and hearty, with the tang of the soil, and work, and frontier life, but it inspired Whitman's vision of a future "breed of superior persons" and managed to build, before its decline, the mighty structure of world power that the Jewish termites usurped and converted into the sty where now wallows the sub-bestial, miscegenated mob which the Jews so profitably "farm."

We speak of America's greatness in the past tense, for this great nation and its doughty builders are no more, as a glance at the "American scene" today will show. They have gone the way of the Egyptians, Persians, Greeks, and Romans. In their hey-day they were too busy building a new country and producing statesmen to run it, too busy working to feed and shelter themselves and their families, or even fighting for their lives, to have time for petty politics, graft, "social studies," symposiums, leagues of women voters, and liberal "guide-lines", and therein, despite the tears of certain poor souls of the tea and sympathy set at the thought of such a "hard lot" in life, lay their strength. They knew a purpose in life, and the successful meeting of challenge, and the fruits of their own labor, the sweetness of which was never tasted by our modern American bourgeoisie and welfare-recipients. In short, they had the Will-to-Life, unlike the America of the "sickly seventies," with its nihilism and life-abnegation more appropriate to a Buddhist monastery than a former flourishing outpost of the West. But these former great Americans made the same fatal mistake that so many other nations have made in the past. In their guileless zeal and preoccupation with the task of creating, they allowed the Jewish world-termites, whose only task is destroying everything not Jewish, to enter in and entrench themselves. From that point on, it was only a matter of time before the "ark of state" was

(Continued on Page 3, Column 2)



Introducing to our readers H.E.W.'s top secret welfare reform plan. This should double the output!



# Conservatives and Trotskyites

By FRED FARREL

American "Conservatism" is now solidly allied to Trotskyite Marxism. Such an alliance between rich Jews and rich Goyim, against the American people, is hidden in the welter of pseudo-controversy about Communism. Virtually all of the big-time anti-Communists in America today are gold-plated phonies. They are not saving the American people from Communism. On the contrary, they are the Judas Rams who are leading the sheep to the slaughter. They gallop around the country loudly proclaiming themselves to be "experts" on Communism. They are in fact experts at swindling the American people into supporting Trotskyite Marxism under the guise of "patriotism."

The American Jews are using phony "patriotism" to secure their power over America and the rest of the world. Offhand, it is very difficult for me to discover any reason for being patriotic at all. The U.S.A. is no longer our country. It is a Jewish colony. The Jews have destroyed our native culture one hundred per cent. It is now nothing but an empty, burned-out shell. Indeed, they have treated us very much as conquerors always treat subjugated people. They have undertaken a massive character-destruction program against our people, in order to make them easier to manage and hold in subjugation.

They have leveled a campaign of total, wanton cultural destruction against us. Why should I urge a young man to be patriotic today? Being patriotic only means upholding the Jewish power, and the treatment which that power has accorded us certainly merits no such support. The Jewish purpose has been to destroy us morally and culturally, so that the Jews can bend us perfectly to their will. They are now undertaking successfully a vast campaign of genocide against the white race. This includes the expenditure of millions of dollars to promote a drug culture among young white people, so that untold thousands of them will die of hardship and vice. The whole power of the United States government is being used by Jews to destroy us.

We should in fact issue an ultimatum to the American Jew-capitalists:

1. Hand back our culture to us. Get the Jews completely out of the literary field and the media. Let us try to revive the spirit of the people.
2. Abandon the idea of building a Jewish world state.
3. Abandon all support of Israel.
4. Stop trying to restore Trotskyite Marxism in Russia.
5. De-monopolize the economy and restore private enterprise in lieu of the present private Socialism.

If the American Jew-capitalists fail to meet these terms, we should declare all-out war against American Capitalism. We should go abroad and warn other nations of the folly of allowing themselves to be ruled by the American Jews. We should advise them to kick out the American Jews and confiscate American-Jewish investments in their countries.

In other words, we should say bluntly to the Jews, "either hand back our country to us, or we will go over to the other side."

Immediately when we have said this, the anti-Communists begin to scream. They will say that we have to support the Jews because they now control American capitalism, and we don't dare be against good old American capitalism, do we?

Indeed we do. I am not enamoured of "economic systems." I do not believe in economic determinism of either right wing or left wing varieties. If the Jews are going to use the economic system to enslave us, I would readily put the economic system to the torch. What can we ever expect from



**WINSTON CHURCHILL**, a Rothschild stooge, who once publicly stated: "I am a Zionist," launched the cold war against Russia with his speech at Fulton, Mo., after WW II. Although many are unaware of it, Churchill was really speaking for the Jews.

the Jews, except that they will impose upon us utterly abject slavery? They have already destroyed our culture and are in the process of destroying our race.

What do the "economic Conservatives" do while all this is taking place? They occasionally mutter against "Kikes," but when the chips are really down, they always go straight down the line with Jewish policy. They especially like Jewish policy on Russia. They want a "Red Russia," but they do not want a Russia which can challenge the West. They want a Russia which is badly disorganized, incompetent, starving, and militarily impotent. The only way to get Russia into this fix is to have agents there sabotaging Russia from the inside. The Jews have the Trotskyites available for this purpose. If the Trotskyites ever again get the upper hand in Russia, then Russia will be destroyed from within.

This is the real policy of the high muckymucks of the American Right Wing. It is also the policy of the government, and is taught as a basis of national policy in the Army and Navy war colleges. The Jews are to rule America; they are also to get control of Russia and neutralize Russia by ideological sabotage. The whole machinery of power in America supports this policy. American "anti-Communism" is merely a well-organized department of this policy. So is American Communism. Russia has no worse enemies in the U.S.A. than Gus Hall and Herbert Aptheker. Today the foreign Communist parties are all aligned against Russia. In Stalin's day, the Communist parties of the earth were solidly under Stalin's control and functioned as instruments of Soviet foreign policy, rather than as revolutionary agencies. With the death of Stalin, the Jews moved in quickly and recaptured control of these Communist parties for the Trotskyites, who are mortal enemies of Russia. As the Communist parties have turned against Russia, the American "Conservatives" have moved into alliance with these foreign Communist parties. Their policy is to disrupt the Soviet empire in every way possible. Revolts were fomented in Hungary, Poland, Roumania, and Yugoslavia. Nixon visited Roumania and is now visiting China to further the organization of World Communism against Russia. Nixon is in fact up to his ears in World Communist politics.

Today Communism is not a pro-Russian force in the world. It is anti-Russian, and the Russians do not at all rely upon it. Their faith is invested in good atomic submarines, cruisers, ICBM's, and the bayonets of the Red Army.

The "cold war" against Russia is Jewish. The cold war began with Winston Churchill's speech at Fulton, Missouri, shortly after World War II. Churchill was an absolutely reliable Rothschild stooge. We may assume safely that when he declared cold war upon Russia, he was speaking for world

Jewry, although he pretended to be speaking for "Western Civilization." Churchill warned that the "Huns and Vandals" of the East would overrun Europe unless we organized NATO. Indeed, Churchill spoke the truth. If the West had not organized defenses, Russia would have planted the red banner on the Atlantic shores of France twenty years ago.

What has happened in the West during those twenty years?

Was the defense of the West justified?

Do we have anything left worth defending? In those twenty years, we have sunk deeper and deeper under the ignominy of Jewish rule. The systematic destruction of our culture and our race have gone on and on. The American white majority have been politically dispossessed. They are now the "new niggers" of the American political order. Rapidly they will be stripped of their goods and chattels, their social and economic standing, their character and morality, the remaining remnants of their culture, and all of the higher and better attributes which make a great and noble race. The all-powerful Jews are marching them briskly along the road to **FELLAHDOM**.

The fraudulent patriots and anti-Communists, who swindle us into supporting the Jews, under the guise of saving America, are the scum of the earth. The German Wehrmacht fought Russia in a bold and forthright way. The Third Reich was the last bonafide western white nation. The United States of America is merely an area ruled by the Jews. The U.S.A. cannot begin to carry the banner of the West against Russia. In this country the principal race, the race which was always the backbone of the nation, is in the process of being destroyed. The Jews send shock wave after shock wave of demolition through the Gentile culture. Can we expect our young people to defend the country while they are in the process of being destroyed?

Our young people find no salvific leadership among the elders of their own race. They find only the "Conservatives." Among the "Conservatives" they find the corpse of patriotism, the ghost of dead America, the petty meanness and stupidity of the so-called "leaders," the total rejection of reality, and the creation of fantastic convoluted myths designed to justify the support of Jewish rule. The Conservative always says that he is "fighting Communism." The activity which he calls "Fighting Communism" consists chiefly of running around the country yipping like a dog with turpentine upon his tender parts. In fifty years, this ignorant rabble have not done a dime's worth of real damage to Communism. Actually, they are quietly allied to the Jew Trotskyite Marxists. The whole social class which supports the "right wing" is politically and morally bankrupt. The goddess of history has marked them for oblivion. Their vacuous leaders know full well what they are doing. They will never lead this bawling herd of two-legged bourgeois cattle to any victories; but they will deliver them to the abattoir where they are to be destroyed with great dispatch and infallible efficiency. Perhaps this is the only thing which can be done with them in any case.

The realist writes off the American "right wing" one hundred per cent. There are no further possibilities in it. It is beyond redemption. Its fraudulent "anti-Communist experts" are not interested in saving America. They only want to help the Jews put the Trotskyites back into power in Russia. The right wing is just as much a part of the conspiracy as the left wing, if not more so. It is destitute of good faith, morally decadent, politically illiterate, intellectually bankrupt, and wholly devoted to the promotion of Jewish aims, and most especially the successful Jewish enslavement of the American people.

There will be a swing to the right, but it will give us only Jewish Fascism, not a revival of the old America. When the much-touted "swing to the right" comes, the destruction of the white race in America will shift into high gear. Jewish Storm

(Continued on Page 3, Column 1)



## Conservatives & Trotskyites

(Continued from Page 2, Column 3)

Troopers, already organized by Rabbi Kahane, will storm around the country suppressing any manifestations of American native culture which may appear. The Federal Government will continue to back the racial minorities against the white majority. The fraudulent, sold-out, prostituted "leadership" of the right wing will continue to act as the Judas rams who lead the sheep to the slaughter.

Any man who wants to be considered an honest man today should get out of the right wing, the left wing, indeed the whole right-left orbit. The Jew is the "Nazi" of America today. Anyone who wants to be politically effective in this century must be a Nazi of some sort. Make no mistake about it: the American Jews know how to do it. They are against "Hitlerism" only when somebody else does it to them; when they are in a position to dish out the punishment, they are all for it.

What can the high-quality, culture-bearing young American white man do today? Face the fact that we are going to be "leaves in the storm," that we no longer have a country of our own. As for this great Jewish Babylon called the United States of America, it is no longer our America and it is no longer entitled to our loyalties. It is the cesspool in which our culture has been drowned, the abattoir in which our race is being murdered, the slave pen in which we endure odious subjugation to the Jews.

Face the fact that it is **too late for reform**. Only the **DESTRUCTION** of the Jewish-American social order will liberate you. You do not need patriotism today. You need nihilism. The task which faces you is a task of destruction. Are you a true Aryan savage with the guts to put the torch to the slave pen in which these vermin try to imprison you? Refuse even to think about "the economic system." Men will always be hungry enough and greedy enough to operate economic systems. The bastard mysticism of economics is a morass into which you can sink forever. Avoid this morass. Insist that as a white Aryan you must stand free; you must not be forced to bend to any alien will; make it abundantly clear that you will see this damnable, dirty Sodom and Gomorrah go up in smoke before you will bend to the alien will. Better dead than slave!

Always in America the "economic thinkers" will come at you. We must destroy economic thinking. We must destroy economic determinism as a political force. This will occasion screaming protests from the economic conservatives. Let them scream. Indeed, take your horsewhip firmly in hand and **make** them scream. We must be rid of the dirty, materialistic caricature of patriotism which the right wing has created to serve its most utterly sordid self-centered interests.

We must concentrate with single-minded intensity upon the **destruction** of Jewish power in every corner of the world. We must refuse to be sucked into the fatal vortex of right-left pseudo-controversy. We must destroy the right wing, and we must destroy the left wing, and we must destroy the whole fraudulent frame of reference which makes right-left politics possible. Governments are only the shadow of power. Power rests upon spiritual and intellectual systems. When we have destroyed the intellectual systems which support Jewish power, then the evil structure of Jewish power will come tumbling down. The prostituted governments which support Jewish power will fall in windrows. Ten thousand synagogues will go up in smoke, and we shall not even get our hands dirty in the matter. We shall destroy the Jewish world Babylon. We shall evoke the voice of the archangel crying, "Come with me and see the condemnation of the great harlot who sits upon the many waters." Come and see the funny little Jews when the day of judgment comes!

"When you see timbers coming from far off and diverse lands to a certain place, all cut precisely even as to mortises and tenons, you know that the various artificers were working in concert according to plan." — ABRAHAM LINCOLN.

## A Time for a Change?

(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)

turned into the Jewish "Establishment."

We have now reached the point where the "silent majority" will make no move to save itself from the worsening conditions in its midst, nor any attempt to escape the impending doom. It is not a question of choice anymore with them. They are actually incapable of any such salutary, constructive effort. It has been bred out of them. It is now as rotten in its spiritual foundations as the Establishment it props and peoples. The foundations of both have been undermined by the Jewish termites who not only devour and pollute everything of a material nature around them, but secrete while doing so a foul but subtly acting miasma which destroys the intelligence of those infected, and attacks the very seats of human vitality, until the victims have lost the larger life-urge with its healthy instincts for the perpetuation of the race and the flowering of culture, and becomes submerged instead in an anti-social preoccupation with self which, "progressing" to its ultimate stage, divorced from life, responsibility, and Reality as it is, becomes sterile and inert, ending in its own negation, and leaving only nihilism.

Thus the silent majority has lost its ability to think, feel, or act in any really relevant manner to the demands and exigencies of life today. It can only RE-ACT whenever some effect or symptom of the system of which it is a part happens to impinge upon some still-active phase of its self-urge. It is therefore of no use to tell the silent majority that if they would simply step out of their effluvial and dilapidated slum of an Establishment, and give it a good shove, they would escape having it fall on their heads before long, and, at the same time, by getting out into the fresh air of reality once more, away from the debilitating yidic secretions, would recover their senses and hold onto life again. However, although they are too far gone to heed the warning of danger or the call of responsibility, Nature has her ways of curing such an unhealthy state of affairs, by the primeval and elemental laws that always tell in the end. If our house is not rebuilt and made life-worthy, soon, it will come toppling down with a crash, swept before the furious onslaught of a strong and elemental storm now gathering force in the East and getting ready to come sweeping down from the Slavic steppes with such force and devastating violence as has not been seen and felt for a long, long time on this battered old planet, but it will be necessary, because it will be a purifying violence, and will clear the air and blow away the stench of the now dead "modern" age. We'd best get our lightning rods up.

It is therefore obvious, that any constructive or protective steps that are to be taken to weather such a storm are left squarely up to the kind of "elite minority" who read COMMON SENSE. We can only afford to address those now who have the guts to respond. Those who still want to play the Right-Left game, to have their cake and eat it too and make conservative noises while watching their Race and Culture being destroyed, are only so much dead-weight in the coming showdown, and deserve the ditching they will get. There can be only one purpose, one challenge for such an elite as our readers represent in America today — clear away the debris and deadwood of the now defunct "modern age" to make way for the new Post-Modern age, and the re-assertion of the life-urge. If we cannot set our own house in order, someone else will, in obedience to the eternal laws of nature. It is useless to stand on outworn principles; we must act on an intelligent assessment of what needs to be done and do it. The fight is here and now!

## Get Ready for the Final Battle —

Read . . .

## THE IXth CRUSADE

The truth hurts. This is why most people shy away from it and why it has been labeled as "extremism." Nevertheless, if we value our lives at all, we had better make up our minds to face up to it. It is the only way we can hope to cope with what is being done to us all by the forces of evil running rampant over American government, institutions, and society. This cold, hard truth is the fact that we've lost the ideo-political battle against the hosts of Satan. The **MONEY POWER** behind these vermin proved too much for us.

For over fifty years, we have been tilting at windmills. While quixotically chasing mythical isms with a butterfly net woven out of loftily-phrased gasbaggery, the **money power** simply sashayed in and took us over lock, stock, and barrel. Consequently, it is ludicrous to think that we've still got a Constitution to protect, a Bill of Rights to save. We've got nothing, not even a Constitutional Republic. All we've got left for our blood, sweat, and tears is a "democracy," the worst form of government ever conceived in the warped minds of evil men.

"The American Way of Life" is an ostrich-like delusion. True, once upon a time we enjoyed such a thing. But, ever since Dec. 23, 1913, when a handful of traitors ramrodded into existence the Federal Reserve Act, the way of life we were promised flew out the window. Since that time, we've been taxed into economic bondage without any representation whatsoever and sold down the river to the highest bidder—the **SYNAGOGUE OF SATAN**. Through its puppets in American government, institutions, and society, the **money power** has usurped dictatorial jurisdiction over every American man, woman, and child from the cradle to the grave. Freedom is a bad joke. Soon, in fact, we will be zombie-like, numbered hewers of wood and bearers of water under the jackbooted yoke of a totalitarian, world super-government, the evil likes of which the world has never seen nor endured. Soon, that is, unless we wake up to our hour of truth and face up to realities.

We may have lost the ideo-political battle through sheer default. But, this does not necessarily mean that we have lost the war between the forces of good and evil. The final battle in this war for the souls of men has yet to be fought. If we are to win this last battle, we had better get ready for it.

To fight evil, we must first cleanse ourselves of it and turn back to **GOD!** Man, in short, must first make up his mind to be good before he can hope to cope with the forces of the devil. But Man, having been led by the nose down the primrose path to oblivion by **Satan**, no longer knows how to cleanse himself of evil in order to regain his soul. However, there is a very simple way to do this. In fact, in many of Her Apparitions on earth, the Mother of God, Herself, gave us the Divine Formula. All we have to do is to expose ourselves to it and, by doing so, we will have rejuvenated our powers to deal with the devil. The time is **NOW!**

To acquaint yourself with this Divine Formula for victory over the forces of evil, read "The IXth Crusade," an 8-page newspaper sponsored by **Common Sense**. It is **FREE** for the asking. Postage appreciated!

**ORDER YOUR FREE COPY OF  
"THE IXth CRUSADE" TODAY!!!**

"I deplore the ease with which these concealed enemies have alienated our people, one from the other, by right-left polarization. I submit that its time for Americans to halt the insane "communist-anticommunist" diversion and join in a common effort for survival."

—Archibald E. Roberts, Lt. Col., AUS Ret.

**Yes, We'd Love Some Stamps**

**Common Sense Tells It Like It Is . . .**



# THE NEWS IN PERSPECTIVE

By PAUL PULTZER

The Fabian hypocrites in American government, institutions, and society have chalked up another major victory. Brushing aside the will of the majority of the American people, this subversive elite minority amongst us, dedicated to an alien ideo-political philosophy and wielding political power over us way out of proportion to their numbers, managed to kill the proposed amendment to return prayer to public schools. These parasitical termites were able to do this even though a majority of 240-to-162 in the House of Representatives favored the proposal and because the balloting fell 28 votes short of the two-thirds majority required to affect an amendment to the Constitution. And so, after a nine-year long battle to reverse the 1962 and 1963 Supreme Court decisions which outlawed prayer in public schools on the grounds that it violated the freedom of religion guaranteed by the First Amendment, the forces of good in America had to surrender to the forces of evil. But only because that deaf, dumb, and blind "great silent majority" couldn't have cared less and because that deaf, dumb, and blind "great silent majority" silently accepted the anti-American capers of 162 congressmen who should never have been elected to office by them in the first place. It follows that their senatorial selections are no better. Never have so many been suckered by so few.

The recent assassination of the prayer amendment re-spotlighted how the all-powerful enemies of pro-Americanism operate in government to achieve their ends after having hoodwinked the ignorant electorate into voting them into positions of policymaking power in government. It also stripped bare how outside, ideo-political pressure groups, representing only small minorities with selfish interests, aid and abet their ideo-political lackeys in Washington. With sanctimonious hypocrites like these amongst us exercising political power, we need no enemies. In fact, with the silent acquiescence of our "great silent majority" of 1968 fame, they are going to put out the lights in America and bury us all under the yoke of slavery.

The defeat of Rep. Chalmers P. Wylie's (R-Ohio) proposal is extremely important in the sense that the issue decided, representing a moral and spiritual principle peculiar to America alone, brought two opposite forces into collision and effectuated a clear-cut showdown. The forces of evil won, the forces of good lost. This decision proves who is now in supreme command of our destiny as a nation and people and who is going to have to obey or else. America's course in world history, as charted by our Founding Fathers, has been aborted. The damage done is irreparable. We have now been steered on a course mapped out by Satan. We are now on a toboggan slide into hell and damnation as a once sovereign nation and as a free people once living the good life under Divine Providence. For having cowardly shied away from getting involved in the fight against evil, we deserve everything waiting in store for us!

The abolition of prayer in public schools, an innocent act of no serious consequence to the Judeo-Masonic concept of a separation between Church and State, was brought about by the impudent actions of a self-styled atheist of questionable background and character. This woman, Mrs. Madalyn Murray O'Hair, figuratively surfacing on the American landscape from out of nowhere, single-handedly defied an established American custom and tradition, as well as the will of almost the entire nation, and filed the court action which finally reached the cursed Warren Court for a definitive ruling. That this woman could accomplish such an insidious feat in America with absolute impunity, does not speak

well at all for the character of most Americans. Neither is it a feather in the caps of the Supreme Court, the Kennedy Administration, and the Johnson Administration. As a matter of fact, Mrs. O'Hair showed up American government, institutions, and society as a joint venture in duplicity, hypocrisy, and fraud when the Warren Court ruled in favor of her legal petition in 1962 and 1963.

While America slept, a few concerned Americans counter-attacked the Warren Court's disregard for common, human decency. This resulted, in 1964, in the holding of extensive hearings by the House Judiciary Committee, which has been chaired ad nauseam by Emanuel Celler (D-N.Y.). Mr. Celler, always true to his ideo-political colors — which vary between the shades of red, pink, and lavender — decided that his committee could write



MADALYN O'HAIR, the modern Voltaire, self-styled "most hated woman in the world," pioneered the successful fight outlawing prayer in public schools. Words of Mrs. O'Hair speak for themselves: "I find the Bible to be nauseating, historically inaccurate, replete with the ravings of madmen. I find God to be sadistic, brutal and representation of hatred, vengeance. We find the Lord's prayer to be that muttered by worms grovelling for their meager existence in a traumatic world."

Congressional Record, March 11, 1964.

no prayer amendment that "did not do violence to the First Amendment." How it happened that prayer in public schools did not do violence to the First Amendment before the likes of Mrs. O'Hair polluted the atmosphere, was not explained. The same question, applicable to the Supreme Court, Congress, and the White House, was also bypassed. But, as could be expected, Mr. Celler, like a hen sitting on what she hopes to hatch as golden eggs, sat on this issue for over seven years until, finally, Rep. Wylie forced him, by means of a discharge petition signed by a MAJORITY of House members, to release it for a decision on the floor. What happened, is now a matter of record.

Protestant, Catholic, and Jewish groups, in defiance of common sense and reason, opposed the amendment on the dubious grounds that it would lead to government regulation of religion. This, of course, is a lot of ideo-political doubletalk and hogwash. The American Jewish Congress, for example, claimed that "the prayer amendment would have set a dangerous precedent, paving the way to other limitations of basic liberties such as freedom of speech, press and assembly." This argument, too, adds up to nonsensical prattle. Moreover, it also goes to prove that organized Jewry in America has yet to shake itself loose from a ghetto-forged mentality out of place entirely in their land of milk and honey. The entire crew of screwballs, in fact, adhered to the Fabian Socialist party-line

as promulgated by what is called the "Liberal Establishment" in America which, in turn, is part and parcel of the God-less MONEY POWER which really rules the roost. Even more disgusting, 343 law school deans and professors backed them up with yodel-like tunes emanating out of bleeding hearts, which goes to prove that our college students could learn much more if they had 343 less deans and professors to put up with.

When all is said and done about this defeat, the sanctimonious hypocrisy behind it remains as an ironical reminder of how low American justice has sunk. The two Houses of Congress continue to open each session with a prayer; inscribed on the wall behind the speaker's chair in the House is the motto "In God We Trust" while the same motto adorns our worthless dollar bill; the President takes his oath of office with a hand on the Bible and, today, there are weekly services in the White House; and the Supreme Court, which is responsible for this tomfoolery, opens each session with the prayerful plea: "GOD SAVE THIS HONORABLE COURT."

With a wave of sanctimonious hypocrisy like this swamping our land, we should all get down on our knees and pray:

"GOD HELP US!"

## LETTER FROM FREE CHINA

Years ago a certain gentleman made a bold, spectacular and far-reaching move which was widely approved by his contemporary compatriots

For a small monetary compensation he sold his friends to the powerful elite of bankers and politicians, but, alas, he did not live long to enjoy his fame and the fruits of his deed!

Following in the steps of his famous predecessor, Mr. Nixon sold his friends to *exactly the same elite*, but, naturally enough, for a much higher sum.

He is also praised and applauded from all sides — but will he be able to reap the profits of this deal?

That is the question!

But, quite obviously, Mr. Richard Nixon already secured an honorable place in history only a little bit below that which is occupied by Mr. Judas Iscariot . . .

"The Republican and Democratic parties are the Left and Right wing of the same bird of prey — the banker. What our country needs is a Liberator Party."

REV. CHARLES E. COUGHLIN,  
Radio Priest of the 1930s.

## SPECIAL BOOK OFFER!

KNOW YOUR ENEMY ..... .50  
ULTIMATE WORLD ORDER .. .75  
TALMUD UNMASKED .....\$1.00

The above books are familiar to most of our readers. However, we would like to suggest giving these important documentaries to a friend with the thought of jarring him from the land of make-believe into reality. All THREE for only \$2.00 As an additional bonus, we will send one copy of a brochure containing five radio addresses of Col. Charles A. Lindbergh during 1939 and 1940, plus several other items of interest.

### Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S.	U. S.
	CANADA	CANADA
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00
Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year		
BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED		
20 copies	\$1.00	
100 copies	4.00	
500 copies	15.00	
1000 copies	20.00	

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.  
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083





"Do not be afraid! I proclaim good news to you of a great joy which will be shared by the whole people: today, in the city of David, a Savior has been born to you, who is Messiah and Lord. And this will be a sign for you: you will find an infant wrapped in swaddling clothes and laid in a crib." —Luke, Chapter 2.

# Common Sense

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

!  
"The truth,  
the whole truth,  
and nothing  
but the truth  
... without fear  
or favor"

Conde McGinley  
1890 • FOUNDER • 1963

Issue No. 595, December 15, 1971

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

## HOPE SPRINGS ETERNAL!

### The Editor Speaks . . .

We are surely living in prophetic times. Here at **COMMON SENSE** we have closely followed national events and have tried to keep our readers informed. Many obstacles slow us down in addition to our chronic problems of not having enough money nor staff to do the job that needs to be done. Ours is oftentimes a thankless job but we take comfort in the knowledge that we are doing God's work and have the satisfaction of a job well done — at least it was our very best effort even if we couldn't keep everybody happy.

We can look back over the past 26 years with pride, during which we unremittingly and unflinchingly pinpointed the enemy. We paid a high price for this singular approach then as we do now. **COMMON SENSE** was the trail blazer. From the outset the Talmudic forces of Satan were united in one concerted drive: To end **COMMON SENSE**, come what may. Books could be written on the trials and hardships we had to face in those early days. Thanks to Our Lord and the hard-core valiant few that never deserted us, we managed to remain in business.

It didn't take long for us to find out that Communism was a Jewish front, but it did take some time to realize that many so-called "anti-Communist" outfits were secretly supported by the Jews. Then the full significance of the left-right, liberal-conservative, Democrat-Republican orbits dawned upon us. It all centers around the right-left polarity, an expertly staged control mechanism of the Establishment, perhaps the most diabolical agent of destruction ever invented, with the Zionist ringmaster in complete charge.

We are following our present approach in our fight to end alien control of America and save what is left of Christianity because there is simply no other course to follow. As we indeed face the closing days of this battle, our position is even more difficult than ever. We have made a lot of enemies and friends over the years, but when we jumped out of the Right-Left orbit and refused to serve the Zionist ringmaster, that's when we **REALLY** made enemies. Unavoidably we offended the sensibilities of our own people caught in the Right-Left orbit and incurred their wrath — which brings to mind the oft-repeated statement of the late Conde McGinley: "If we could get our own people to stop fighting us and **EACH OTHER**, we might still have a chance to win."

Our hope lies in the fact that, with the proper backing, which we really despair of ever getting, if even at this late date the masses united as one — the good in all movements of which there are millions, perhaps 90% of the population — and trained their guns on the common enemy,

### Christmas Wish

God Love You! Cherished  
Friend of Mine!  
What Thoughts Awaken As  
I Say It;  
I Almost Feel That  
Distance Fades  
And You Are Near Me as I  
Pray It  
God Love You!  
As I Yearn to Love You,  
Brim with Joy Your  
Christmas Day,  
Mid Gloom and Care, in Peace  
and Rest  
God Love You!

the country might still be saved. All other differences — too often magnified out of proportion — would soon disappear into oblivion if the one common enemy of all our trouble were removed from the scene!

Contrary to what many may think, the solution to the present world situation does not lie in controversy of any kind. It lies only in demolition. There must be complete demolition, the enemy driven from positions of power, and the land re-born again in the physical order just as this month we prepare for a similar transition in the spiritual order.

We can discuss the United Nations, Federal Reserve System, Constitution, sex in schools, taxes, far into the night, accomplishing nothing except the dissipation of our energies into dead end projects. Just let anyone pursuing these phases of activity — which are symptoms and not root causes — become a real threat to the Establishment and he will simply disappear or just "happen to die" at the right moment.

For that matter, we can't come up with one good reason for saving this rotten society in which we find ourselves today. Why should we save an alien Establishment bent on our destruction? And a rubber stamp Congress sworn to help them do it? Or a Constitution which brought us to our present state of affairs? Or the mass media which must accept full responsibility for educating the masses to accept this evil servitude? Or the schools which trained our present-day leadership? Or the reverend clergy who led their flocks to perdition?

We have sown the seeds of our own  
(Continued on Page 3, Column 1)

"MY PEACE I GIVE UNTO YOU"

### Calling All Women!

By LYRL CLARK Van HYNING

Men have failed. "The gentlemen talk peace, peace but there is no peace." They have all the material ingredients, including Freedom, yet their concoction has not that life — catalyst — Jesus Christ. Men are "practical," "realistic," so they talk peace but they ignore the Master's one condition. "My Peace." They try to whittle Jesus down until He fits the sinister force's pattern — the peace of a slave camp. They are shutting the DOOR in the face of their poor Jewish friends, shutting them out of Eternal bliss, when the Master of this earth said: "Every knee must bow, every tongue confess My Name."

Will women now take up the responsibility, the sacred trust which is theirs? Women owe everything to Jesus. Women were no more than chattel-slaves, when Jesus came and lifted them to Queen-head. He glorified the three Marys, who defied the threats of the Jews and Romans and followed Him beyond Calvary to the tomb. The men lost heart and faith at Calvary, they went and hid in an "upper chamber" for "fear of the Jews" just as today the men can't see the Risen Saviour; but the women, having received so much, have so much more to lose, will bear witness to God's TRUTH. On that glad morning of resurrection, when Mary Magdalene was commanded "Tell the brethren," she was told why this glad errand was hers:

"From henceforward Womanhood is rendered sacred in the sight of the Eternal, through her whom we call the mother of the Nazarene. Go thy ways, Mary! Fulfill thine errand and delay not; for 'tis the errand of all true women henceforth unto the end of this world's time." Men will work bravely to support their own lies, but scarce a soul shall be found on earth, willing to bear pure witness to God's truth.

"But keep the faith, Mary! — on woman's love and patience rests the world's future." . . . "Tis ever and 'twill ever be a self-professing Priest of the Divine who crucifies Divinity!"

We, the awakened Protestants have been saddened to see our preachers "crucify" the Divinity: first by compromising on the Divinity of Jesus (that began when I was a girl in college, when the Rockefeller Fosdick said the Divinity and the Miracles were unimportant); then came the Council of Churches and the "Modern" Bible, which makes Jesus only a good man. But we had hope that the Catholic churches would hold fast. We knew something of their great men: Fr. Jouin of France, Fr. Fahey of Ireland, Fr. Coughlin and his great Bishop Gallagher of our own country. These men knew of the secret Societies of the sinister force. Many Popes have inveighed against

(Continued on Page 3, Column 3)



# MEPHISTO...

## The First Terrorist...

By CANON GEORGES PANNETON,  
PRIEST

(Reprinted from Vers Demain)

I have just met Mephisto, disguised as Mandrake the Magician: ample black cape, top hat hiding his horns, flamboyant look. I recognized him by his diabolical grin. He crossed the street to come and greet me:

"I wish you a cursed 1971! Success in your undertakings, you d-d pastor! (sarcastic laugh) . . . As for myself, Mephisto, I am assured of success, especially since the Council. You know that I am the first terrorist in the religious domain. I succeeded my anti-Council with the support of a part of the clergy and of the progressive laymen: together we are demolishing your traditions. The Pope himself recognized my cleverness when he spoke of self-demolition in the Church . . . So you think that Heaven is strongest, do you? You make me laugh! Listen: you'll see that no one can resist my rage for destruction since the Lord has allowed me to ravage the world."

"Your Saint Peter isn't so stupid, you know. He said that I am a devouring lion, and it's true! And your Christ, who has refused to adore me already, consecrated me Prince of this world all the same. Look (sweeping gesture): all these cities belong to me. The crowd cries out: 'Bread and games!' as in ancient Rome. In your operas you sing, 'The Golden Calf is still standing: his power is incensed from one end of the world to the other.'"

"I have destroyed the Faith. The Pope himself admitted it in speaking of the crisis of the Faith."

If you were arrested for being a Christian, would there be enough evidence to convict you?

"I have destroyed Morality. My impure devils are everywhere triumphant."

"I have destroyed Religion. The churches are shutting down, blasphemy is replacing prayer."

"I have destroyed the Family. Generalized prostitution, massacres of innocents by abortion."

"But let me detail my VICTORIES. From crisis to crisis, **MY TRIUMPHALISM** is replacing Christ's."

### The Crisis of Faith

"You see, I have opened a little door behind the Church marked Ecumenism. That's where I made my friends come in: Voltaire with his sneering, Lumiere with his corrupting movies, Luther with his liberty of thought, Marx with his atheistic communism, Marcuse with his nihilism, Lenin and Mao with their brain-washing, Freud with his psychoanalysis."

"But especially, I have succeeded in infiltrating heresy into the Church by tricking even religious and prelates (your Christ has predicted that I would even deceive the elect). Through the door of Ecumenism I have introduced Freemasonry with Father Riquet and Cardinal Cushing, the democratic spirit with Father Congar and Cardinal Suenens. I have introduced the Bishops of Holland with their heretical catechism translated into every language. Plus the troop of Catechetical and Pastoral teachers with their principal concerns: a big salary, spare time, sexology, love of the senses (which makes people forget the Love of God). Satan's victory: I have killed the Faith, I have killed God. Or rather: I am God!" (Burst of laughter repeated by the echo).

"I am also working to ruin the beauties of Creation. With my artist friends, I have everywhere imprinted my smirk upon the arts, architecture, poetry and music. I have demolished the intelligence of men with drugs, and now in their madness, men



Christ driving the money changers from the temple—Two thousand years later, International Bankers are still in control and the Christians are still hiding in the Upper Room for fear of the Jews. Let us implore Christ to drive our present-day money changers from planet earth.

are adoring Satan under his modern mask. Your wise Solomon, surrounded by his thousand women, said it: 'Infinite is the number of fools.'

### The Crisis of Morality

"Success is a snatch here. Man is dominated by concern for his body and for his flesh. He makes a god of his belly (Paul said so). The only talk in advertisements is for skin care, carnal beauty, and naked women are shown (the soul is forgotten). Life has got to be enjoyed (eternity is forgotten). Sin, the devil and hell are only scarecrows for children. Corrupting movies display all the vices. Youth doesn't know the Commandments of God. Pornography sings the cult of animal man."

"Your Christian-Pagans feast Bacchus and Venus like they used to do in Rome and in Corinth, where a drunkard and a scandalous object were carried in procession. In the same way on the 8th of December, 1968, in Montreal, your young bellowed out their lewd whining right smack in the middle of Notre Dame Church."

"You have motorcycle gangs who proclaim themselves Sons of Satan and Hell Drivers. I brought them to their paroxysm in pop festivals. They prepare themselves for diabolical possession with drugs. Satan's victory!" (Sneering by Mephisto.)

### Crisis of the Family

"I have struck the family at its source after having ruined parental authority. Divorce, the sterilizing pill, especially abortions by the millions, homosexuality, free love and fornication, the scorning of marriage and of chastity. Women are turned away from maternity and children are abandoned to evil instincts. The negation of original sin and its consequences, the development of a Godless personality. I will soon have finished with this damned race which thinks that it will take the place of the revolted Angels in Heaven."

### The Crisis of Religion

"Here is my great success. I have succeeded in undressing priests and consecrated virgins. I have done away with the cassock and the religious habit. What a joy it is to see Christian women in the street dressed in shorts or miniskirts, bikinis on the beach, and soon monokinis like cows."

"I have even succeeded in undressing prelates. They are all done up like laymen. Little by little they are abandoning the marks of their dignity. Bishops are replacing their beautiful pectoral crosses with two crossed sticks — a false poverty, while they are wasting money elsewhere, 'the excrement of Satan,' like Papini said wanting to open Heaven up to me, the imbecile!"

"Now just let me recall a beautiful memory for you. In 1910, at the International Eucharistic Congress of Montreal, my

friends the Freemasons at my inspiration sent a pig into the Procession of the Blessed Sacrament in front of the Bishop who was carrying the monstrance. Magnificent! Moreover, for this congress they had organized the coachmen to drive the visiting priests to brothels where they would have been photographed (what a lovely scandal). Unfortunately this project was aborted after the revelations of the masonic plot by Albert Lemieux (sickly smile from Mephisto)."

"You'll see: soon your beautiful churches will be demolished and you'll have to go back down into the Catacombs. The Celebration of the Word and the Family Supper will replace the Sacrifice-Mass which I hold in horror because that is what saves the world. First your churches will be transformed into meeting halls: dialogues, dancing to the tune of jazz with guitar and electric band like in night clubs. The organ, Latin and Gregorian Chant as well as classical polyphony are finished. That's retarded, outmoded. I am pushing for concubination and intercommunion of Catholic priests with Protestant ministers and Jewish rabbis."

"I repeat: **everything must be desacralized**, like in Soviet Russia. The Pope is imploring for the respect of the sacred in vain: no one listens anymore. Sacred vessels, and liturgical ornaments and clothes are sold in second-hand stores. Communion in the hand makes people drop parcels of Hosts on the floor and the Body of Christ is stepped upon underfoot (burst of laughter from Satan)."

"Women serving at the altar led to the marriage of priests. What a success! In ten years you lost 22 defrocked and married priests in such-and-such a diocese in the heart of Quebec. The Christian people have

If Christ were to return to this earth, the first thing he would do would be to get an injunction prohibiting "Christians" from using His name.

lost the respect of the priest, who has become a man like the rest. They have lost the respect for religious and nuns, who have become worldly after having denied the spirit of their holy founders."

"Christian education, neutralized by the Ministry of Education, is everywhere being abandoned. The upcoming generation, without faith or law, will become terroristic and revolutionary. I will lead them to the gates of hell by suicide. Victory of Satan: the Catholic Province of Quebec will soon become a Communist and atheistic country."

"Then there will be the Third World War in which I will be able to engulf the damned by the millions. (Mephisto howls) Non serviam! Victory of Lucifer, the Antichrist, the Adversary of Christ! I am the King of the world! Sons of Satan, fight the sons of God! Take your stand before God (without genuflection) to sing the International: 'Arise, wretched of the earth! Take your paradise here-below: tomorrow you will be the damned of Hell!'"

Suddenly Satan shuts up, his lips twisted into a horrible grimace. He is paralyzed by a superior power. The Archangel Saint Michael has arisen before him and with his sword has sent him a smashing laser beam, crying out: "Who dares attack God?" . . . And the voice of the Archangel rolls on all the echos like thunder. Immediately a bomb explodes in a cloud of dark smoke and Mephisto, the first terrorist, has disappeared.

I awoke before a luminous facade where a magnificent Manger was shining: the Baby Jesus smiles at His Mother, the Immaculate Virgin. The Angels sing the final victory of the King of Love, the Prince of Peace. The faithful on their knees start singing the Gloria in Excelsis, and the Divine Child answers: "The powers of Hell will not prevail for I am with you all the days until the end of the world. . ."



## The Editor Speaks...

(Continued from Page 1, Column 2)

destruction by not following the precepts of Christ and making them part of our daily lives. In this, the time of the year for soul-searching, we should resolve to have no part in the vile, filthy, rotten, materialistic society surrounding us. We should not contribute one cent to any cause which is not working for the complete destruction of the forces of evil.

We try to give a brief idea of the trials and problems that accompany the publication of our little newspaper in one annual report, which should take many pages. We scarcely know where to start. We will just refer to a few of **many things** at random!

Correspondence — or the answering of it — is probably the most time consuming matter of all. We continually receive many letters from all parts of the world, asking for all sorts of information. For these and all letters people take the trouble to write us, we are most grateful. We answer as many as possible, as quickly as possible. What causes us no end of grief is that a certain number — sometimes far too many — become hopelessly buried because of lack of time and help. We try to take "first things first" which means giving preference to handling our mailing list and filling orders.

Our mailing situation has grown into a man-sized job but we still have the same small dedicated force. The details involved in zip coding, processing new subscribers, renewals, changes in address is tremendous and the utmost accuracy is needed. Besides having to comply with postal regulations, as anyone running a small business knows, we are hampered with all sorts of mis-government taxes and regulations which waste precious time. To give an idea of our volume, one recent record-breaking week, we spent **\$1,000.00 on postage alone!**

Then there are the absolute necessities such as payroll, accounting, tax-matters, phone calls, ordering supplies, welcoming visitors. We have an operation too small for computer set-ups and too large for hand operations which we now have.

And this year we were blessed with a family of 11 German Shepherd pups by our pair of dogs, Mitzie and Fritzie. There is nothing like 11 pups to break the monotony and keep the **COMMON SENSE** family busy until homes were found for all. Mitzie and Fritzie are guard dogs and protection of our premises is an absolute necessity.

Then there are setbacks due to sickness, weather, machine breakdowns, and even outside accidents. Members of our staff were recently involved in three accidents within one week. At present, due to this, we are entirely without an office car.

Considering the state of the world and national mess, plus our own endless problems, we wonder if there is any justification for **COMMON SENSE** staying in business (if indeed we should even think of staying in business at this late date) unless we intend to **FIGHT TO WIN. FIGHTING TO WIN** has so enraged the enemies of Christ that we are beginning to feel the job we have taken may be too big for our shoes.

While the over-all situation seems hopeless and futile, we know **HOPE SPRINGS ETERNAL**. We also know in God's own time, all evil will be destroyed and Christianity will triumph, and He uses man to execute His wishes. So with this closing note, we leave it to our readers to determine our future.

**May the Christ child bless you and have mercy on this very sick world!**

If we would demonstrate for **PEACE** and have **PEACE**, we must use the symbol of the Prince of Peace, not the broken inverted cross which is the sign of the anti-Christ!



## Christ and the Family



**Happy is the home where Christ is present and which is modeled after the Holy Family**

### Brazil, - Triumph of the Rosary

The year is 1964, the country Brazil — key to South America. Ominous political thunderclouds surround the nation in this year of crisis — clouds tinged a deep red, for Brazil is the next target in the Communist plan of world domination.

Inauspicious omens of impending disaster are everywhere, for leftist President Goulart is rapidly prodding the nation toward the Communist camp. His own cabinet consists of known Communists, and the upper echelons of government are filled with pro-Red sympathizers. Cuban-trained rabble-rousers roam the country inciting revolt, and daily Portuguese broadcasts from Red China urge that the peasants overthrow the landowners. Yes, clearly a Communist takeover is imminent — a takeover that would turn Brazil into a base for the subversion of the rest of the continent.

Then the miracle—a counter-revolution of the oppressed middle class rose in unexpected triumph to crush the insidious Red menace and save Brazil. The free-world press hailed that day, April 1, 1964, as a victory for freedom-loving people everywhere. It failed to report that it was also a triumph for the Mother of God, for the rosary saved Brazil.

Even today, the people state it unequivocally: the rosary kept them from Communist slavery. When they saw what was happening, they stormed heaven with aves, and they had been delivered. A typical story of its influence in turning the tide is as follows:

Leonel Brizola, a Communist, intended to give one of the most fiery speeches of his career — a speech advancing the Communist cause in Brazil. When he arrived at the hall, he found it filled with 3000 women praying the rosary so loudly that he couldn't be heard. Astounded, he went outside into the street only to find it completely filled with more praying women. Reluctantly he left, the speech undelivered.

The rosary has always been a super-weapon in overcoming the enemies of Christianity. Miraculously, in times of greatest need, it has saved the day — against the Albigensians in 1213, at Lepanto in 1571, against the Turks in 1683, and now Brazil in 1964. America and the rest of the world can thus learn an invaluable lesson, for these are grave and perilous times. Chaos and strife abound, war is commonplace and millions of bewildered people are tossed aimlessly on the tide of life. As the rosary saved Brazil, perhaps it will save us; it may, in fact, be our last resort, the final hope of the world.

Save us from what some may ask. We are the strongest nation upon the earth. What need we fear? We have much to fear. With Communism making inroads everywhere, with the threat of nuclear war hanging over mankind, it is a time to be afraid, a time to pray.

(Continued on Page 4, Column 3)

## CALLING ALL WOMEN!

(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)

the Illuminati Jew-controlled-Freemasons. We are reminded of Weishaupt's boast: "The most admirable thing of all is that great Protestant and reformed theologians, who belong to our order, really believe that they see in it the true and genuine mind of the Christian religion. Oh! man, what can you be brought to believe!" Commenting on this in her *World Revolution*, Nesta Webster says: "Catholics likewise have allowed themselves to be blinded to the real forces at work."

We are shocked and dismayed at the evident attempts to discredit the Catholic church, chief of which is the practically obscene pictures and sculpture, which in our mind debases the pure and Holy; we are shocked at the "Whittling Down" of prayers to please the Jews. We are sad to see this announced accomplishment of The Protocol Plan of the Learned Elders of Zion.

"We have long past taken care to discredit the priesthood of the goyim, and thereby to ruin their mission on earth which in these days might still be a hindrance to us." (Protocol No. 17.)

**THERE REMAIN THE WOMEN.** They will take up the command given to Mary, or — **WILL THEY?** Will they "bear witness to God's Truth?" while the men recover from their "fear of the Jews?"

These words of warning written by Robinson 160 years ago might well be laid to heart by women:

"I would conjure them, by the regard they have for their own dignity to join against these enemies of human nature and profligate degraders of their sex; and I would assure them that the present state of things almost puts it in their power to be the saviours of the world . . . Woman is indebted to Christianity alone for the high rank she holds in society. . . . It is undoubtedly Christianity that has set woman on her throne."

More horrible than the degradation of women is the systematic demoralization of children which we see being carried out. This may arouse women more fully than their own degradation. It's high time women realize that they have lost in this "cultural" and labor-saving age! Women of America work harder than they ever did, to pay for labor-saving gadgets; she has made delinquents of her children, because children want more than anything to have a mother in the home. If they can talk to her they won't listen to "progressives" who are repeating the age-old nostrums of Cerinthus who, 67 years after Christ, was denying His Divinity. She nor they, would listen to these "cultured scientists" who have "Only a torch for burning and no hammer for building." With so full-grown intellect, they have outgrown God. Yet, women have lost much and it behooves them to look about and set after retrieving their queenly state.

She is the product of Christianity, and while Priests and Preachers may fail, Christianity has not failed. Christ has no part in the human atrocities perpetrated in His name. Those have been by men who sought their own way to power and used His name to deceive those of good will.

Women of America, women of the world, since men have failed — they have made a slaughter house of the world, and the bodies of your sons lie rotting there — why not take up the Cross, or as was the charge to Mary Magdalene, "**Tell the Glad Tidings**" of no more wars. Once women make that decision, and mean it. . . men's war reign is over. But it would set the bells of heaven ringing, the glad New Age would be here, the sorrowful star no longer sorrowful. Then and only then will there be "**PEACE ON EARTH,**" in His Name, the Name of Jesus Christ.

## CHRISTMAS Is Christ's Birthday



# THE NEWS IN PERSPECTIVE

By PAUL PULTZER

## The Paganization of Christmas

How low Christian mentality, morality and spirituality has sunk during this, the fateful Latter Times of the 20th Century, is especially noticeable during this Christmas holiday season. Diabolically human-engineered into mindless wonders by the Luciferian enemies of God, His Son, and Christianity, Christians celebrate the feast of the birthday of our Lord by voluntarily participating in a bacchanalian orgy of gift-buying, gift swapping, and carousing amidst a deliberately contrived, Las Vegas-like atmosphere completely devoid of religiosity. It is no wonder Christianity is on the skids.

The entire Christmas scenario today is orchestrated on the basis of a frenzied quid pro quo by which "I will give you a gift, if you will give me one" and "I will send you a postcard, if you will send me one." And, while Christians practically bankrupt themselves every year at this time to finance a manifestation of what they think is the true spirit of Christmas, the Luciferian membership of the Synagogue of Satan, having milched a rich harvest of profits, guffaw over the incredible gullibility and stupidity of Christians. For, whereas Christmas is supposed to be dedicated in honor of our Lord and **not** materialistic nonsense, it was they who perverted this observance into a hideous caricature of what should be a solemn, religious occasion. This paganization of the feast of the birthday of our Lord is just another step in their satanic plot to destroy Christianity and, along with it, **all** religious beliefs except their own and as part and parcel of the New World Order they hope to bring into being by not later than the end of this turbulent century.

The commercialization of Christmas is a Pharisaic abomination. It is not only an insult to our Lord, but is vulgar and cheap. That Christians have permitted themselves to be duped into this pagan rite, is even worse. Christmas is supposed to be celebrated in a spirit of religiosity and not by indulging in materialistic frivolity. It is supposed to be observed by religious solemnity, inner reflection, and spiritual renewal. It is supposed to be a time of peace and tranquility and not a time for frenzied gaiety, Christmas partying, and frantic scurrying around on mad buying sprees. Prayer and penance for offending God and our Lord is the true manifestation and spirit of Christmas and **not** the kind of materialistic lunacy being indulged in today. The sooner we Christians realize this, the better.

On what is now the twenty-fifth day of December, about 1971 years ago, Christ was born. Endowed with the supernatural gift of prophecy and thus divinely alerted to the miraculous arrival on earth of the Son of God, and having been beckoned and guided to His crib by a strange, bright star in the East, three Median-Persian wise men — Gaspar, Melchior, and Balthasar — journeyed to the little town of Bethlehem bearing symbolic gifts of gold, frankincense, and myrrh. It was this gesture of homage to our Lord that the Luciferians of the Synagogue of Satan used as a weapon against Him and by human-engineering Christians into believing that, by bearing gifts to one another, they are actually paying homage to Jesus Christ on His birthday.

It is significant that one of these Magi — Gaspar — made this pilgrimage to pay homage to our Lord as the representative of the Hamitic or black races who, to this very day thanks to the machinations of the Synagogue of Satan, have yet to embrace true Christianity as a way of life and, consequently, have fallen prey to the enemies of Jesus Christ and are being manipulated to help destroy His teachings and legacy.

The birth of Jesus Christ and the visitation of the gift-bearing Magi gave rise to the annual celebration of Christ's Mass, or the feast of the birthday of our Lord, while the original gesture of the three wise men was symbolized by giving of gifts. From this original and simple observance, there arose a flock of un-Christian customs and traditions not consistent with realities and because of the evil machinations of the anti-Christ. In fact, by the time of the Reformation, the forces of Satan had managed to distort the religious significance of Christmas into such a caricature that it became a licentious and materialistic orgy. By 1644, for example, public behavior among Christians during the Holy Season became so despicable that the Puritan parliament of England banned its observance and, in its stead, substituted a market-day with fast. Today, it is even worse. Today, the way the birthday of Jesus Christ is commemorated by his boob-tubed and ad-enticed flock is sacrilegious, apostatized, heretical, and downright Pharisaical. And, in this paganistic madness, the hierarchy of the Christian church is just as guilty as its membership, perhaps more so, because Christ's visible Church on Earth was entrusted to the care of the clergy who have violated His trust.

Christ's visible Church on Earth does celebrate Christmas. However, He knows that what is offered up to Him today is **not** in accordance with His wishes and supernatural instructions. Our Lord also knows that, instead of being the solemn occasion for true religiosity which Christmas truly represents, His sacred church reeks from alcoholic fumes, while His heretical clergy gleefully milchs this "true spirit of Xmas" for materialistic gain. Consequently, His anger knows no bounds. He will demonstrate it when He purges the Earth of this contamination.

The mortal enemies of religiosity, and especially of Christianity, have Judaized Christmas into a paganistic ritual in order to achieve two objectives: to fleece Christians out of dollars while using them to help expedite the total destruction of Christianity. To attain these objectives, as a prerequisite for what they hope will be their **new world order**, their sales promotional efforts are colossal during the month of December. Being in absolute control of almost all major medias of mass communications, their press, radio, and TV begins selling Christmas weeks before the event. Christian and Jew-owned shops are stocked with a huge assortment of over-priced goods and the mad rush to buy is on.

Meanwhile, the streets are festooned with what is purported to be "Xmas Decorations," professional Santas surface with their money pots and bells; "Jingle Bells" blares forth from loud-speakers ad nauseam, and thus the "Spirit of Xmas" is perpetrated. In this materialistic orgy, reeking with hypocrisy, there is little or no thought given to our Lord. He is completely forgotten. To Him, no gifts are offered or given. Yet, all He expects from Christians is one, simple gift:

**PRAYER AND PENANCE . . .**  
the greatest Christmas gift of all!

## Family Prayer Card

Anyone who sends a stamp will receive free 5 COPIES of the **FAMILY PRAYER CARD** in any combination: English, French, Spanish, German, Italian, Polish, Gaelic, Hungarian, Portuguese, Tamil, Hindi, Japanese and Russian. Names will be used for no other purpose. Write direct to:

Rev. Benjamin Kuhn, O.F.M.  
St. Bernardine of Siena Friary  
Loudonville, New York 12211

## Brazil - Triumph of the Rosary

(Continued from Page 3, Column 2)

Why should we pray the rosary? (1) The Blessed Virgin is the patroness of our country, thus we should call upon her to protect it. We can best do this through the rosary. (2) The rosary has always been a most powerful form of prayer, especially for peace. This is because it is directed to Mary, the Queen of Peace, and an unfailing intercessor between God and man. (3) Our Lady herself has pleaded that men say the rosary daily, that by doing so there would be peace. The wars of this century have shown how she has been ignored.

A call to arms, then, is necessary: With Mary leading us and the rosary our sword. We have her promise echoed here by Pope Pius IX: "If you desire peace in your hearts, in your homes, in your country, **ASSEMBLE EVERY EVENING TO RECITE THE ROSARY.**" How we respond to this challenge may affect the future fate of this world.

## Book Reviews...

### The Eclipse of the Church

Having succeeded in infiltrating the Vatican and converting its Divine Mission into an engine of self-destruction, the forces of Satan are now using the press, radio and TV to help expedite the destruction of the Roman Catholic Church and the final paganization of Christianity. The attack is subtle, effective. Under the guise of "ecumenism," what Pope Pius X warned us about many years ago has happened. Modernism now directs the Church and is leading it down the primrose path to oblivion. With it will go the spiritual well-being of all Christians and, thus, they can more readily be molded into the pattern of Man demanded by the **NEW WORLD ORDER**.

The realization of the prophetic warning of Our Lady of La Salette is coming true. Moreover, the fulfillment of papal prophecies of Saint Malachy have **ALREADY** been achieved. Unfortunately, however, these warnings have been totally ignored, suppressed or ridiculed. But, now, thanks to the efforts of a team of concerned Religious, the whole story has been pieced together and is available to all concerned Christians.

PRICE — \$1.00

### When Peter Is Not in Rome

This expose on the condition of the Vatican and on the Throne of Peter is **MUST** reading for all concerned Christians regardless of denomination. It will shock you. It will make you realize that the wound that is eating away at the Church is **internal** and cannot be cured anymore. You will also understand why it is said that Peter is no longer in Rome.

PRICE — \$1.00

Gift a Friend or Relative with **ONE** or **BOTH** of These Fine Editions!

## Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S.	U. S.
	CANADA	CANADA
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00
Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year		
BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED		
20 copies	—	\$1.00
100 copies	—	4.00
500 copies	—	15.00
1000 copies	—	20.00

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.  
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083